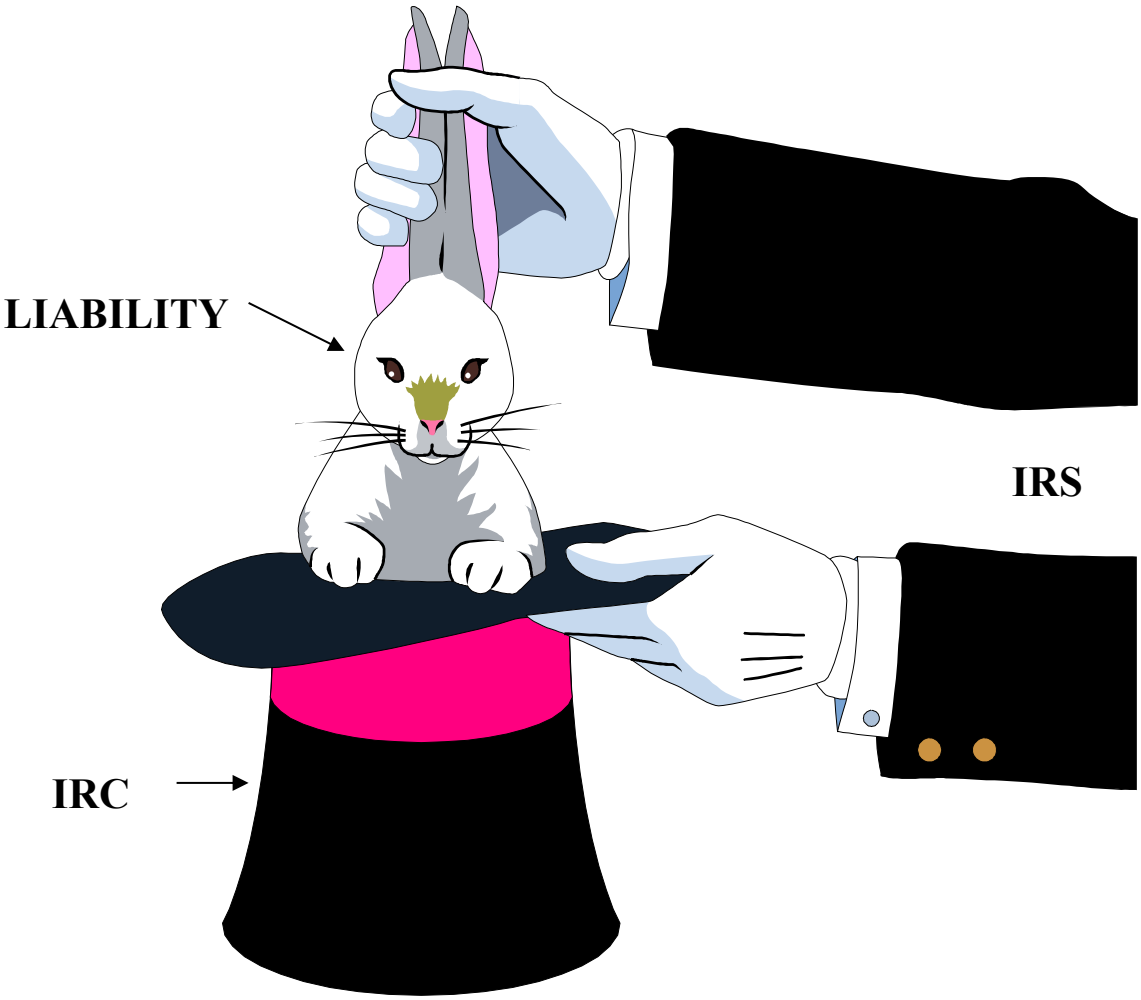
The Great IRS Hoax:
Why We Don't Owe Income Tax

"Ye Shall Know the Truth
and the Truth Shall Make You Free"
John 8:32



February 14, 2014
Version 4.54
©2000 thru 2014
Family Guardian Fellowship

Written by:
Department of the Treasury
Tax Research Division

http://famguardian.org/ (primary site)

IMPORTANT NOTES

1. **If you are viewing this document with Adobe Acrobat, please remember to click on the "Show/Hide Navigation Pane" button in the upper left portion of the toolbar or alternatively hit the F5 key. This will make navigating this rather large document MUCH easier. This button presents a hotlinked table of contents (TOC) for the complete document to make it easy to quickly locate the section you want to look at.**
2. **If you wish to search for a word or phrase, use the Ctrl-F key the first time and hit F3 to search for the next occurrence after the first.**
3. **If you would rather have a *printed* copy of this book than read it on a computer, then *please don't call us to ask for one or buy one*. We aren't in the printing business, don't sell ANYTHING and never have (including copies of this book), and don't maintain *any* financial or fiduciary relationships with FedEx Office or anyone else that would connect this book or our website or our activities with commercial activity of any kind. As we make plain on our website, this is a *non-profit* Christian *ministry* and NOT a *business* of any kind so that *nothing* we publish can be classified as commercial speech and subject to censorship by the government.**
4. **If you want to make your own attractive and durable paper copy of this book, we invite you to submit the Acrobat version of it to your nearest FedEx Office copy center via either the address at http://weborder.FedEx Office.com or submit it to them on CD-R media or using a USB drive. Then have FedEx Office print the electronic file on double-sided paper and comb-bind (19 hole punch) it with thick dark blue vinyl covers. The cost is about $120 and you will end up with a very attractive, useful, and durable version of the book that you and your whole family can enjoy for a long time to come! You will also have something you can reproduce and send to the IRS along with your tax return to use as prima facie evidence of your position. If you don't have a FedEx Office in your area, then we're sure you can find at least one in the country who will do this by phone using a credit card and drop the result in the mail for you overnight. The document is definitely too big to bind into a single volume, so we recommend splitting it into THREE volumes. Volume 1 will be chapters 1-3. Volume 2 will be chapters 4-5. Volume 3 will be chapters 6-8. If you are making a copy of the book for the IRS or your state tax authorities to include in your administrative record with your tax return, we recommend printing only Chapters 4 through 6, which will cost you about $40.**
5. ***When you print the book, we recommend printing the book in modular fashion, so that each chapter is independent of the other and can be removed by itself.* That way, as chapters are updated, you replace them along with the preface at the beginning without reprinting the *whole* book. This makes keeping up to date simpler and more cost-effective. If you would like to keep the sheer volume of pages down, most laser printer drivers allow you to print double-sided with two pages per side. This will cut the volume down to ¼ the size! This approach is useful if you intend to attach a copy of the book to an IRS filing and want to keep the size and cost down.**
6. **Remember that this document is updated frequently to reflect changes in and new understanding of the legal issues discussed herein. We are constantly improving and expanding it. It is *always* a good idea to come back to our website at http://famguardian.org or one of our mirror sites (shown on the opening page of our website) to obtain a recent copy (see the version number on the title page to know the date and version number) so that you can be sure you have the latest information, and this is especially true if you are involved in litigation over any of the issues discussed in the document.**
7. **The Revision History at the beginning of the document is a good place to find out what we changed between versions so that if there is an update, you don't have to go back and reread or reprint the whole huge document again to update yourself or your copy of the book.**
8. **Feedback and corrections on this document are very welcome and we recommend you send us emails with any such feedback. Complements and encouragement are even more welcome, since these are the only reward we get for the hard work we have put into this document.**

WHERE TO GET COPIES OF THIS BOOK: If you like this publication, then you can manufacture your own very nice book from the electronic version downloadable from our website at http://famguardian.org/Publications/GreatIRSHoax/GreatIRSHoax.htm. Simply call up any FedEx Office or other publishing store and give them the web address above or take a USB drive CD-R of the Acrobat file (or email it to them or have them download it off our website) and then have them print it out *on double-sided paper*. Then have them comb-bind (19 hole punch) it and use thick dark- blue vinyl covers. The total cost is about $120. You will end up with an attractive, durable document to add to your reference library which will prove *very useful* to you over the years as you organize and defend your case with the IRS. If you don't have a FedEx Office in your area, then we're sure you can find at least one in the country who will do this by phone using a credit card and drop the result in the mail for you overnight. If the document is too big to bind into a single volume, then we recommend splitting it into four volumes. Volume 1 will be chapters 1-3. Volume 2 will be chapters 4-5. Volume 3 will be chapters 6-9. If you are making a copy of the book for the IRS or your state tax authorities to include in your administrative record with your tax return, we recommend printing only Chapters 4 through 6, which will cost you about $60. ***When you print the book, we recommend printing the book in modular fashion, so that each chapter is independent of the other and can be removed by itself.*** **That way, as chapters are updated, you replace them along with the preface at the beginning without reprinting the *whole* book. This makes keeping up to date simpler and more cost-effective.** If you are making a copy of the book for the IRS or your state tax authorities to include in your administrative record with your tax return, we recommend printing only chapters 1-6. Line numbers are included on every page of this document to make it easier to refer to when people are talking about the content of a specific item in it. That makes it useful as a litigation tool as well, since you can make it an exhibit and refer to sections within it in your pleadings. If you want to reduce the size of the finished book, the best way we have found is to tell your printer to print two pages per page, so that if you print the book on double-sided paper, you will get four pages per page, cutting the size down to only about 650 physical pages.

Finally, if you are viewing this document with *Adobe Acrobat Reader*, we recommend clicking on the "Show/Hide Navigation Pane" button in the upper left-hand corner of your screen (in the Acrobat toolbar) to make it MUCH easier to navigate this rather large document. This button presents a hotlinked table of contents for the document to make it easy to locate the section you want to look at.

NOTE: As a nonprofit ministry, we do not make any money from FedEx Office in making the above recommendation and have *no financial relationship whatsoever* with FedEx Office or anyone else in connection with this book or our website.

DISCLAIMER, COPYRIGHT, AND LICENSE AGREEMENT:

The disclaimer, copyright, and license agreement protecting this document is found at:

http://famguardian.org/disclaimer.htm

TESTIMONIALS: WHAT PEOPLE ARE SAYING

There are a lot of very smart, passionate, and patriotic people here in America, the land of the free and the home of the brave. One of the exceeding joys of writing this book for an audience like that is that once you show people your work, if you tell them you want input, they will *overwhelm* you with suggestions and practically write the book for you! That has been my experience so far. All I have had to do is sit back and be a good listener and volunteer to be a scribe and a cheerleader and the rest takes care of itself! This whole book, as a matter of fact, constitutes one giant Petition for Redress of Grievances under the First Amendment to the Constitution which has been authored by all of you for the wrongs and injustices you have suffered at the hands of a corrupted government over the years. We get so many very insightful and helpful suggestions from people out there on how to improve this book and our website, which is the main reason how both got to be so comprehensive, large, complete, and good (at least that's what people tell us because we don't toot our own horn, in accordance with God's Law in Prov. 27:2)! My sincere thanks go to *all* of our 100,000 readers and growing for helping me in the monstrous task of writing, researching, and perfecting this book and standing up our website. You're a great bunch of people who I'm *proud* to serve and proud to call my friends. I'm as proud of all of you as I am of being an American. God bless you all, and God Bless America!

About This Book:

". . .I would like to say, thank you and all the researchers for your very fine and important work. Not a day goes by that I am not reading either the Great IRS Hoax or the Tax Fraud Prevention Manual. I read it, preach it and try to help others to learn the truth. I also do as said in the books, I look up, verify and I always recommend your work to anyone that will listen as being true and on point. Thank you again for all the efforts!!!"
[Ken, 12/23/2004]

"I have finally finished the IRS Hoax book. It took me about half a year to absorb all the information. I'm enraged and a little scared about the incredible evil of the people that control our government. I'm taking the appropriate steps to remove myself from slavery."
[K. Truman, 2/25/2004]

"The Great IRS Hoax book is awesome. I have read all of it at least twice this year and selected areas I have read several additional times."
[E. Haymond, 12/31/2003]

"I am fascinated by your book the 'Great IRS Hoax.' I have been reviewing the facts on income taxes via Mr. Larkin Rose's and Mr. Irwin Schiff's websites. It has been an interesting two years. Now I have come across your site via the Tax Freedom Now group site at Yahoo. And I thought Mr. Schiff's info was deep. I have downloaded your book and have begun to read it."
[D. Wolfman, 7/29/2003]

"I love your book by the way, it is very thorough. I want to make it clear that I am right here with you on your efforts."
[S. Sykes, 5/26/2003]

"Thanks again for the fine book. Kinko's did a nice job."
[J. Guaracci, 5/23/2003]

"Read your book and used your web site many times. Great work on both in all aspects."
[C. Robinson, 4/20/2003]

"For this incredibly wonderful book—I just downloaded it. I want to commend your undertaking of such a task and immensely thank you for sharing the resulting information with us all! I hope you will not hesitate to ask for help, if I can ever be of any."
[J. Spada, 4/19/2003]

"I'd like to thank you for your incredible work on your book and website. It has allowed me to graduate from kindergarten to, oh, maybe, junior high or high school in tax freedom perspective in just a few short weeks of intense study."
[J. Ferguson, 4/10/2003]

"I have been reading "The Great IRS Hoax" for months. From page 1, I would say that my emotions while reading the book have run the gamut, starting with skepticism, growing into incredulity and now having matured into righteous fury at having been the unwilling slave of an evil and corrupt system. Thank you so very much for your monumental efforts in creating this priceless volume; I eagerly look forward to employing this knowledge in the battle to free myself and my family from the involuntary servitude into which we were born…Thank you again for your magnificent work, and may God bless you."
[T. Smith, 4/7/2003]

"It is very impressive that you are able to keep such a massive work updated with the 'catch me if you can' little changes and twists of logic constantly being perpetrated on the populace. You must have tremendous fortitude and an immortal commitment to this republic that give you the energy and immense wisdom required to provide such a great service to the lazy and distracted people of this country such as myself.

I wasted about eighteen months going thru the Nite and TaxGate websites. But you have provided the actual tools that give the average citizen a viable option - to fight back the tyranny and stop living in fear and confusion. I appreciate and respect your work more than I can convey."
[R. Blevins, 2/19/2003]

"Downloaded the GIH book back in May of this year, and I am just now in chapter six. While I had done a great deal of research (from taxgate.com and through my attorney Dr. Ed Rivera) on my own before running across your book through the We the People web site, your book is amazing! Let me commend you on the tremendous work you have done. It is truly a wonderful compendium. ...Again, let me praise your work!"
[R. Nethers, 12/20/2002]

"After visiting your site for some time, I was glad to see that you had taken part in the Truth-in-Taxations hearings with Mr. Shulz. Your sharp insight and depth of research shows. I'm especially pleased that you do this from a Biblical perspective. A specific example of this is your chart on Sovereignty at Great IRS Hoax Section 4.1. These thoughts may be a springboard for my sermon tomorrow.

I'm just beginning my journey into freedom. I know there is much to learn and many struggles ahead. I pray to come through them on the right side. I hope to lead my family into a new way of life. I pray that, within the coming generation, this nation will learn the truth and be set free. If not now, it may never happen.
Thanks for Sharing the truth with us. May God bless your good work."
[Pastor D. Teel, 11/2/2002]

"Unbelievable!…I am telling everyone I can about what I have learned. Keep it up."
[T. Fowler, 10/28/02]

"I was enlightened about your website and haven't been able to stop reading 'The Great IRS Hoax'. Thank you for all of your hard work and having the courage to come forward and be such a blessing to others."
[T. Kahale-Taylor, 10/18/02]

"I want to thank you for the amazingly comprehensive and extensive research compilation you accomplished in 'The Great IRS Hoax' and your respective website. Your efforts have saved me and many others years of preparatory work. Wish I had paid attention to your work sooner. As a compiler myself of sovereignty-related information and references, I understand how much work it takes and what presence of mind to hold all that information together. Thank you so much for your dedication and service to the 'freedom movement.'

I have downloaded and printed the entire document, read it, took notes, indexed and cross-referenced it along with the DOJ Criminal Investigation Manual. I have spent weeks pouring through research and documentation in preparation for what might become the 'trial of the century.' I will fight for my freedom with all the resources I can muster."
[Johnny Liberty (Johnny Van Hove), 10/7/02; http://www.icresource.com]

"I just want to thank you from the bottom of my heart for this remarkable piece of literature!! Until I stumbled across your book, I was almost constantly being harassed by the IRS. I followed your suggestions for expatriation and am preparing my 'Request for Refund Affidavit', using your sample letter and enclosures. You have to be the most unselfish person I have ever had the pleasure of "coming in contact with". I pray you have nothing but the best that life has to offer, your "gift" to me (and everyone I can tell about your book and website) is probably the best I have ever gotten. Again, Thank you and God Bless You, for your hard work, research and truly giving nature. You are truly an extraordinary individual!"
[T. Allen, 8/17/02]

"My eyes are a blur after reading all 2000 + pages. Now I find myself doing more and more research. We know that those in government don't have credible characters, so why wouldn't we expect the cover-up to continue? I must admit that I was a skeptic because many claims at the IRS web site "Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments" match what was in the index. I then began to think how ironic the title is TRUTH about .... I couldn't remember the last time a govt. official told me the truth. Then I couldn't get the thought out of my head and I thought what the heck, I'll begin to read the IRS Hoax. 2000+ pages along with other readings and that great web site www.law.cornell.edu has made me a believer."
[Marlene, 5/28/2002]

"This book is one that can't be put down. I think I fell asleep once or twice while reading last night! Thank you so much for what you have done! My eyes are getting wider with each day that goes by in my own search for the truth. You are one of many whom I owe gratitude to for sharing your knowledge."
[A. Muse, 5/15/2002]

"Your work is monumental. I would love to see it in encyclopedic form with each chapter being its own volume. It can be and is the definitive family law library for freedom in America. I printed out the 2700 + pages and have read much of it."
[C. Green, 5/7/2002]

"So far in my reading, I am enthralled with your publication. It is simply fascinating."
[B. Heneman, 4/23/2002]

"Over the years I have been subjected to some of the most ridiculous philosophies ever, and you have clarified each and every question or doubt that I may have had. How did you ever find the time to put together the most comprehensive analysis of how we have allowed our public (dis)servants to stray. The greatest compilation of facts that I have ever seen in one assembly. Congratulations!"
[D. Fleming, 2/10/2002]

"Today I took your advise and checked out the 8th chapter of your on-line book "IRS Hoax" concerning sovereignty. WOW! You're right!! I can't believe how detailed your book is. Thanks so much for making available such good info...not just in "Hoax" but your entire website. The fact that you are not charging "fees" to view the info is also greatly appreciated. I'm going to pass along the URL to my Christian friends also. God Bless your efforts!"
[Lazerwood 1/27/02]

"Words can not express my feelings about your book. After 5 years (on and off) of studying the various reasons why we should not pay income taxes, I have finally found what most should consider the 'Bible' of de-taxing of America. It will take me a long time to read the entire book and even longer to fully understand what is presented, but I will do so in the next few months. The fact you are making it available free makes

everything even more accurate and believable. I have a hundred questions which I am sure I will find the answers to shortly.

I guess all I can say is thank you. THANK YOU! Take care and may God BLESS you."
[M. Wood, 1/10/2002]

"In reading your book 'The Great IRS Hoax', I'm very impressed with your extensive research and insight on this most important subject. I'm especially impressed that you are not charging anyone for this extensive information, which just proves your sincerity and seals it with your blood. You are a true patriot."
[S. Hale, 12/27/2001]

"Congratulations on an important, immensely far-reaching piece of work. The enormity of the hoax tempts us into nasty ironies like "WE WANT TO TRY TO ILLEGALLY STEAL AND EXTORT MONEY FROM YOU WITH AS LITTLE EFFORT AS POSSIBLE AND COMPEL YOU INTO VOLUNTARY COMPLIANCE,." but in the long run I believe such rhetoric mars the document's dignity. The intelligent, receptive bureaucratic answer would be something like "THIS KIND OF ENFORCEMENT IS ENCOURAGED BY CUSTOMARY CONSENT TO ABBREVIATED PROCESS," which renders the speaker just as guilty, but doesn't spoil his epiphany by forcing him to confess to extortion.

Purged of all its passive-aggressive vindictiveness ("I DON'T HAVE ANY DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY ORDER PERMITTING ME TO DO THIS. I AM, INSTEAD, COMMITTING FRAUD AND EXTORTION UNDER THE COLOR OF OFFICE IN VIOLATION OF 26 U.S.C. Section 7214"), the Test is still a guillotine.

Many thanks for this significant accomplishment"
[Tupper Saussy, http://tuppersaussy.com/HTMFILES/ROEtour.htm, 10/4/2001]

"I thank you for your informative and well defined material. I also thank you for not having the drivel of some of the 'patriot' money scams and mis-direction which gets many in trouble. You have good, solid information."
[R. Moats, 9/6/2001]

"First, thank you for putting together such a fantastic work! And to continuing to improve/update/correct it. This is an incredible service. And I am appreciative of the gift of service you have made, a patriotic service of the magnitude of our founding fathers! We all owe you a debt of gratitude..."
[N. Stephenson, 8/10/2001]

"Today I downloaded your book off the internet and started reading it. Wow! Thank you! Best regards. Your biggest fan."
[M. Santell, 7/30/2001]

"I have just picked up my copy of your work from Kinko's. You are to be commended for your diligence, intelligence, and perseverance. This is a work I would have written if I had the time and money to do so. Keep me posted...I have been in a long dispute with the hoaxers, almost 6 years now, and we seem to be winning...when Americans are inspired to overcome fear and intimidation, then the true Republic will be birthed out of this existing slavery."
[J. Lamenzo, 7/24/2001]

"...I can see that you are a bible believer and I am glad that you are putting God in your publications."
[H. Parson, 7/9/2001]

"I want to take a moment to email you regarding your book 'The Great IRS Hoax: Why We Don't Owe Income Tax,' and let you know how profound an affect it has had on me. Having just discovered it a couple days ago, I have read a large portion of it already. It may indeed be the single most enlightening (and enraging) things I have ever read. I have registered with the We The People Foundation offering to volunteer

my services in any way possible and would like to find out from you how else I can get involved in righting this atrocity of the government. The amount of time and effort put into your research is nothing short of incredible I'm sure and I want to thank you for helping me to understand the truth. It inspired me to write a column, using your book as a reference extensively, which I am sending out to everyone I know and any and all news outlets I can reach..."
[C. Newton, 7/5/2001]

"...I would like to praise you and your work. Specifically, your book 'The Great IRS Hoax'. I applaud you and your efforts to make the truth known. I have been aware of many aspects of this hoax, but until now I have been unable to find so much in one complete source. Kudos to you for getting the truth out!"
[S. Vogt, 6/29/2001]

"I recently obtained your manual entitled 'The Great IRS Hoax: Why We Don't Owe Income Tax'. It was printed and bound by FedEx Office.

I wanted to let you know it is the best work I've ever seen in terms of educational material. Hands down, I have never seen any document, journal, or book with so many well-organized chapters and information. Much thanks for the tenacity, endurance, and persistence that went into it! I will be giving these binders out to family and friends."
[S. Ellison, 5/3/2001]

"I was the person that called you today from Africa. I downloaded your book off the net regarding the IRS and the Income Tax and found it very thorough. You have done a superb job, and with all my heart I thank you for the great effort that you have expended in the cause of liberty in our land."
[G. Beauchemin, Missionary, Africa, 4/30/2001]

"Words cannot express the greatest that you deserve in your efforts in putting together this information...Please inform me how to purchase the book..."
[T. Strain, Baton Rouge, LA, 4/28/2001]

"We just discovered this and this book is AWESOME!!! THANK YOU! THANK YOU!! THANK YOU!!! May God richly bless you with abundant peace, joy, health, happiness, love, good friends, and financial success!"
[K. Hughes, 3/26/2001]

About Our Website:

"You said you didn't want opinions, but I must give you one anyway. Your website is awesome."
[T. deSabla, 12/5/2003]

"I would like to commend your excellent compilation on your book and your website, because it is a truly remarkable masterpiece. I wish you well, and I once again praise your masterful compilation. thank you"
[TurboT16314@aol.com, 10/29/2003]

"Awesome site! I have forwarded links from it to many like minded folks interested in sovereignty....Please keep up the outstanding work!"
[T. Sirgo, 10/18/2003]

"I just wanted to give you my support and thanks. Your work is incredible and I deeply respect your efforts to restore this nation to lawfulness. .... I just finished listening to your July meeting with the three letter guys. You're an inspiration to all of us. Your work here is going to change the world. . ."
[A. Werth, 10/11/2003]

"I would like to say a big THANK YOU for your site famguardian.org and what amazing information!"
[J. Claiborne, 9/22/2003]

"Thanks so much for maintaining a great site! Studying the material here, is much cheaper than going to college to learn statutory BS that is a lie anyway."
[S. Mathewson, 8/23/2003]

"You're website is absolutely fantastic - I've caused quite a stir by posting much of the tax information at my work, and it's opened up the eyes of quite a few people...I believe the "tipping point" is close at hand for governmental reform! Keep up the good fight, God Bless"
[M. Lang, 7/27/2003]

"Thank you so much for the use of your site, it goes without saying that it is bar none the best there is. You are quite the brilliant one."
[K. Dixon, 7/7/2003]

"I have been familiar with you and your website for some years. You have done much outstanding work and I applaud your brave stand for freedom and efforts to combat the lawless IRS and it's corporate dupes."
[T. Galvin, 6/6/2003]

"I think that you have done a wonderful job in informing the public about the IRS scam. Your web page has some very pertinent information on it. I was particularly amused about the information that you put there and addressed to government/IRS agents who might think they will raid your site. That's very good. Always take the high ground."
[Richie, Texas 6/5/2003]

"I just found your site last week through the AWARE Group, and I must say that I'm VERY impressed with it."
[R. Gaumond, 5/9/2003]

"You should be extremely proud of the immense amount of good solid information you have compiled. I for one am very appreciative and thankful for your efforts on behalf of us all."
[D. Ditto, 5/7/2003]

"I'd like to thank you for your incredible work on your book and website. It has allowed me to graduate from kindergarten to, oh, maybe, junior high or high school in tax freedom perspective in just a few short weeks of intense study."
[J. Ferguson, 4/10/2003]

"You are to be commended for such a comprehensive web site. I almost get overwhelmed by so much to study. And I thank you for providing so much freely. You surely have obeyed the Lord Jesus when He said, "Freely ye have received, freely give." And being a "semi retired" pastor with little of this world's goods, I sure do appreciate ALL your efforts. You also encourage me that you bring so much of the Word of God to bear, since I am often criticized for being a rebellious Christian because I do not accept the "party line" about taxes, etc."
[Baxter, Missouri 4/5/2003]

"Abusive taxation in this country has made the task of inflicting other abuses onto the unwitting individual so much easier that the process has become routine and predictable and is constantly on the increase. But, to cut off the financial source of their abuse is certainly a big first step in prevention of further abuse through the democratic system. And here, I have brought up another disappointing aspect of the passive slavery in this country; how many people are even aware that the constitutional government of this country is republican and not democratic or even know or care about the difference? I hope the number is far greater than my limited experience has shown. If I ask twenty-five people about the difference, I am lucky to find even one who knows about the deception and cares enough to discuss the issue.

"The people are too busy with their eight-hour per day slavery and their own self-imposed distractions of taking the children to soccer practice or watching the television or attending sports events to even give their rights or the peril of their country a second thought. They just don't have the time. And, it's just not important anyway.

"The government-controlled education has precipitated such a complete trance-like state of cognitive dissonance that people are, it seems, simply incapable of understanding the truth no matter how well the facts are presented nor how compelling the argument.

"But I have to say, for you to have been involved in your search for such a short time, what you have accomplished is no less than remarkable. I could not have done as much in ten or fifteen years time. If you can put so much time and effort into helping this country free itself, one citizen at a time, from the domestic enemies who have acquired their power to oppress, in large part, from the illegal taxation fraud, then the least I can do is to absorb the information you have provided and make as many others aware of the process needed to achieve freedom as possible."
[R. Blevins, 2/20/2003]

"... thank God for your site. I am sure you have made some 3 letter agencies unhappy with all of the truth published here."
[Paul, 2/14/2003]

"I like your website and recommend it to many people."
[J. Rizzo, 1/23/2003]

"I have finished reading EVERY shred of information on your site relating to marriage, divorce and family matters. I've also read all the jokes, listened to the songs and checked out all the links....Thanks again for making your website. It's like a University for Christians and Truth seekers! Awesome!"
[S. Grovin, 1/9/2003]

"Your website is a godsend! ... Thanks for all your good work."
[D. M. Leugers, 1/7/2003]

"Thanks for putting together such an incredible site. I most appreciate your efforts!!"
[Louie, 12/22/2002]

"You have a great web site. One OF THE BEST ON THE INTERNET. I BET YOU GET LOTS OF SPECIAL ATTENTION FROM THE irs :-)"
[Mike and Carol from N.H., 11/30/2002]

"Excellent site. I have not seen so much great info in one place ever before!"
[M. Bauman, 10/26/02]

"Thank you for writing a thoughtful and thorough rebuttal to the Luckey Report. I was wondering when someone was going to do it. It is a frustrating dilemma: the coordinated confiscation of citizens money—and the "legal" system and their minions are willing accomplices. I never imagined such brazen, systemic corruption was possible in America. SOUTH America maybe, but not in the United States...Thank you for your work in this movement."
[C. Gyorgy, 10/18/2002]

"I am amazed with your site. I have never come across a more informative site on the web. I can't thank you enough for providing this information to the public. I would love to see you create a infomercial and air it at least once per day. What would it take to make that a reality? I would gladly collect donations for this and I'm certain others would do the same. Perhaps a form or note of some kind can be created and given to those making donations so they can deduct it from any taxes they are liable for. I see different people everyday in

my work and I inform them of the tax issues. I always tell them about your site and 'We The People.' I just can't say enough good things about your site. Keep up the most excellent work."
[B. Rush, 10/17/2002]

"The site is incredible, and right on the money. It dis-spells myths of all kinds concerning the fallen theories of some freedom fighters. Best Blessings and regards for Family Guardian"
[L. Williams, 8/20/2002]

"I just wanted you to know that I came across your website and think it is the best thing on the Internet. Very informative and plan on sending a link to all in my address book."
[A. Marta, 8/8/2002]

"I just wanted to commend you on your very informative site. I became aware about 10 months ago. I have been discouraged by this situation for years. I was happy to see there are many like-minded people out there who are fed up with being ***robbed*** each year."

"I have already spent hours researching your site and downloading pages for future reading and printing."
[B. Rush, 7/30/2002]

"I want you to know how much I appreciate what you are doing with your website. The information and the tools are superb. What I can download in a short time must have taken you endless hours to prepare. I only hope that everyone I tell about famguardian.org actually looks at and uses the information."
[R. C. Keech, M.D." 6/30/2002]

"Thanks for the tremendous effort that you have put into the collection and running of your website. Its a shame that it takes more than just making the information available to get the word out.

Thanks to your work and data collection and the complete body of evidence that you present, I am inspired to do what I should have done a long time ago at my mother's urging, become an attorney so that I could fight for the rights of the people as guaranteed in the Constitution. For years as a teen I would argue with my mother about much of what I saw the government doing (as seen in the news and such). She suggested that if I wanted to have a significant impact on the way this country works, I needed to do it through the law and that eventually I could effect change if that was my goal. So I think I am going to become an attorney and practice "Constitutional Law" and "Civil Rights Law".

So maybe there will be at least one HONEST Lawyer working to track and watch the government."
[R. Winter, 5/14/02]

"I absolutely agree your work is second to NONE!! I would like to link your site from www.uslawbooks.com/ajs/"
[Sir Martin Davis, U.S. Lawbooks, http://www.uslawbooks.com, 3/25/02]

"Man, what a GREAT site! I only wish we had the same amount of research and documentation for Canada as you do for the IRS."
[C. Givens, 3/13/02]

"I have been looking at your site and .... it is GREAT! I think you should get more stuff, what have you been doing? I'm JOKING! Man, I like it. And your reference to God ..... well that is what we need more in the world and nation! GREAT job!"
[T. Bernard, 1/17/02]

"I must first start off by telling you what a wonderful website you have, it works in perfect conjunction with *The Great IRS Hoax* [book]. All I can say is that 'you're brilliant.' … I've spent well over two hundred hours in the past two months researching this issue, and I've read MANY conflicting viewpoints. Your ideas and beliefs not only seem to be the strongest and best presented, they are in unison as well, and do not conflict

from one page to another, as I've found in some sites and books. I also commend you for not 'selling' your information, as I'm sure you spent an amazing amount of time researching and writing."
[Jim S., 1/6/2002]

"Thanks for all the time and effort you have put into this website. You truly have fulfilled the holy writ in that you love your brother as your self. God bless you."
[J. Whitney, 12/14/2001]

"I have to say that your web site is the most extensive on the issue of Income Taxes that I [have] come across."
[Daniel, 11/21/2001]

"The information on your site I find to be extremely accurate, amazingly understandable, and a HUGE blessing to those of us in America that are getting educated on all the deception out there."
[M. Rothbauer, 9-20-2001]

"I really enjoy your website. You have links to unlimited resources. I am in full agreement with your arguments."
[J. Galaska, 8/31/2001]

"You are doing a great job with this site. The information is so powerful and informative!"
[J. Gresczyk, 8-9-2001]

"Thank you for fighting the giant monster. You, Shulz, and others are real heroes. I'm inspired and preparing my fight as well. God Bless and keep it up!"
[P. Meyer, 7/28/2001]

"I have wondered for so long how someone would charge another for information of this import. Your site is a God-send and I wish to let you know that I am appreciative of it. ...I believe that there is an abundant resource of persons who wish to complain when given the opportunity but a scarce amount of those willing to complain will stand! up to the bully to see what will happen. I sincerely believe that there is a great amount of 'dirty Dancing' going on within Title 26 and have found numerous loop de-loops and dead ends trying to understand it myself. I really can't believe that no one has attempted to get the whole title thrown out as Void for Vagueness. "
[L. Wainwright, 7/7/2001]

"I laud your efforts. As a student of the constitution and a patriotic defender of our God-given rights, I am impressed and grateful for your contribution to freedom in this country. Thank you.

"I have had the pleasure of referring other, God-fearing people to your website. They also have gratitude and respect for your efforts."
[L. Austin, 7/6/2001]

"I'm sending this message from your web site; terrific! What a lot of info you have. I've visited it before and downloaded that tome [*The Great IRS Hoax* book] but don't remember if I've ever contacted you directly. Anyway, thanks for your work and for including my own work, 'The Colossal Fraud of Involuntary Perjury'...on your list."
[P. Buck, 5/30/2001, http://www.pitmanbuck.net/]

"I can't begin to thank you for all the time and information you have put into this website. It is proving most beneficial to me and is helping me greatly in understanding the true meaning of freedom. Thank you. Keep Fighting the Fight!"
[J. D. Constiner II, 5/30/2001]

"I just wanted to express my appreciation of the monumental effort you have put in to share the truth. I have been reading and hearing about this stuff for years, and now, because of your effort, I am finally starting to be able to see through the maze. Since I logged on to your web site I have not been able to stop reading..."
[Greg, 4/21/2001]

"Incredibly good work, _____. What a service you have provided your fellow citizens of this republic. Thank you, and God bless you."
[D. Zuniga, Laredo TX, 4/12/2001]

"I just found your site...I saw your hitmeter only registering 1, so I assume it is broken! Or it should be. I am one of a growing number who have stopped filing and paying, because of the dignity I must live with. Finding this out has been an adventure and will continue to be. Thank you for this great page."
[G. Easton, 4/10/2001]

"You have by far, one of the greatest web sites I have ever had the 'right' to read and study. I stumbled across it in a search for knowledge on building codes and their application...Anyhow, I began to dig into legal resources and the like and discovered that a building permit was actually a contract forced through threat and deception. With encouraging sites like yours, I am no longer afraid to skip the permit, do my research, and secure my God-given rights to use my property as I see fit. Thanks again for the encouragement and God Bless you and yours.

As soon as I get time, I'm going to conduct an in-depth study of your tax information. That is another topic of law that disturbs me. I never have been able to figure out how I can be directly taxed (unapportioned) against my constitutional rights. Thanks for being such a diligent citizen. You would no doubt been party to signing the Constitution."
[B. Taylor, 3/30/2001]

PREFACE

"A man with an evil eye hastens after riches, and does not consider that poverty will come upon him."
[Prov. 28:22, Bible, NKJV]

"During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."
[George Orwell]

"The 'Truth' about income taxes is so precious to the U.S. government that it must be surrounded by a bodyguard of lies."
[Family Guardian Fellowship]

"If an enemy is the first person to tell you the truth, then you don't have any true friends."
[Dr. James Dobson]

"If you are not prepared to learn the principles and responsibilities of liberty, then be prepared to learn the principles of slavery !!"

We wish to sincerely thank the *many* people, organizations, and sources who contributed truthful content to this work above and beyond the original work of the author. Among these are the following:

- We the People Foundation, Bob Schulz (http://www.givemeliberty.org/), who contributed to the ideas in chapter 5 and about half of the Tax Deposition Questions, Family Guardian Fellowship found on our website.
- Attorney Donald MacPherson (http://www.beatirs.com/), the "courtroom commando", who contributed to ideas in chapter 5.
- Attorney/Dr. Eduardo Rivera (http://edrivera.com), who provided inputs for sections 6.2 and 6.4.12.
- Frank Kowalik, who contributed to section 5.6.12 and chapter 6.
- Phil Hart (http://www.constitutionalincome.com/), who contributed to Chapter 5. Phil is the author of an excellent book entitled *Constitutional Income: Do You Have Any?, Phil Hart, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9.*
- Eddie Kahn (http://www.eddiekahn.com), who provided ideas for the materials found in sections 5.4.6 and 5.4.7 and some of the evidence found on our website.
- William Conklin (http://www.anti-irs.com/), whose work on the Fifth Amendment is legendary and who contributed to the ideas in Chapter 3.
- Lynne Meredith, who contributed to a few concepts in Chapters 4, 6, and section 5.6.14.
- Devvy Kidd (http://www.devvy.com/), who provided some of the ideas from Chapter 1.
- Gordon Phillips, who contributed excerpts from some of Chapter 2.
- Irwin Schiff (http://www.paynoincometax.com), who contributed some ideas to chapter 5.
- Several of the other authors and websites listed in chapter 8.
- All of our hundreds of thousands of readers, who send us well-researched, new, and *excellent* ideas for improving this book and our website on an almost continuous basis. Please keep your contributions coming so we can continue adding them to our book and thereby enhance our ever-growing arsenal of ideas and knowledge and weapons to fight the *Evil IRS Beast* with. You guys are great! United We Stand!
- Larken Rose (http://www.taxableincome.net/), who contributed to section 5.6.11 and Chapter 6.

It is quite common for the government and anti-tax protester websites to try to slander and discredit many of the above individuals or attack their methods in order to arrest the spread of the truth about the government's massive tax hoax. They especially like doing this because we rely on some of their research in this book. They even try to exploit the pride and arrogance of individuals to get them slandering and discrediting each other. This is called dividing and conquering. We think solidarity and appreciating the good things about our contributors is a much more beneficial attitude. We wish to clarify that we *do not* rely on ALL of the ideas of the above individuals or those ideas that have been proven to fail. Instead, we have examined their views, ideas, failings, and methods in their entirety and have been *very selective* about the materials that we use from each of these individuals. We only use those arguments which have a good legal foundation and are defensible in court. It *cannot* be said that we agree *entirely* with ANY one of the above individuals because there are imperfect and flawed ideas to be found in *every* living human being, including both us and every one of these individuals. The strength of this book is that we compile the "best of breed" ideas from around the globe and draw on the research and ideas of the entire country in formulating the combination of concepts, ideas, and methods documented in this book which have the likelihood

of being most effective in the real world and which are most consistent with both the law, the legislative intent, and with our nation's history.

The goal of this document is to educate you about your legal rights as an American National (not a "U.S. citizen"), and to ensure that the government obeys its *own* laws by respecting the requirement for consent in every interaction it has with you. We hope that you will be vigilant in getting educated about the law and in defending your legal rights as they are described here, because by doing so, we will *all* be better off.

It is only by liberty advocates like us being better informed, organized, and coordinated than the tyrant lawyer-bureaucrats and *organized extortionists* at the Illegal Robbery Squad (IRS) that we will ever hope to secure our liberty and human rights under the law. The one thing the IRS fears more than anything else is for us to use the same tactic it has always used against us: *spread the truth far and wide (tell everyone you know about this book and the ideas in it and give copies of the book to your friends!), band together, organize, establish rules and procedures for engagement, and fight systematically and diligently to secure our constitutionally guaranteed rights and suppress tyranny and conspiracy against those rights by our tyrannical public DISservants!* If we are going to accomplish this goal collectively as an organized group, then we will need to subordinate our pride and egos and sense of ownership over the ideas presented here to a higher cause and to the call of liberty. If we pursue this cause with a profit motive, then it is doomed from the start and the IRS will win the war! They will use our pride and egos to keep us warring with each other so that the movement as a collective goes nowhere.

In fulfillment of that objective, I would like to emphasize that this document, although copyrighted, may be freely reproduced, copied, and distributed only in its entirety (not portions or quotes) to whomever you so choose without cost or obligation to you. As a matter of fact, we also encourage you to send it (or the website address where you can download it) electronically to everyone you know to "wake them up" to the truth! Make photocopies of it and send it to everyone you know! However, you are NOT allowed to charge anything for providing it to anyone beyond the (non-profit) cost of reproduction.

The sole reason we diligently wrote this document was to benefit all of "We the People" (you!), who we would like to see join and be part of this constitutional liberty revival movement that is against all income taxes, and the making of America into a liberal, depraved, socialist state, as we have seen slowly happening over the past several years.

This document is designed to be a self-replicating, polymorphic virus that will evolve over time to be more potent as it (and the truths in it) grows and spreads. Your assistance, encouragement, feedback, and well-researched suggestions for improvement will be the main reason for its increase in potency over time. The damaging component of the virus is the Truth that it carries, which injects itself into the legal process and uses the law itself to destroy the bad parts of government . The virus is spread via email and the Internet and it will hopefully infect and destroy the bad parts of the IRS and the personal (Subtitles A through C) income tax system as we know it, because they are both a fraud and a hoax on Americans that have made a travesty of liberty, justice, mercy, and our constitutional freedoms. We don't want to eliminate the entire tax system or any part of our lawful government, but only those portions that are unconstitutional and/or illegally administered.

If this document serves its purpose, then the states of this great country (but *not* nation) will be back in control of their destiny and the federal government will be *begging* them for money, like the original founding fathers wanted. Wouldn't that be great? I would definitely like to see that in California, because here we have initiatives, so that if states decide to impose income taxes and they get too high, we can pass a state-wide referendum to lower them. The feds will no longer be able to act as demagogues to turn the government into some kind of "robinhood" (take from the rich and give to the poor), which will be the ultimate destruction of our republic because of the socialism and conflict of interest that it creates. The feds will no longer be using money grants derived from extorted funds to twist the arms of states to do things like make SSNs mandatory for driver's licenses, because if they do, the states can just deduct their apportionment payments to the Feds and they will go bankrupt! There will be a renewed emphasis on family because people will no longer be able to depend on the socialist state for retirement or entitlement programs. Instead, Citizens will be put on notice that they instead will need to rely on their family, relatives, and community church like they did during the first 130 years of this country. The only thing national income taxes have done is usurp the role of the family and the church, and this is idolatry and a sin that must be righted by fighting the income tax valiantly and persistently. With the elimination of national income taxes, parents will have

control of their kids back because kids will have more reasons to obey their parents since they won't be able to rely on any state benefits and have to instead ask their parents for help when they need it. A renewed emphasis of the family will once again hold everyone to a much higher moral standard and prevent the kind of moral decay we have seen since religion was kicked out of the public schools in 1962 and abortion was legalized. That will be better for everyone. If you want to know how a political system without income taxes would work, then read *Atlas Shrugged,* by Ayn Rand. It's a fascinating read that used to be taught in the schools, back when public schooling had high standards.

We believe many Americans have a mistaken idea about what this country stands for. Most people say America is about "FREEDOM". We beg to differ. Do you remember the pledge of allegiance to the flag we used to say in school (before they had to outlaw prayer and guns in school)?:

> *"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic, for which is stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all!"*

Do you see the word "freedom" anywhere in that pledge? The only word close to "freedom" in the above is "liberty", and there is a very good reason for that. America is about LIBERTY, and LIBERTY is about ***FREEDOM WITH PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY***...for oneself and one's own family, and for friends and people we love.

> *"Liberty Means Responsibility. That's why most men dread it."*
> *[George Bernard Shaw]*

Thomas Jefferson, the author of our Declaration of Independence, said it best himself:

> *"Of liberty I would say that, in the whole plenitude of its extent, it is unobstructed action according to our will. But rightful liberty is unobstructed action according to our will within limits drawn around us by the equal rights of others. I do not add 'within the limits of the law,' because law is often but the tyrant's will, and always so when it violates the right of an individual."*
> *[Thomas Jefferson to Isaac H. Tiffany, 1819]*

> *"That liberty [is pure] which is to go to all, and not to the few or the rich alone."*
> *[Thomas Jefferson to Horatio Gates, 1798. ME 9:441]*

Lazy and idolatrous people who don't want the responsibility part of liberty will try to make *the government and everyone else* into their caretaker, and that ultimately leads to socialism. This is the kind of deluded thinking that puts some bureaucrat thousands of miles away who doesn't even know their name in charge of our money (and property), and that money will be squandered on extravagances for the bureaucrat and his campaign contributors and on everything *but* what he is elected or appointed to do! How can someone that far away in Washington and that far removed ever hope to be accountable or responsible for *anything*?

The PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY attending our liberties is based on accountability, personal relationship, morality, empathy, respect, and the Christian virtues that made this nation great. The pledge above says "liberty and justice for all". However, we can't have *justice* without *liberty*, and we can't have liberty with direct income taxes. Why? Because sooner or later, when the government or a politician wants to micromanage your life and suppress your convictions or desires by outlawing some unwanted behavior (even if there is nothing wrong with it according to your religion or moral views), they will in effect outlaw the behavior by simply imposing a new kind of income tax that punishes that behavior and controls and manipulates your life and your freedom! The motto in that case is: "Don't say no, but make the price of yes so high that people won't do it." This is the approach that Canada took toward cigarettes and smoking. Do you call that liberty? The Supreme Court warned against this evil abuse of federal power in the case of *Bailey v. Drexel Furniture Co., 259 U.S. 20 (1922)*.

To tax human beings on their earnings from labor is to treat people's work and precious time as government-owned and controlled property and to subject people to constant anxiety about trying to avoid things that are taxed and do things that aren't, and the more complex the tax codes get, the more the worry will be. Is that liberty, or is it simply slavery and "social engineering" and "institutionalized plunder" by the government disguised as liberty? Taxing human beings for selling or exchanging their valuable time for money (an equal exchange of value, I might add) treats them essentially as slaves of the government and assumes that their labor, which is property according to the Supreme Court, has NO VALUE whatsoever and that all the money they receive for this exchange is "profit" within the meaning of the law. But we need to remember that government in America exists to serve the people, and not the other way around. People were around a long time before civilization or government ever appeared. And God was there before people appeared! That's the natural order of things

that we seem to have lost sight of. Once again, Thomas Jefferson confirmed the natural order of things, when he said the following about liberty:

> *"Can the liberties of a nation be thought secure when we have removed their only firm basis, a conviction in the minds of the people that these liberties are of the gift of God? That they are not to be violated but with His wrath?" [Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Virginia Q.XVIII, 1782. ME 2:227]*
>
> *"Peace, prosperity, liberty and morals have an intimate connection." [Thomas Jefferson to George Logan, 1813. ME 13:384]*
>
> *"A free people [claim] their rights as derived from the laws of nature, and not as the gift of their chief magistrate." [Thomas Jefferson: Rights of British America, 1774. ME 1:209, Papers 1:134]*

The Bible also confirms Jefferson's views in the following scripture:

> *"Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty." [2 Cor. 3:17]*

The very quote above is the central reason why the founders put the two phrases "In God We Trust" and "Liberty" together on all of our money! We would argue the inverse is true as well:

> *"Where the spirit of the lord ISN'T, there will seldom if ever be found liberty."*

President Abraham Lincoln also had some very inspiring things to say about liberty on Sept. 11, 1858 in a speech at Edwardsville, Illinois:

> *"What constitutes the bulwark of our own liberty and independence? It is not our frowning battlements, our bristling sea coasts, our army and our navy. These are not our reliance against tyranny. All of those may be turned against us without making us weaker for the struggle.*
>
> ***Our reliance is in the love of liberty which God has planted in us. Our defense is in the spirit which prized liberty as the heritage of all men, in all lands everywhere.***
>
> ***Destroy this spirit and you have planted the seeds of despotism at your own doors. Familiarize yourselves with the chains of bondage and you prepare your own limbs to wear them.***
>
> *Accustomed to trample on the rights of others, you have lost the genius of your own independence and become the fit subjects of the first cunning tyrant who rises among you." [Abraham Lincoln]*

Without God involved in our daily lives, there will *never* be a any freedom or liberty, but only tyranny, socialism, sin, and corruption masquerading as a counterfeit liberty, like the counterfeit money we carry around from the private banking system known as the (non)Federal Reserve. As a matter of fact, in Latin/Spanish, the word "sin" means "without". We would argue that the thing that people are without when they sin is God. As our fellow atheistic and idolatrous citizens misuse the machinery of government to systematically purge God (and the conviction and guilt they feel for their sin through the Holy Spirit) from our schools, our public icons, and our government, they are creating an environment ripe for corruption and oppression of their rights, freedoms, and liberties by their own government in the name of "tolerance" and "inclusiveness" or "human rights". Lets be truthful by calling this kind of advocacy what it really is: *A license to sin by the government free of legal consequence; or turning the ability to sin into a taxable privilege guaranteed and protected by the law*. People involved in this kind of advocacy are slaves of their own sin, and they are so deluded in their thinking that they think they are helping society by advocating sin. The decision or the ability to sin should *never* be made into a right that is protected or endorsed by our government, and thousands of years of human history have shown that **any civilization that uses the law to protect sin or sinners is doomed to destruction**, like what happened to the Romans and what is happening to the United States right now. The Apostle Paul said so in Galatians 5:13-18:

> ***For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; only do not use liberty as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another.***
> *[COMMENTARY: Who does the Internal Revenue SERVICE serve?...themselves, of course, using tax dollars illegally extorted from individuals]*
>
> *For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself."*

[COMMENTARY: Is decriminalizing sin or making it into a right an act of love?…NO!..that just spreads misery and injustice. Is the kind of arrogant disinformation, irresponsibility, and complete avoidance of talking about the law on the part of most IRS agents what you would call "love"?]

But if you bite and devour one another, beware lest you be consumed by one another!
[INTERPRETATION: Civilization will be destroyed by pursuits of the flesh]

I say then: Walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lusts of the flesh.

For the flesh lusts against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary to one another, ***so that you do not do the things that you wish.***
[INTERPRETATION: Don't use government to advocate or legalize sin, and don't do the things you want, do what is good for your brother instead!]

18 But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law.
[INTERPRETATION: If you follow the bible, then no government can or should pass a law against anything you do. The government can only regulate and control sinners, not believers. Law is there to protect believers from the sinful acts of others.]

Recall that this country has had two wars:

1. The revolutionary war was fought to free us from excessive taxation by the British.
2. The Civil War was fought to eliminate slavery (and to promote state's rights).

Now we have *both* types of insidious oppression SIMULTANEOUSLY: 1. Slavery to the IRS far more widespread than black people in the south ever experienced (we call it "The New White Slavery"); and...2. Tax rates that are many times higher than they were when we fought the War of Independence (some historians estimate that tax rates were only 3% when we went to war with the British). Here's the way one of our readers put it:

"The civil war was about states rights. The way the USA government is today I tend to think that the wrong side won that war!"
[Courtesy of Keith Fauble, KJCBJ@aol.com]

We couldn't agree more. Also note that every year, tax freedom day keeps getting later (Tax Freedom day is the day at which people stop working for the government and start taking home 100% of their pay). Do you see anyone protesting like they did during both previous wars that involved the same issues? No! Because they are too distracted and mesmerized and obsessed by fear of the IRS, the ignorance that our abysmal public education system created in them, TV, sports, materialism, the Internet, pornography, patching up their disintegrating families, and paying off the big credit card bills at usurious rates accumulated in the process of buying things they didn't need! They have become "slaves to their own passions, their own sins, and to the government." They have made themselves into slaves by signing away their rights in the process of procuring government "privileges" and benefits like Socialist Security and Medicare. This has made them easy prey to be led like lemmings off the cliff by our power- and money hungry- politicians, who are so well organized and such slick weasel-wording lawyers that we don't even realize what they are doing to destroy our country and the foundation of our liberties and property rights. Jesus said it all:

"Most assuredly, I say to you, whoever commits sin is a slave of sin."
[John 8:34, Bible, NKJV]

Those who aren't vigilant or who are lazy or irresponsible won't have liberty because:

"The price of liberty is eternal vigilance!"

"Freedom is NOT a spectator sport."
[Family Guardian Fellowship]

Irresponsibility and laziness are just as much a sin as adultery or murder, and this sin expresses itself in the political realm as advocacy of the abuse of the machinery of government to compel our brother into becoming our *involuntary* caretaker and provider: our slave. But this simply doesn't work because:

"You cannot strengthen the weak by weakening the strong. You cannot help small men by tearing down big men. You cannot help the poor by destroying the rich. You cannot lift the wage earner by tearing down the wage payer.

You cannot keep out of trouble by spending more than your income. You cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do themselves."
[Abraham Lincoln]

"Government big enough to supply everything you need is big enough to take everything you have. The course of history shows that as a government grows, liberty decreases."
[Thomas Jefferson]

We can't be lazy and irresponsible and then demand government benefits to subsidize our idleness without ultimately contributing to evil and the growth in the size and jurisdiction of the government. Since governments don't produce anything, the government then has to steal the money it needs to pay us from our brother. In effect, we have to abuse our democratic voting rights to get people elected into the government who are willing to abuse their power to extort money from our fellow working citizens and in doing so, our brother has to give up his property rights, labor, and ultimately his happiness to subsidize the evil of our idleness and irresponsibility. This causes chaos, civil unrest, conflict, and depresses the economy because the government then is abusing the tax system to punish those who work to subsidize those who don't. This kind of injustice leads to civil wars eventually if the number of parasite looters gets too large relative to the number of producers.

"Democracy ... while it lasts is more bloody than either [aristocracy or monarchy]. Remember, democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts, and murders itself. There is never a democracy that did not commit suicide."
[John Adams, 1815]

But when the rights of one man are compromised in subsidizing this evil and failure, then the rights of ***ALL*** men are compromised because the Declaration of Independence says we all have EQUAL rights. Remember that the only thing that governments can ethically pass laws against is sin and the more laws we have, the less freedom and liberty we have. These laws against sinful behaviors (murder, theft, fraud, violation of contract, etc.) then become the government's means of controlling us and making us slaves, whether it be by putting us in jail, fining us, taxing us, or putting us on work furlough. Those who want to abuse the machinery of government to compensate for their own laziness by forcing their richer brother to be their caretaker should remember the following right from the mouth of our founding father Thomas Jefferson:

"Force [is] the vital principle and immediate parent of despotism."
[Thomas Jefferson: 1st Inaugural, 1801. ME 3:321]

"The compulsions of the law seem to have been provided for those only who require compulsions."
[Thomas Jefferson to Albemarle County Commissioners, 1780. Papers 15:590]

"The sheep are happier of themselves than under the care of the wolves."
[Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Virginia Q.XI, 1782. ME 2:129]

"How soon the labor of men would make a paradise of the whole earth, were it not for misgovernment, and a diversion of all his energies from their proper object -- the happiness of man -- to the selfish interest of kings, nobles, and priests."
[Thomas Jefferson to Ellen W. Coolidge, 1825. ME 18:341]

"The Giver of life gave it for happiness and not for wretchedness."
[Thomas Jefferson to James Monroe, 1782. ME 4:196, Papers 6:186]

"In every government on earth is some trace of human weakness, some germ of corruption and degeneracy, which cunning will discover, and wickedness insensibly open, cultivate and improve."
[Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Virginia Q.XIV, 1782. ME 2:207]

The last quote above describes the Federal Reserve, the Social Security System, Medicare, welfare, and every other government entitlement scam: a misguided attempt to exploit human weakness and insecurity to spread socialism, financial slavery, communism, and totalitarianism. Charity is a legitimate function, but ONLY within the confines of the church and the family. The government has no business addressing these issues because they can never enforce the kind of personal responsibility and accountability that churches and families can and should on their own members. We should always remember that compelled charity is really just slavery disguised as benevolence.

Why do we tolerate this kind of insidious evil from our own government? Do we value the false security of a bloated and tyrannical government that loots the people and plays Robinhood more than we value faith in God, freedom, liberty, personal responsibility, and justice? Shame on us! If people took one tenth the time they spent on television and sports and instead reserved it for reading the Bible, the U.S. Constitution, the law, and responsibly doing their civic duties, like voting and jury duty and the militia, then we wouldn't even have an income tax because an informed and engaged electorate wouldn't have

let things get this bad. Because of our passiveness, we have allowed television to corrupt our culture and teach us and our children how to be vain and selfish:

> *"**I will set nothing wicked before my eyes [sex, violence, vanity on TV]; I hate the work of those who fall away**; it shall not cling to me. A perverse heart shall depart from me; I will not know wickedness."*
> *[Psalm 101:3-4, Bible, NKJV]*

> *"**Turn away my eyes from looking at worthless things** [TV], and revive me in Your way. Establish Your word in Your servant, who is devoted to fearing You."*
> *[Psalm 119:37-38, Bible, NKJV]*

Please remember that you are not fighting for your *individual* rights, but for the *collective* rights of ALL American Nationals who have income from within the United States of America, (and not the "United States") and who have been deceived by the IRS and ignorant employers and financial institutions everywhere into thinking that they are obligated to pay taxes on their domestic income. Let's stick together and end this tyranny together, because:

> *"Power concedes nothing without a demand. It never did, and it never will. Find out just what the people will submit to and you have found out the exact amount of injustice and wrong which will be imposed upon them; and these will continue until they have resisted with either words or blows, or by both. The limits of tyrants are prescribed by the endurance of those whom they suppress."*
> *[Frederick Douglas]*

As a person who still serves in the U.S. Military and has for the past 26 years, when I first joined the U.S. Navy, I took an oath as follows:

> *"I swear that I will support and defend the constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, so help me God!"*

This document is an attempt to do precisely that. In this case, the enemy is foreign (for Americans who retain their correct citizenship as a "national" rather than a "U.S. citizen") and it is the IRS! *We have met the enemy, and it is our own ignorance of the law and our collective failure to vociferously demand justice from our deceitful public servants*. This book is not a war against the government, but against ignorance. How ironic it is that people like me who want to honor their country with military service and such an oath to defeat tyranny and treason all over the world against their government *get no respect and nothing but tyrannical abuse from their very own government* in their dealings with the IRS. Instead, members of our own military are targets of persecution by the IRS and the selfsame government whom they swore to protect and defend!

The accuracy, truthfulness, and authority of this document is of utmost importance. Should you find any errors and especially anything that is illegal, we strongly encourage you to promptly bring them to our attention so that they may be expeditiously fixed. Our contact information is on the cover page. Please ensure that your corrections refer to the page, line number, and version of the document that you are commenting on. The version number is on the title page of the document and at the bottom of every page, as well as in the Revision History at the beginning. We wish to emphasize that any suggestions you make for improving the document should be based on your own thoroughly-researched conclusions, and not on half-baked assertions or undocumented opinions or assumptions, which we will ignore and throw away for the benefit and protection of our readers. Thank you in advance for doing your homework and taking the time to produce only quality suggestions on how to improve this document that will benefit all of our readers.

For those of you who work for the IRS, the legal profession, the accounting profession, the tax preparation profession, or the government and who think this book, rather than the IRS, is a "Great Hoax", we CHALLENGE YOU to find EVEN ONE inaccurate fact, claim, or statement in this very thoroughly researched document, and if you can't, then you are encouraged to join a tax freedom organization like the rest of us and "come clean" as we talk about in section 2.8 of our Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual. We also challenge you, as did Joe Banister, an Ex IRS Criminal Investigator (http://freedomabovefortune.com) who was fired for doing so, to bring the concerns raised in this book to your IRS or Treasury supervisor and ask him to refute them. We predict that if you do, you will be promptly fired rather than treated respectfully by your supervisor, and that none of your questions will ever be answered before you are fired. This is part of the IRS and government cover-up we thoroughly document in Chapter 6 of this book. That act of whistleblower retaliation alone ought to be proof enough of the fraud described in this document foisted upon us by our own dishonest and dishonorable government. We haven't yet heard a peep out of even one of you to date, as we predicted would happen in section 7.4.2 under "Plausible Deniability". Silence is acquiescence in the legal field, so we therefore wish to thank you kindly for your confirmation of the accuracy of this document after more than 100,000 people have downloaded it

and counting. We have recorded several web hits on the download page for this book both by the IRS and the Treasury and have not heard anything from our government readers that would question or discredit the contents of this book.

We invite our readers to visit our website to download an updated version (higher version number) of this document. It is frequently updated and revised with the latest-breaking information so that it is as accurate, timely, authoritative, and useful as we can make it. The website also addresses many other subjects of *great interest* to the general populace, including social problems and family and spiritual issues. We encourage you to investigate the other subjects and articles we have on the website as well, and especially a document on the site that relates very closely to this one called *Family Constitution*. *Family Constitution* is meant to help everyone build and strengthen their families and it is the foundation upon which this document was developed and patterned after. It shows you how to get the government out of your life, your marriage, your children's school, and your pocketbook. The web address of our website is:

http://famguardian.org/

We can easily summarize the content of this entire lengthy book for you with three simple words, and those three words are:

ALWAYS QUESTION AUTHORITY!!

Authority includes contractors, bosses, lawyers, law enforcement, the courts, sales people, accountants, and ESPECIALLY the IRS, government officials, politicians, and the laws they write! This is also equivalent to saying the following in the legal arena:

ALWAYS CHALLENGE JURISDICTION!!

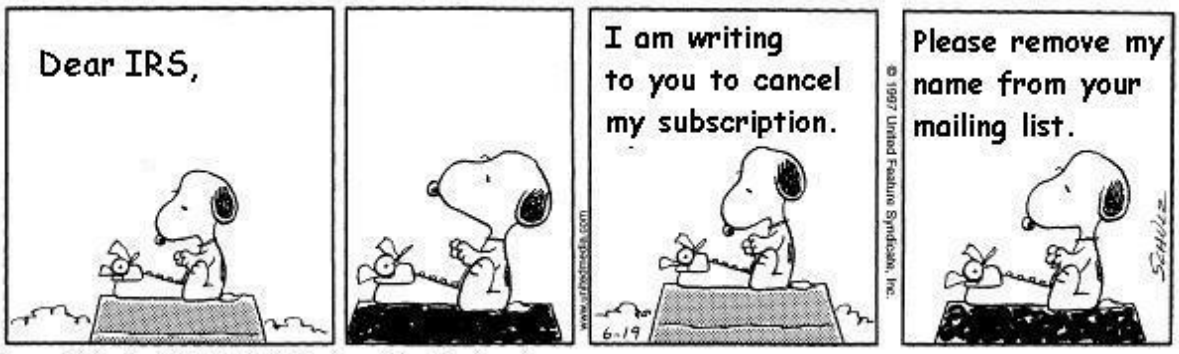
Thomas Jefferson endorsed the above, when he said:

> *"Never trust your government. The price of freedom is eternal vigilance. A revolution is needed every twenty years just to keep the government honest."*
> [Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826)]

GOOD LUCK, and GOD BLESS AMERICA!

Sincerely,

Family Guardian Fellowship
January 6, 2006



Copyright © 1997 United Feature Syndicate, Inc.

CONVENTIONS USED CONSISTENTLY THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK

CONVENTIONS:

1. **Key to Capitalization Conventions within Laws.** Whenever you are reading a particular law, including the U.S. Constitution, or a statute, the Sovereign referenced in that law, who is usually the author of the law, is referenced in the law with the first letter of its name capitalized. For instance, in the U.S. Constitution the phrase "**W**e the **P**eople", "**S**tate", and "**C**itizen" are all capitalized, because these were the sovereign entities who were writing the document residing in the **S**tates. This document formed the federal government and gave it its authority. Subsequently, the federal government wrote statutes to implement the intent of the Constitution, and it became the Sovereign, but only in the context of those territories and lands ceded to it by the union states. When that federal government then refers in statutes to federal "States", for instance in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(10) or 4 U.S.C. §110(d), then these federal "States" are Sovereigns because they are part of the *territory* controlled by the Sovereign who wrote the statute, so they are capitalized. Foreign states referenced in the federal statutes then must be in lower case. The sovereign 50 union states, for example, must be in lower case in federal statutes because of this convention because they are foreign states. *Capitalization is therefore always relative to who is writing the document, which is usually the Sovereign and is therefore capitalized*. The exact same convention is used in the Bible, where all appellations of God are capitalized because they are sovereigns: "**J**esus", "**G**od", "**H**im", "**H**is", "**F**ather". These words aren't capitalized because they are proper names, but because the entity described is a sovereign or an agent or part of the sovereign. The only exception to this capitalization rule is in state revenue laws, where the state legislators use the same capitalization as the Internal Revenue Code for "State" in referring to federal enclaves within their territory because they want to scam money out of you. In state revenue laws, for instance in the California Revenue and Taxation Code (R&TC) sections 17018 and 6017, "State" means a federal State within the boundaries of California and described as part of the Buck Act of 1940 found in 4 U.S.C. §§105-113. See the following URL to see what we mean: http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/cgi-bin/displaycode?section=rtc&group=17001-18000&file=17001-17039.1
2. **Terms in Quotation Marks**: Whenever a term appears in quotation marks, we are using the statutory or regulatory definition of the term *instead* of the layman's or dictionary definition. We do this to clarify which definition we mean and to avoid creating the kind of confusion with definitions that our government and the unethical lawyers who work in it are famous for. For instance, when we use say "employee", we mean the statutory definition of that term found in 26 U.S.C. §3401(c) and 26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c) rather than the common definition everyone uses, which means anyone who receives compensation for their labor. "Employees" are much more narrowly defined in the Internal Revenue Code to mean elected or appointed officers of the U.S. government only. We also put terms in quotation marks if they are new or we just introduced the term, to emphasize that we are trying to explain what the word means.
3. **Quotes from Clauses in the Constitution**: Whenever we quote clauses from the U.S. Constitution, we use the notation "A:S:C", for example 1:9:4:, where:
   3.1. A= The Article Number. In this case "1" is being referred to above.
   3.2. S=Section Number. In this case "9" is being referred to above.
   3.3. C=Clause Number. In This case "4" is being referred to above.
   For example, "1:9:4" appearing in the book would mean Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4 of the U.S. Constitution.
4. **Quotes from Thomas Jefferson**: Most of the quotes from Thomas Jefferson appearing throughout the document were derived from the web page at http://famguardian.org/Subjects/PoliticsLiberty/ThomasJefferson/jeffcont.htm. The notation used after each quote in the book is explained there, as well as the source of the quote.

DEFINITIONS:

America — means a nation of sovereign states, united under the constitution established by 'We the People', where all sovereignty rests with the people and all government agents are the servants (civil servants) of the people.

Citizen — means an American of one of the preamble states of the Union of America, possessor of unalienable rights, granted by the creator and secured by law.

citizen of the United States — defined in 8 U.S.C. §1401. In the context of federal statutes: Means a person born or naturalized in the federal United States (federal zone) and a subject citizen of Congress. Typically, the U.S. government allows "nationals" or "state nationals", who are persons born outside the federal zone and inside the 50 states to declare that they are "U.S. citizens" so that they can volunteer to become completely subject to the jurisdiction of the federal courts and become the proper subjects of the Internal Revenue Code, but technically, they are not "U.S. citizens" in the context of federal statutes as legally defined. "U.S. citizens" are possessors of statutory 'civil' rights and privileges granted by Congress and stipulated by statute, code or regulation, found mostly in 48 U.S.C. §1421b. In the context of the Constitution and the rulings of the U.S. Supreme Court: A "national of the United States" born in any one of the states of the Union and not on federal territory and defined under 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(b) .

employee- as defined in 26 U.S.C. §3401(c) and 26 C.F.R. § 31.3401(c), an elected or appointed official of the U.S. government only.

federal zone- means in its territorial sense, all places and waters, continental or insular, subject to the sovereign jurisdiction of the United States under Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 of the Constitution of the United States of America. This area is also commonly but mistakenly called the "United States". A more correct way to refer to this area is the "federal United States" to avoid confusion over terms.

gross income — means "income" that fits the description of "gross income" defined in 26 U.S.C. §61 and which derives from *taxable sources* clearly identified in 26 U.S.C. §861 and 26 U.S.C. §862 and the implementing regulation found in 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f). Most natural persons *do not* make any kind of income that fits the description of "gross income" as defined here. Before a revenue source can be considered "gross income", it must FIRST be "income" as Constitutionally defined,1 which means, according to the U.S. Supreme Court, that it must be "corporate profit" connected with foreign or interstate commerce. 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f) agrees with this by showing that only "income" from Foreign Sales Corporations (FSC's) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISC's) is considered "gross income" from sources "within" the *federal* United States. This is consistent with two other important Constitutional constraints on federal taxing power: 1. Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3, which limits the power to tax in 1:8:1 to foreign and interstate commerce; 2. Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4 and Article 1, Section 2, Clause 3 of the Constitution, which require the apportionment of direct taxes to the states. Because Title 26, the Internal Revenue Code, is not yet enacted into positive law, it stands as only "prima facie evidence" of law. The REAL and ONLY law in regards to federal taxation is found mainly in the Statutes At Large and the Constitution. If you examine the history of the definition of "gross income", you will find that it was first defined and used in the Revenue Act of 1918, and that the salaries of elected and appointed officers of the United States government in receipt of federal salary were the *only* natural persons who received "gross income". For such a case, this is a result of a voluntary and implied employment agreement between the United States government and its officers and appointees. Over the years since then, the definition of "gross income" and the tax laws have been obfuscated to fool the average American into thinking that his pay is "gross income", when in fact it actually isn't. See sections 5.6.5, 5.6.6, and 5.6.13 for further details.

includes- as defined in **Treasury Decision 3980, Vol. 29, January-December, 1927, pgs. 64 and 65** means the following:

> *"(1) **To comprise, comprehend, or embrace**...**(2) To enclose within; contain; confine**...But granting that the word **'including'** is a term of enlargement, it is clear that it **only** performs that office by introducing the **specific elements** constituting the enlargement. It thus, and thus **only**, enlarges the otherwise more **limited, preceding general language**...The word 'including' is obviously used in the sense of its **synonyms**, comprising; comprehending; embracing."*

income — the term "income" means profit and gain severed from capital. As ruled by the U.S. Supreme Court in the Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920), "income" cannot be defined by legislation or by the Internal Revenue Code. It is instead defined by the U.S. Constitution to mean corporate profit derived from a corporation involved in foreign or interstate commerce. Natural or biological persons cannot earn "income" as defined by the constitution, but they can volunteer to call the money they earn from wages "income" if they want to pay the voluntary tax called the income tax.

1 See http://famguardian.org/TaxFreedom/CitesByTopic/income.htm for further details.

law — that which is laid down, ordained, or established. A rule or method according to which phenomenon or actions co-exist or follow each other. Law, in its generic sense, is a body of rules of action or conduct prescribed by the sovereign within a jurisdiction, and having binding legal force. United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. v. Guenther, 281 U.S. 34, 50 S.Ct. 165, 74 L.Ed. 683. That which must be obeyed and followed by citizens subject to sanctions or legal consequences is a law. Law is a solemn expression of the will of the supreme power, which is the ultimate "sovereign", of the State. Calif.Civil Code, §22. The "law" of a state is to be found in its statutory and constitutional enactments, as interpreted by its courts, and, in absence of statute law, in rulings of its courts. Dauer's Estate v. Zabel, 9 Mich.App. 176, 156 N.W.2d. 34, 37.

In the United States of America, the People, both collectively and individually are the "sovereigns", according to the Supreme Court:

- *Chisholm, Ex'r. v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.ed. 454, 457, 471, 472) (1794)*: "From the differences existing between feudal sovereignties and Government founded on compacts, it necessarily follows that their respective prerogatives must differ. **Sovereignty is the right to govern; a nation or State-sovereign is the person or persons in whom that resides**. **In Europe the sovereignty is generally ascribed to the Prince; here it rests with the people; there, the sovereign actually administers the Government; here, never in a single instance; our Governors are the agents of the people, and at most stand in the same relation to their sovereign, in which regents in Europe stand to their sovereigns.** Their Princes have personal powers, dignities, and pre-eminences, **our rulers have none but official; nor do they partake in the sovereignty otherwise, or in any other capacity, than as private citizens.**"
- *Juilliard v. Greenman, 110 U.S. 421 (1884)*: "There is no such thing as a power of inherent sovereignty in the government of the United States…In this country *sovereignty resides in the people, and Congress can exercise no power which they have not, by their Constitution entrusted [delegated] to it. All else is withheld*."
- *Perry v. U.S., 294 U.S. 330 (1935)*: "In the United States, sovereignty resides in the people…the Congress cannot invoke sovereign power of the People to override their will as thus declared."
- *Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356 (1886)*: "Sovereignty itself is, of course, not subject to law, for it is the author and source of law…While sovereign powers are delegated to…the government, sovereignty itself remains with the people."

Therefore, the People are the authors of the law as the "sovereign" or supreme power of the state. The law constitutes essentially a binding written legal agreement or contract among the sovereigns to conduct their affairs according to some standard of conduct. The sovereign is never the proper subject or object of most laws, unless he violates the contract and thereby injures the equal rights of other fellow sovereigns. Instead, the servants of the sovereign People working in government are the main object and subject of most civil laws, and laws are enacted mainly with the purpose to delegate and confine the authority of public servants so that they do not injure or undermine the rights of the true sovereigns, the People. Furthermore, only statutes which have been enacted into "positive law" are considered binding upon all persons within the jurisdiction of the law. The legislative notes under 1 U.S.C. §204 indicate that the Internal Revenue Code is *not* "positive law", and therefore it can only be described as "special law" or "private international law" (contractual law) applying to specific persons. I.R.C. Subtitle A, in fact, is limited mainly to those engaged in a "trade or business" and who work for the U.S. government as Trustees. The Internal Revenue Code cannot be described either as "law" or "positive law" unless and until:

1. The IRC is first enacted into "positive law" by a majority of the representatives of the sovereign People. This provides evidence that they voluntarily consented to enforcement actions required to implement the law. Without such consent, no enforcement actions may be attempted, because according to the Declaration of Independence, all just powers of government derive from the consent of the governed.
2. Regulations must be written by the Treasury for the enforcement provisions of the enacted positive law, and these regulations must be published in the Federal Register. This puts the public on notice of the enforcement actions that will be attempted against them in enforcing the law, as required by the Fifth Amendment due process clauses.
3. The enforcement regulations are then incorporated into the Code of Federal Regulations, Title 26.
4. Delegation of authority orders are written for all the enforcement agents within the Internal Revenue Service authorizing them to conduct enforcement actions.
5. The enforcement agents must be designated as enforcement agents by receiving a black enforcement Pocket Commission and being specially trained and commissioned as "public trust" employees.

Unless and until all of the above have occurred, the Internal Revenue Code, according to 1 U.S.C. §204 can not be described as "law" and can only be described as "prima facie evidence of law", which is simply "presumptive" evidence of law. That means that it may be rebutted. Since "presumption" causes prejudice and prejudice is anathema to any legal proceeding and violates due process of law, then the Internal Revenue Code is not admissible as evidence of "law", which means that it does not furnish any evidence that the people ever consented to its enforcement against them. Consequently, it is unenforceable. Until it becomes "positive law", it can only be described as a "code", or a "statute", but not as "law".

national — means a person born or naturalized outside the federal United States (federal zone) but inside the country United States and who is subject to the *political* but not *legislative* jurisdiction of the federal government at the time of birth as the Fourteenth Amendment (illegally ratified) requires. Synonymous with "American Citizen", "American National", "Natural Born Citizen", or "nonresident alien". Typically, the U.S. government allows and even encourages "nationals" to incorrectly declare that they are statutory "U.S. citizens" as defined in 8 U.S.C. §1401 so that they can volunteer to become completely subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the federal courts and become the proper subjects of the Internal Revenue Code, but technically, they are *not* statutory "U.S. citizens" as legally defined. 8 U.S.C. §1452, and 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) define who are "nationals". The following code section from 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) defines the type of "national" that most Americans born in the 50 union states outside of the federal zone qualify as. It is highlighted to bring attention to it:

> *TITLE 8 > CHAPTER 12 > SUBCHAPTER I > Sec. 1101.*
> *Sec. 1101. - Definitions*
>
> *(a) As used in this chapter -*
> *(21) The term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state.*

Note that the "United States" term as used in the above section refers to the *federal* United States, also called the "federal zone". 8 U.S.C. §1401 indicates that all "citizens and nationals of the United States" are also "nationals of the United States". 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22) indicates that not all "nationals" are also statutory "U.S. citizens". Throughout this book, when we use the term "national", we mean a "citizen, but not a national, of the United States" as described in 8 U.S.C. §1452 and in 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21).

pseudotaxes — a term identifying revenues to the U.S. government derived from I.R.C., Subtitles A and C and collected from nonresident aliens who are *not* in fact and indeed: 1. Engaged in the excise taxable activity called a "trade or business", which is defined in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(26) as "the functions of a public office"; 2. Have no income from the District of Columbia; 3. Do not have a domicile in the District of Columbia. For everyone meeting this criteria, the revenues collected under the authority of I.R.C., Subtitles A and C are not "taxes" as legally defined, but an unconstitutional abuse of federal taxing power. Public servants in the government love to call such revenues "taxes" in order to deceive the people and lend undeserved dignity to the THEFT that enforcing such as system against improper parties amounts to. This is covered in section 5.1.2 later in this book.

resident — under the Internal Revenue Code, an "*alien*" who is domiciled within either the District of Columbia or the territories of the United States. This "individual" has a "res" that is "identified" within federal jurisdiction, which is limited under the Internal Revenue Code to the District of Columbia and territories or possessions of the United States identified in Title 48 of the U.S. Code. Federal territories are generally identified with the term "State" in the U.S. Code, while states of the Union are identified with a lower case "state" in the U.S. Code and are treated as "foreign states". "Residents" live exclusively in federal "States" but not in "states" of the Union and therefore are not protected by the Bill of Rights within the Constitution as per *Downes v. Bidwell*, 182 U.S. 244 (1901). Pursuant to 26 C.F.R. §1.1441(c)(3)(i), an alien can be neither a "citizen" nor a "national" of the United States. The terms "alien", "resident", and "resident alien" are all synonymous in the Internal Revenue Code, as confirmed by 26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(a)(2)(ii) and 26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3). "citizens of the United States" under 8 U.S.C. §1401 *cannot* legally be classified as "residents" under the Internal Revenue Code and are not authorized by the code to "elect" to be treated as one either. The reason is because the purpose of law is to protect, and a person *cannot* elect to lose their constitutional rights and protection, even if they want to! However, by filing an IRS form 1040 or 1040A, they in effect make this illegal election anyway, and the IRS looks the other way and does not prosecute such unintentional fraud because they benefit financially from it. The only way to avoid this election is to instead either file nothing or to file a 1040NR form instead of a 1040 or 1040A form. The rules for electing to be treated as a resident are found in IRS Publication 54: Tax Guide for U.S. Citizens and Resident Aliens Abroad. See *Great IRS Hoax* section 4.10 for further definition of this term and the following sections for amplification: 5.5.2, 5.5.3, and 5.4.12.

scumbag lawyer(s) — that subset of lawyers within the legal profession and the judiciary who entered the profession for all the wrong reasons, including: 1. Arrogance; 2. Greed; 3. Lust for power over other men. These low-lifes have no scruples or morality and seldom believe in God. They are also characterized by a disinterest in and distaste for truth or the public health, welfare, or morals. They will say whatever they have to in order to get their client off in nearly all cases if they are a defense attorney. Instead, they entered the legal profession mainly for selfish reasons and will do whatever is required in order to maximize their personal profit from the profession.

sovereignty — the supreme, absolute, and uncontrollable power by which any independent state is governed; supreme political authority; paramount control of the constitution and frame of government and its administration; self sufficient source of political power, from which all specific political powers are derived; the international independence of a state, combined with the right and power of regulating its internal affairs without foreign dictation; also a political society, or state, which is sovereign and independent. Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. 455, 1 L.Ed. 440; Union Bank v. Hill, 3 Cold., Tenn 325; Moore v. Shaw, 17 Cal. 218, 79 Am.Dec. 123; State v. Dixon, 66 Mont. 76, 213 P. 227. [Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition (1951) p. 1568.]

State — in the context of federal statutes, federal court rulings, and this book means a federal State of the United States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Northern Marina Islands, and includes areas within the external boundaries of a state owned by or ceded to the United States of America. Federal "States" are defined in 4 U.S.C. §110(d) and 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(10). In the context of the U.S. Constitution only, "State" means a sovereign "state" as indicated below. The reason the constitution is different is because of who wrote it. The states wrote it so they are capitalized. Federal statutes are not written by the sovereign states so they use the lower case "state" to describe the sovereign 50 union states, which are foreign to the federal government and outside its territorial jurisdiction.

> *"It is to be noted that the statute differentiates between States of the United States and foreign states by the use of a capital S for the word when applied to a State of the United States"*
> *[Eisenberg v. Commercial Union Assurance Company, 189 F.Supp. 500 (1960)]*

state — in the context of federal statutes, federal court rulings, and this book means a sovereign state of the Union of America under the Constitution for the United States of America 1789-1791. In the context of the U.S. Constitution only, "State" means a sovereign "state" as defined here. Below is a further clarification of the meaning of "states" as defined by the U.S. Supreme Court in the case of *O'Donoghue v. United States*, 289 U.S. 516 (1933), where they define what is ***not*** a "state":

> *After an exhaustive review of the prior decisions of this court relating to the matter, the following propositions, among others, were stated as being established:*
>
> *'1. That the District of Columbia and the territories are **not states** within the judicial clause of the Constitution giving jurisdiction in cases between citizens of different states;*
>
> *'2. That territories are **not states** within the meaning of Rev. St. 709, permitting writs of error from this court in cases where the validity of a state statute is drawn in question;*
>
> *'3. That **the District of Columbia and the territories are states as that word is used in treaties with foreign powers, with respect to the ownership, disposition, and inheritance of property**;*
>
> *'4. That the territories are not within the clause of the Constitution providing for the creation of a supreme court and such inferior courts as Congress may see fit to establish.'*

Below is a summary of the meanings of "state" and "State" in the context of both federal and state laws:

Table 1: Summary of meaning of "state" and "State"

Law	**Federal constitution**	**Federal statutes**	**Federal regulations**	**State constitutions**	**State statutes**	**State regulations**
Author	**Union States/ "We The People"**	**Federal Government**		**"We The People"**	**State Government**	
"state"	Foreign country	Union state or foreign country	Union state or foreign country	Other Union state or federal government	Other Union state or federal government	Other Union state or federal government
"State"	Union state	Federal state	Federal state	Union state	Union state	Union state
"in this State" or "in the State"[2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	Federal enclave within state	Federal enclave within state
"State"[3] (State Revenue and taxation code only)	NA	NA	NA	NA	Federal enclave within state	Federal enclave within state

So what the above table clearly shows is that the word "State" in the context of federal statutes and regulations means (not includes!) federal States only under Title 48 of the U.S. Code[4], and these areas do not include any of the 50 Union States. This is true in *most cases and especially in the Internal Revenue Code*, but there are a few minor exceptions: The word "state" in the context of federal statutes and regulations means one of the 50 union states, which are "foreign states", and "foreign countries" with respect to the federal government as clearly explained later in section 5.2.11 of this book. In the context of the above, a "Union State" means one of the 50 Union states of the United States* (the country, not the federal United States**).

State Citizen/National — A biological person who was born in the country United States and who is treated as a citizen of every state of the Union under Article IV, Section 2, Clause 1 of the United States Constitution. This person owes allegiance to his state and obedience to its laws. In exchange for this allegiance, he is entitled to demand protection from the government and the laws and that state.

State national — A biological person who was born in *any state of the Union* and who is treated as a citizen of every state of the Union under Article IV, Section 2, Clause 1 of the United States Constitution. This person owes allegiance to his state and obedience to its laws. In exchange for this allegiance, he is entitled to demand protection from the government and the laws and that state. He is also treated as a "national of the United States" or a "non-citizen national". "State nationals" are defined in 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21), 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(B), 8 U.S.C. §1452, 8 U.S.C. §1408(2), and are indirectly referenced under *The Law of Nations, Book I, Section 215*.

tax- a mandatory payment to the government exacted by operation of law which is not voluntary and which supports *only* the government. If the monies paid can be used for wealth transfer or supporting private persons or organizations, then they do not qualify as "taxes", according to the U.S. Supreme Court

> *To lay, with one hand, the power of the government on the property of the citizen, and with the other to bestow it upon favored individuals to aid private enterprises and build up private fortunes, is none the less a robbery because it is done under the forms of law and is called taxation. This is not legislation. It is a decree under legislative forms.*
>
> *Nor is it taxation. 'A tax,' says Webster's Dictionary, 'is a rate or sum of money assessed on the person or property of a citizen by government for the use of the nation or State.' 'Taxes are burdens or charges imposed by the Legislature upon persons or property to raise money for public purposes.' Cooley, Const. Lim., 479.*

2 See California Revenue and Taxation Code, Section 6017.

3 See California Revenue and Taxation Code, Section 17018.

4 See http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/48/

> *Coulter, J., in Northern Liberties v. St. John's Church, 13 Pa. St., 104 says, very forcibly, 'I think the common mind has everywhere taken in the understanding that taxes are a public imposition, levied by authority of the government for the purposes of carrying on the government in all its machinery and operations—that they are imposed for a public purpose.' See, also Pray v. Northern Liberties, 31 Pa.St., 69; Matter of Mayor of N.Y., 11 Johns., 77; Camden v. Allen, 2 Dutch., 398; Sharpless v. Mayor, supra; Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47; Whiting v. Fond du Lac, supra."*
> *[Loan Association v. Topeka, 20 Wall. 655 (1874)]*

"Taxes" which are paid voluntarily and/or which are spent on wealth transfer or to support private purposes are referred to as "donations" in this book, and when their payment is enforced, they are called extortion.

taxpayer — the term "taxpayer" means any person liable for any internal revenue tax. See 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14).

tax payer — the term "tax payer" means any person who pays an Internal Revenue tax but who is not necessarily liable for the tax. The term "nontaxpayer" is preferred over "taxpayer".

United States — It is very important to understand that there are THREE separate and distinct CONTEXTS in which the term "United States" can be used, and each has a mutually exclusive and different meaning. These three definitions of "United States" were described by the U.S. Supreme Court in Hooven and Allison v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 (1945):

Table 2: Geographical terms used throughout this page

Term	*# in diagrams*	*Meaning*
United States*	1	The country "United States" in the family of nations throughout the world.
United States**	2	The "federal zone".
United States***	3	Collective states of the Union mentioned throughout the Constitution.

In addition to the above GEOGRAPHICAL context, there is also a legal, non-geographical context in which the term "United States" can be used, which is the GOVERNMENT as a legal entity. Throughout this page and this website, we identify THIS context as "United States****" or "United States[4]". The only types of "persons" within THIS context are public offices within the national and not state government. It is THIS context in which "sources within the United States" is used for the purposes of "income" and "gross income" within the Internal Revenue Code, as proven by:

Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Sections 8 through 11 FORMS PAGE: http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm DIRECT LINK: http://sedm.org/Forms/05-MemLaw/NonresidentNonPersonPosition.pdf

The word "United States", in most cases and especially in a GEOGRAPHIC sense, means only the federal zone. This is a direct consequence of the fact that:

1. The federal government has no police powers inside the states. See section 4.9 later.
2. The states of the union are "foreign states" with respect to the federal government for the purpose of private or special law, which includes nearly all Acts of Congress and nearly all federal statutes and regulations. See sections 5.2.2-5.2.3, 5.2.7, and 5.2.13.
3. The separation between federal and state jurisdiction is a result of the "separation of powers doctrine", which divides power between the state and federal government in order to protect individual liberties from tyranny. See section 6.1 later.

United States of America — means the sovereign 50 states united under the Constitution of the United States of America. In a geographic sense, means all areas found within the country United States which are not part of the federal zone and are not possessions of the United States.

U.S. citizen — defined in 26 C.F.R. §1.1-1 and 8 U.S.C. §1401. In the context of federal statutes: Means a person born or naturalized in the federal United States (federal zone) and a subject citizen of Congress. Typically, the U.S. government allows "nationals", who are persons born outside the federal zone and inside the 50 states to declare that they are "U.S. citizens" so that they can volunteer to become completely subject to the jurisdiction of the federal

courts and become the proper subjects of the Internal Revenue Code, but technically, they are not "U.S. citizens" as legally defined within nearly all federal legislation and statutes. "U.S. citizens" are possessors of statutory 'civil' rights and privileges granted by Congress and stipulated by statute, code or regulation, found mostly in 48 U.S.C. §1421b.

void judgment —"One which has no legal force or effect, invalidity of which may be asserted by any person whose rights are affected at any time and at any place directly or collaterally. Reynolds v. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Tex.Civ.App., 80 S.W.2d. 1087, 1092. One which from its inception is and forever continues to be absolutely null, without legal efficacy, ineffectual to bind parties or support a right, of no legal force and effect whatever, and incapable of confirmation, ratification, or enforcement in any manner or to any degree. Judgment is a 'void judgment' if court that rendered judgment lacked jurisdiction of the subject matter, or of the parties, or acted in a manner inconsistent with due process. Klugh v. U.S., D.C.S.C., 610 F.Supp. 892, 901. See also Voidable judgment." [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1574]

voluntary —"Unconstrained by interference; unimpelled by another's influence; spontaneous; acting of oneself. *Coker v. State*, 199 Ga. 20, 33 S.E.2d. 171, 174. Done by design or intention. Proceeding from the free and unrestrained will of the person. Produced in or by an act of choice. Resulting from free choice, without compulsion or solicitation. The word, especially in statutes, often implies knowledge of essential facts. Without valuable consideration; gratuitous, as a voluntary conveyance. Also, having a merely nominal consideration; as, a voluntary deed." [Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1575]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Ye Shall Know the Truth and the Truth Shall Make You Free!" John 8:32

Page

TESTIMONIALS: WHAT PEOPLE ARE SAYING 1
PREFACE 11
TABLE OF CONTENTS 27
LIST OF TABLES 47
LIST OF FIGURES 49
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES 51
INDEX 194
REVISION HISTORY 201
1. INTRODUCTION 1-1
1.1 HELP! Where can I get help with my tax problem? 1-10
1.2 Summary of the Purpose of This Document 1-11
1.3 Who Is This Document Intended To Help? 1-23
1.4 Why Should I Believe This Book or Your Website? 1-23
1.4.1 Mission Statement 1-24
1.4.2 Motivation and Inspiration 1-40
1.4.3 Ministry 1-41
1.4.4 Schooling 1-44
1.4.5 Criticism 1-45
1.4.6 Pricing 1-46
1.4.7 Frequently Asked Questions About Us 1-47
1.4.7.1 Question 1: Do you file tax returns or pay income tax? 1-47
1.4.7.2 Question 2: Do you have any court cites favorable to your position? 1-48
1.4.7.3 Question 3: Isn't it a contradiction for you to be working for the government on the one hand and criticizing that government on the other hand? 1-50
1.4.7.4 Question 4: Isn't it a contradiction to be paid by the very tax dollars from the government that you tell people not to pay? 1-51
1.4.7.5 Question 5: Do you have to quote the Bible so much? 1-54
1.4.7.6 Question 6: Aren't you endangering yourself by criticizing government? 1-55
1.4.7.7 Question 7: How come I can't select or copy text from the electronic version of this document? 1-56
1.4.7.8 Question 8: I'm afraid to act on the contents of this book. What should I do? 1-56
1.5 Who Is Really Liable for the Income Tax? 1-58
1.6 Amazing Facts About the Income Tax 1-59
1.7 So if most Americans don't need to pay income tax, how could so many people be fooled for so long? 1-63
1.8 Our Own Ignorance, Laziness, Arrogance, Disorganization, and Apathy: Public Enemy #1 1-66
1.9 Political "Tax Prisoners" 1-73
1.10 What Attitude are Christians Expected to Have About This Document? 1-82
1.10.1 Jesus Christ, The Son of God, was a Tax Protester! 1-82
1.10.2 The Fifth Apostle Jesus Called and the First "Sinners" Called to Repentance Were Tax Collectors 1-86
1.10.3 The FIRST to Be Judged By God Will Be Those Who Took The Mark of the Beast: The Socialist (Social) Security Number 1-89
1.10.4 Our Obligations as Christians 1-90
1.10.5 You Can't Trust Lawyers or Most Politicians 1-95
1.10.6 How can I wake up fellow Christians to the truths in this book? 1-96
1.11 Common Objections to the Recommendations In This Document With Rebuttal 1-98

1.11.1 Why can't you just pay your taxes like everyone else? 1-98
1.11.2 What do you mean my question is irrelevant? 1-99
1.11.3 How Come my Accountant or Tax Attorney Doesn't Know This? 1-99
1.11.4 Why Doesn't the Media Blow the Whistle on This? 1-102
1.11.5 Why Won't the IRS and the U.S. Congress Tell Us The Truth? 1-103
1.11.6 But how will government function if we don't pay? 1-105
1.11.7 What kind of benefits could the government provide WITHOUT taxes? 1-105
1.11.8 I Believe You But I'm Too Afraid to Confront the IRS 1-108
1.11.9 The Views Expressed in This Book are Overly Dogmatic or Extreme 1-111
1.12 Detailed Analysis of Societal Impact of Ending Federal Income Taxes 1-112
2. U.S. GOVERNMENT BACKGROUND 2-1
2.1 Code of Ethics for Government Service 2-4
2.2 The Limited Powers and Sovereignty of the U.S. Government 2-8
2.3 Thomas Jefferson on Property Rights and the Foundations of Our Government 2-9
2.4 The Freedom Test 2-10
2.4.1 Are You Free or Do You Just Think You Are? 2-10
2.4.2 Key to Answers 2-11
2.4.3 Do You Still Think You are Free? 2-12
2.5 14 Signposts to Slavery 2-14
2.6 The Mind-Boggling Burden to Society of Slavery to the Federal Income Tax 2-15
2.7 Amerika: Home of the Slave and Hazard to the Brave 2-16
2.7.1 Karl Marx's Communist Manifesto: Alive and Well In America 2-17
2.7.2 Public (Government) Schooling 2-19
2.7.3 The Socialist's Plan to Make America Communist 2-20
2.7.4 The Commie Lesson 2-21
2.7.5 IRS Secret Police/KGB in Action! 2-24
2.7.6 U.S. Government Communists Can Legally Install Surreptitious Tracking Devices on Your Car! 2-26
2.8 Sources of Government Tyranny and Oppression 2-28
2.8.1 Deception: The Religion of SATAN and our government 2-29
2.8.2 Presumption 2-37
2.8.3 Illegal Acts and Legal Obfuscation 2-43
2.8.4 Propaganda and Political Warfare 2-45
2.8.5 Willful Ignorance of Public Servants 2-49
2.8.6 Compelled Income Taxes on Labor (slavery) 2-51
2.8.7 The Socialist (Social) Security Number: Mark of the Beast 2-51
2.8.7.1 Coercion: The Enumeration At Birth Program 2-52
2.8.7.2 Coercion: Denying Benefits for Those who Refuse to Provide Socialist Security Numbers 2-54
2.8.8 National ID Cards 2-55
2.8.9 Paper Money 2-55
2.8.9.1 What is Money? 2-55
2.8.9.2 "Separation of Money and State" 2-58
2.8.9.3 The Founders Rejected Paper Currency 2-62
2.8.9.4 War of Independence Fought Over Paper Money 2-63
2.8.9.5 President Thomas Jefferson: Foe of Paper Money 2-65
2.8.9.6 Wealth confiscation through inflation 2-65
2.8.9.7 The Most Dangerous Man in the Mid South 2-66
2.8.9.8 What Type of "Money" Do You Pay Your Taxes With to the IRS? 2-71
2.8.10 The Federal Reserve 2-71
2.8.10.1 Federal Reserve System Explained 2-72
2.8.10.2 Lewis v. United States Ruling 2-73
2.8.10.3 Federal Reserve Never Audited 2-76
2.8.11 Debt 2-76
2.8.12 Surrendering Freedoms in the Name of "Government-Induced Crises" 2-79
2.8.13 Judicial Tyranny 2-80
2.8.13.1 Conflict of Interest and Bias of Federal Judges 2-82
2.8.13.2 Sovereign and Official Immunity 2-84
2.8.13.3 Cases Tried Without Jury 2-86
2.8.13.4 Attorney Licensing 2-86
2.8.13.5 Protective Orders and Motions in Limine 2-87

2.8.13.6 "Frivolous" Penalties 2-88
2.8.13.7 Fifth Amendment Abuses 2-89
2.8.13.8 Nonpublication of Court Rulings 2-91
2.8.13.8.1 Background 2-91
2.8.13.8.2 Publication Procedures Have Been Changed Unilaterally 2-91
2.8.13.8.3 Publication is Essential to a Legal System Based on Precedent 2-91
2.8.13.8.4 Citizens In A Democracy are Entitled to Consistent Treatment from the Courts 2-91
2.8.13.8.5 Operational Realities of Non-Publication 2-92
2.8.13.8.6 Impact Of Non-Publication Inside the Courts 2-92
2.8.13.8.7 Openness 2-93
2.8.13.8.8 Constitutional Considerations 2-93
2.8.13.8.9 Opinions Are Necessary, Even in "Insignificant Matters" 2-94
2.8.13.8.10 Impact On The Legal System In Society 2-94
2.8.13.8.11 Questions to Ponder 2-94

2.9 The Social Security Fraud 2-95
2.9.1 Social Security is NOT a contract 2-95
2.9.2 Social Security is Voluntary Not Mandatory 2-95
2.9.3 A Legal Con Game (Forbes Magazine, March 27, 1995) 2-97
2.9.4 The Legal Ponzi Scheme (Forbes Magazine, October 9, 1995) 2-98
2.9.5 The Social Security Mess: A Way Out, (Reader's Digest, December 1995) 2-100

2.10 They Told The Truth!: Amazing Quotes About the U.S. Government 2-102
2.10.1 ...About The Internal Revenue Service 2-102
2.10.2 ...About Social Security 2-103
2.10.3 ...About The Law 2-104
2.10.4 ...About Money, Banking & The Federal Reserve 2-104
2.10.5 ...About the New World Order 2-109
2.10.6 ...About the "Watchdog Media" 2-110
2.10.7 ...About Republic v. Democracy 2-111
2.10.8 ...About Citizens, Politicians and Government 2-111
2.10.9 ...About Liberty, Slavery, Truth, Rights & Courage 2-111

2.11 Evidence of How Our System Has Been Corrupted and what we need to fix 2-112
2.11.1 The Bill of No Rights 2-112
2.11.2 Am I A Bad American?-Absolutely NOT! 2-113
2.11.3 How to Teach Your Child About Politics 2-115
2.11.4 If Noah Were Alive Today 2-116
2.11.5 Prayer at the Opening of the Kansas Senate 2-116
2.11.6 The Ghost of Valley Forge 2-117
2.11.7 Last Will and Testament of Jesse Cornish 2-119
2.11.8 America? 2-121
2.11.9 Grateful Slave 2-122
2.11.10 Economics 101 2-124

3. LEGAL AUTHORITY FOR INCOME TAXES IN THE UNITED STATES (FEDERAL ZONE) 3-1**
3.1 Quotes from Thomas Jefferson on the Foundations of Law and Government 3-6
3.2 Biblical Law: The Foundation of ALL Law 3-7
3.3 Law is a Delegation of authority from the true sovereign: The People 3-9
3.4 Natural Law 3-12
3.5 The Law of Tyrants 3-14
3.6 Basics of Federal Law 3-15
3.6.1 Precedence of law 3-15
3.6.2 Legal Language: Rules of Statutory Construction 3-18
3.6.3 How Laws Are Made 3-22
3.6.4 Positive Law 3-22
3.6.5 Discerning Legislative Intent and Resolving conflicts between the U.S. Code and the Statutes At Large(SAL) 3-23
3.7 Declaration of Independence 3-27
3.7.1 God Given INALIENABLE Rights 3-28
3.7.2 Dysfunctional Government 3-28

3.7.3 Taxation Without Consent....3-29
3.8 U.S. Constitution.... 3-29
3.8.1 Constitutional Government....3-30
3.8.2 Enumerated Powers, Four Taxes & Two Rules....3-30
3.8.3 Constitutional Taxation Protection....3-30
3.8.4 Colonial Taxation Light....3-31
3.8.5 Taxation Recapitulation....3-31
3.8.6 Direct vs. Indirect Taxes....3-31
3.8.7 Article I, Section 8, Clauses 1 and 3: The Power to Tax and Regulate Commerce....3-32
3.8.8 Bill of Rights....3-33
3.8.8.1 1st Amendment: The Right to Petition the Government for Redress of Grievances....3-35
3.8.8.2 4th Amendment: Prohibition Against Violation of Privacy and Unreasonable Search and Seizure Without Probable Cause....3-36
3.8.8.3 5th Amendment: Self Incrimination and Due Process Rights....3-36
3.8.8.3.1 Introduction....3-36
3.8.8.3.2 More IRS Double-Speak/Illogic....3-36
3.8.8.3.3 IRS Fear Tactics to Keep You "Volunteering"....3-37
3.8.8.3.4 Non-Self-Incrimination Right (not PRIVILEGE, but RIGHT) Defined....3-37
3.8.8.3.5 The Privacy Act Notice....3-40
3.8.8.3.6 IRS Deception In The Privacy Act Notice....3-41
3.8.8.3.7 Jesus' Approach to the 5th Amendment Issue....3-41
3.8.8.3.8 Conclusion....3-42
3.8.8.4 6th Amendment: Rights of Accused in Criminal Prosecutions....3-43
3.8.8.5 10th Amendment: Reservation of State's Rights....3-43
3.8.9 13th Amendment: Abolition of Slavery....3-44
3.8.10 14th Amendment: Citizenship and Equal Protection....3-47
3.8.11 16th Amendment: Income Taxes....3-51
3.8.11.1 Purpose: tax nonresident alien INDIVIDUALS without apportionment....3-51
3.8.11.2 Legislative Intent of the 16th Amendment According to President William H. Taft....3-52
3.8.11.3 Understanding the 16th Amendment....3-61
3.8.11.4 History of the 16th Amendment....3-63
3.8.11.5 Fraud Shown in Passage of 16th Amendment....3-64
3.8.11.6 What Tax Is Parent To The Income Tax?....3-66
3.8.11.7 Income Tax DNA - Government Lying, But Not Perjury?....3-66
3.8.11.8 More Government Lying, Still Not Perjury?....3-66
3.8.11.9 There Can Be No Unapportioned Direct Tax....3-66
3.8.11.10 The Four Constitutional Taxes....3-67
3.8.11.11 Oh, What Tangled Webs We Weave....3-67
3.8.11.12 Enabling Clauses....3-67
3.8.12 Additional research facts on documentation relating to the ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment....3-67
3.9 U.S. Code (U.S.C.) Title 26: Internal Revenue Code (IRC).... 3-68
3.9.1 "Words of Art": Lawyer Deception Using Definitions....3-69
3.9.1.1 "citizen" (undefined)....3-77
3.9.1.2 "Compliance" (undefined)....3-78
3.9.1.3 "Domestic corporation" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(4))....3-78
3.9.1.4 "Employee" (in 26 U.S.C. §3401 (c))....3-79
3.9.1.5 "Employer" (in 26 U.S.C. §3401 (d))....3-80
3.9.1.6 "Foreign corporation" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(5))....3-80
3.9.1.7 "Gross Income" (26 U.S.C. §61....3-80
3.9.1.8 "Includes" and "Including" (26 U.S.C. §7701 (c))....3-83
3.9.1.9 "Income" (not defined)....3-85
3.9.1.10 "Individual" (26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3))....3-86
3.9.1.11 "Levy" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(21))....3-90
3.9.1.12 "Liable" (undefined)....3-91
3.9.1.13 "Must" means "May"....3-91
3.9.1.14 "Nonresident alien" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (b)(1)(B))....3-92
3.9.1.15 "Person" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(1))....3-93
3.9.1.16 "Personal services" (not defined)....3-95
3.9.1.17 "Required" (not defined)....3-96
3.9.1.18 "resident" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A))....3-97
3.9.1.19 "Shall" actually means "May"....3-98
3.9.1.20 "State" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(10))....3-100
3.9.1.21 "Tax" (not defined)....3-101
3.9.1.22 "Taxpayer" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(14))....3-101
3.9.1.23 "Trade or business" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(26))....3-102
3.9.1.24 "United States" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(9))....3-102
3.9.1.25 "U.S. Citizen" (26 U.S.C. §3121(e))....3-103
3.9.1.26 "Voluntary" (undefined)....3-105

3.9.1.27 "Wages" (in 26 U.S.C. §3401 (a)) 3-105
3.9.1.28 "Withholding agent" (in 26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(16)) 3-108
3.9.2 26 U.S.C. §1: Tax Imposed 3-108
3.9.3 26 U.S.C. §61: Gross Income 3-109
3.9.4 26 U.S.C. §63: Taxable income defined 3-109
3.9.5 26 U.S.C. §861: Source Rules and Other Rules Relating to FOREIGN INCOME 3-110
3.9.6 26 U.S.C. §871: Tax on nonresident alien individuals 3-113
3.9.7 26 U.S.C. §872: Gross income 3-114
3.9.8 26 U.S.C. §3405: Employer withholding 3-114
3.9.9 26 U.S.C. §6702: Frivolous Income Tax Return 3-114
3.9.10 26 U.S.C. §7201: Attempt to evade or defeat tax 3-115
3.9.11 26 U.S.C. §7203: Willful failure to file return, supply information, or pay tax 3-115
3.9.12 26 U.S.C. §7206: Fraud and false statements 3-117
3.10 U.S. Code Title 18: Crimes and Criminal Procedure 3-118
3.10.1 18 U.S.C. 6002-6003 3-118
3.11 U.S. Code Title 5, Sections 551 through 559: Administrative Procedures Act 3-119
3.12 Code of Federal Regulations (C.F.R.) Title 26 3-119
3.12.1 How to Read the Income Tax Regulations 3-122
3.12.2 Types of Federal Tax Regulations 3-123
3.12.2.1 Treasury Regulations 3-123
3.12.2.2 "Legislative" and "Interpretive" Regulations 3-124
3.12.2.3 Procedural Regulations 3-124
3.12.3 You Cannot Be Prosecuted for Violating an Act Unless You Violate Its Implementing Regulations 3-125
3.12.4 Regulations cannot exceed the scope of the statute they are based on 3-129
3.12.5 Part 1, Subchapter N of the 26 Code of Federal Regulations 3-129
3.12.6 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a): Taxable Income 3-134
3.12.7 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8T(d)(2)(ii)(A): Exempt income 3-134
3.12.8 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8T(d)(2)(iii): Income Not Exempt from Taxation 3-134
3.12.9 26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f)1 Taxable sources 3-135
3.12.10 26 C.F.R. §1.863-1: Determination of Taxable Income 3-138
3.12.11 26 C.F.R. § 1.6661-6 (b): Waiver of Penalty 3-138
3.12.12 26 C.F.R. §31: Employment Taxes and Collection of Income Taxes at the Source 3-139
3.12.13 26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c)-1: Employee 3-143
3.13 Treasury Decisions and Orders 3-143
3.13.1 Treasury Delegation of Authority Order 150-37: Always Question Authority! 3-143
3.13.2 Treasury Decision Number 2313: March 21, 1916 3-145
3.14 supreme Court Cases Related To Income Taxes in the United States 3-146
3.14.1 1818: U.S. v. Bevans, 16 U.S. 336 3-149
3.14.2 1883: Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746 3-150
3.14.3 1894: Caha v. United States, 152 U.S. 211 3-150
3.14.4 1895: Pollock v. Farmer's Loan and Trust Company, 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601 3-150
3.14.5 1900: Knowlton v. Moore, 178 U.S. 41 3-152
3.14.6 1901: Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 3-152
3.14.7 1906: Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43 3-153
3.14.8 1911: Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., *220 U.S. 107* 3-153
3.14.9 1914: Weeks v. U.S., *232 U.S. 383* 3-154
3.14.10 1916: Brushaber vs. Union Pacific Railroad, *240 U.S. 1* 3-155
3.14.11 1916: Stanton v. Baltic Mining, 240 U.S. 103 3-159
3.14.12 1918: Peck v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165 3-159
3.14.13 1920: Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245 3-160
3.14.14 1920: Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 3-160
3.14.15 1922: Bailey v. Drexel Furniture Co., 259 U.S. 20 3-161
3.14.16 1924: Cook v. Tait, 265 U.S. 47 3-161
3.14.17 1930: Lucas v. Earl, 281 U.S. 111 3-161
3.14.18 1935: Railroad Retirement Board v. Alton Railroad Company, 295 U.S. 330 3-162
3.14.19 1938: Hassett v. Welch, 303 U.S. 303 3-162
3.14.20 1945: Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 3-162
3.14.21 1960: Flora v. U.S., 362 U.S. 145 3-163

3.14.22 1960: U.S. v. Mersky, 361 U.S. 431 3-163
3.14.23 1961: James v. United States, 366 U.S. 213, p. 213, 6 L.Ed.2d. 246 3-163
3.14.24 1970: Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. 742 at 748 3-164
3.14.25 1974: California Bankers Association v. Shultz, 416 U.S. 25 3-164
3.14.26 1976: Garner v. U.S., 424 U.S. 648 3-164
3.14.27 1976: Fisher v. United States, 425 U.S. 391 3-165
3.14.28 1978: Central Illinois Public Service Co. v. United States, 435 U.S. 21 3-166
3.14.29 1985: U.S. v. Doe, 465 U.S. 605 3-166
3.14.30 1991: Cheek v. United States, 498 U.S. 192 3-166
3.14.31 1992: United States v. Burke, 504 U.S. 229, 119 L.Ed.2d. 34, 112 S Ct. 1867 3-167
3.14.32 1995: U.S. v. Lopez, 514 *U.S. 549* 3-167

3.15 Federal District/Circuit Court Cases 3-169

3.15.1 Commercial League Assoc. v. The People, 90 Ill. 166 3-169
3.15.2 Jack Cole Co. v. Alfred McFarland, Sup.Ct. Tenn 337 S.W.2d. 453 3-169
3.15.3 1916: Edwards v. Keith, 231 F 110, 113 3-169
3.15.4 1925: Sims v. Ahrens, 271 S.W. 720 3-169
3.15.5 1937: Stapler v. U.S., 21 F.Supp. AT 737 3-169
3.15.6 1937: White Packing Co. v. Robertson, 89 F.2d. 775, 779 the 4th Circuit Court 3-169
3.15.7 1939: Graves v. People of State of New York, 306 S.Ct. 466 3-169
3.15.8 1943: Helvering v. Edison Brothers' Stores, 8 Cir. 133 F.2d. 575 3-170
3.15.9 1946: Lauderdale Cemetery Assoc. v. Mathews, 345 PA 239, 47 A. 2d 277, 280 3-170
3.15.10 1947: McCutchin v. Commissioner of IRS, 159 F.2d. 472 5th Cir. 02/07/1947 3-170
3.15.11 1952: Anderson Oldsmobile , Inc. v. Hofferbert, 102 F.Supp. 902 3-170
3.15.12 1955: Oliver v. Halstead, 196 Va. 992, 86 S.E.2d. 858 3-170
3.15.13 1958: Lyddon Co. vs. U.S. , 158 Fed. Supp 951 3-170
3.15.14 1960: Commissioner of IRS v. Duberstein, 80 S.Ct. 1190 3-170
3.15.15 1962: Simmons v. United States, 303 F.2d. 160 3-171
3.15.16 1969: Conner v. U.S., 303 F.Supp. 1187 3-172
3.15.17 1986: U.S. v. Stahl, 792 F.2d. 1438 3-172

3.16 IRS Publications and Internal Revenue Manual (IRM) 3-172

3.17 Topical Legal Discussions 3-178

3.17.1 Uncertainty of the Federal Tax Codes 3-178
3.17.2 Reasonable Cause 3-185
3.17.3 The Collective Entity Rule 3-185
3.17.3.1 Origins of the Collective Entity Rule 3-185
3.17.3.2 Extensions to the Collective Entity Rule 3-186
3.17.3.3 Legal Fiction 3-186
3.17.3.4 Your Fall 3-187
3.17.4 The President's Role In Income Taxation 3-188
3.17.5 A Historical Perspective on Income Taxes 3-188

4. KNOW YOUR CITIZENSHIP STATUS AND RIGHTS! 4-1

4.1 Natural Order 4-11

4.2 Public v. Private 4-30

4.2.1 Introduction 4-32
4.2.2 What is "Property"? 4-35
4.2.3 "Public" v. "Private" property ownership 4-36
4.2.4 The purpose and foundation of de jure government: Protection of EXCLUSIVELY PRIVATE rights 4-38
4.2.5 The Right to be left alone 4-44
4.2.6 The PUBLIC You (straw man) vs. the PRIVATE You (human) 4-47
4.2.7 All PUBLIC/GOVERNMENT law attaches to government territory, all PRIVATE law attaches to your right to contract 4-53
4.2.8 The Ability to Regulate Private Rights and Private Conduct is Repugnant to the Constitution 4-55
4.2.9 "Political (PUBLIC) law" v. "civil (PRIVATE/COMMON) law" 4-59
4.2.10 Lawful methods for converting PRIVATE property into PUBLIC property 4-63
4.2.11 Unlawful methods abused by government to convert PRIVATE property to PUBLIC property 4-68
4.2.12 The franchisee is a public officer and a "fiction of law" 4-77
4.2.13 "Public" v. "Private" Franchises Compared 4-79

4.3 PUBLIC Privileges v. PRIVATE Rights 4-81
4.3.1 PRIVATE Rights Defined and Explained 4-83
4.3.2 PUBLIC Rights/Privileges Defined and Explained 4-85
4.3.3 PUBLIC rights are created legislatively by the State and can be taken away while PRIVATE rights are created by God and cannot be taken away 4-86
4.3.4 The Creator of a Right Determines Who May Regulate and Tax It 4-90
4.3.5 PUBLIC privileges and PRIVATE rights compared 4-93
4.3.6 PRIVATE Civil Liberties v. PUBLIC Civil Rights v. PUBLIC Political Rights 4-96
4.3.7 Why we MUST know and assert our rights and can't depend on anyone to help us 4-104
4.3.8 Why you shouldn't cite federal statutes (PUBLIC RIGHTS) as authority for protecting your PRIVATE rights 4-104
4.3.9 Enumeration of inalienable PRIVATE rights 4-108
4.3.10 Two of You 4-114
4.4 Government 4-114
4.4.1 What is government? 4-114
4.4.2 Biblical view of taxation and government 4-124
4.4.3 The purpose of government: protection of the weak from harm and evil 4-137
4.4.4 Equal protection 4-147
4.4.5 How government and God compete to provide "protection" 4-155
4.4.6 Separation of powers doctrine 4-158
4.4.7 "Sovereign"="Foreign" 4-164
4.4.8 The purpose of income taxes: government protection of the assets of the wealthy 4-180
4.4.9 Why all man-made law is religious in nature 4-181
4.4.10 The Unlimited Liability Universe 4-185
4.4.11 The result of violating God's laws or putting man's laws above God's laws is slavery, servitude, and captivity 4-196
4.4.12 Government-instituted slavery using "privileges" 4-197
4.4.13 Government has become idolatry and a false religion 4-203
4.4.14 Socialism is Incompatible with Christianity 4-220
4.4.15 All Governments are Corporations 4-225
4.4.16 How public servants eliminate or avoid or hide the requirement for "consent" to become "Masters" 4-228
4.4.16.1 Rigging government forms to create false presumptions and prejudice our rights 4-230
4.4.16.2 Misrepresenting the law in government publications 4-230
4.4.16.3 Automation 4-232
4.4.16.4 Concealing the real identities of government wrongdoers 4-233
4.4.16.5 Making it difficult, inconvenient, or costly to obtain information about illegal government activities 4-237
4.4.16.6 Ignoring correspondence and/or forcing all complaints through an unresponsive legal support staff that exasperates and terrorizes "customers" 4-238
4.4.16.7 Deliberately dumbing down and propagandizing government support personnel who have to implement the law 4-239
4.4.16.8 Creating or blaming a scapegoat beyond their control 4-240
4.4.16.9 Terrorizing and threatening, rather than helping, the ignorant 4-241
4.4.17 Why good government demands more than just "obeying the law" 4-243
4.5 Separation of Powers 4-244
4.5.1 The Three Definitions of "United States" 4-244
4.5.2 Two Political Jurisdictions: "National Government" vs. "Federal/general government" 4-250
4.5.3 The Federal Zone 4-263
4.5.4 The Buck Act of 1940 (4 U.S.C. Sections 105-111) 4-267
4.5.4.1 The united States of America 4-267
4.5.4.2 The "SHADOW" States of the Buck Act 4-269
4.6 The Constitution is Supposed to Make You the Sovereign and The Government Your Servant 4-270
4.6.1 The Constitution does not bind citizens 4-271
4.6.2 The Constitution as a Legal Contract 4-272
4.6.3 How the Constitution is Administered by the Government 4-272
4.6.4 If the Constitution is a Contract, why don't we have to sign it and how can our predecessors bind us to it without our signature? 4-274
4.6.5 Authority delegated by the Constitution to Public Servants 4-274
4.6.6 Voting by Congressmen 4-275
4.6.7 Our Government is a band of criminal extortionists acting without legal authority! 4-276

4.6.8 Oaths of Public Office 4-276
4.6.9 Tax Collectors 4-279
4.6.10 Oaths of naturalization given to aliens 4-279
4.6.11 Oaths given to secessionists and corporations 4-279
4.6.12 Oaths of soldiers and servicemen 4-280
4.6.13 Treaties 4-280
4.6.14 Government Debts 4-280
4.6.15 Our rulers are a secret society! 4-282
4.6.16 The agenda of our public servants is murder, robbery, slavery, despotism, and oppression 4-284
4.7 The U.S.A. is a Republic, not a Democracy 4-286
4.7.1 Republican mystery 4-287
4.7.2 Military Intelligence 4-287
4.7.3 Sovereign Power 4-288
4.7.4 Government's Purpose 4-288
4.7.5 Who holds the sovereign power? 4-289
4.7.6 Individually-held God-given unalienable Rights 4-290
4.7.7 A republic's covenant 4-290
4.7.8 Divine endowment 4-290
4.7.9 Democracies must by nature be deceptive to maintain their power 4-291
4.7.10 Democratic disabilities 4-291
4.7.11 Collective self-destruction 4-293
4.7.12 The "First" Bill of Rights? 4-294
4.7.13 The mandate remains 4-294
4.7.14 What shall we do? 4-296
4.7.15 Sorry, Mr. Franklin, "We're All Democrats Now" 4-296
4.7.15.1 Introduction 4-296
4.7.15.2 Transition to Democracy 4-297
4.7.15.3 Current Understanding 4-298
4.7.15.4 Democracy Subverts Liberty and Undermines Prosperity 4-298
4.7.15.5 Foreign Affairs and Democracy 4-300
4.7.15.6 Foreign Policy, Welfare, and 9/11 4-301
4.7.15.7 Paying for Democracy 4-303
4.7.15.8 Confusion Regarding Democracy 4-304
4.7.15.9 The Way Out 4-304
4.7.16 Summary and Conclusion 4-307
4.8 Police Powers 4-310
4.9 "Domicile" and "Residence" 4-313
4.9.1 Domicile: You aren't subject to civil statutory law without your explicit voluntary consent 4-313
4.9.2 "Subject to THE jurisdiction" in the Fourteenth Amendment 4-319
4.9.3 "reside" in the Fourteenth Amendment 4-322
4.9.4 "Domicile" and "residence" compared 4-322
4.9.5 Christians cannot have an earthly "domicile" or "residence" 4-323
4.10 "Citizen" and "Resident" 4-324
4.10.1 "Resident" defined generally 4-324
4.10.2 You're NOT a STATUTORY "resident" if you were born or naturalized in America and are domiciled in a state of the Union protected by the Constitution 4-326
4.10.3 You're not a STATUTORY "citizen" under the Internal Revenue Code 4-327
4.10.4 Why all people domiciled in states of the Union are "non-resident non-persons" 4-338
4.11 The TWO types of "residents": FOREIGN NATIONAL under the common law or GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR/PUBLIC OFFICER under a franchise 4-346
4.11.1 Introduction 4-346
4.11.2 Definition of "residence" within civil franchises such as the Internal Revenue Code 4-349
4.11.3 "Resident" in the Internal Revenue Code "trade or business" civil franchise 4-350
4.11.4 "resident"=government employee, contractor, or agent 4-355
4.11.5 Why was the statutory "resident" under civil franchises created instead of using a classical constitutional "citizen" or "resident" as its basis? 4-360
4.11.6 How the TWO types of "RESIDENTS" are deliberately confused 4-361
4.11.7 PRACTICAL EXAMPLE 1: Opening a bank account 4-363

4.11.8 PRACTICAL EXAMPLE 2: Creation of the "resident" under a government civil franchise....4-363
4.12 Citizenship Generally 4-367
4.12.1 Introduction....4-372
4.12.2 Sovereignty....4-374
4.12.3 "Statutory" v. "Constitutional" Citizens....4-379
4.12.3.1 CONTEXT is EVERYTHING in the field of citizenship....4-381
4.12.3.2 Comparison of STATUTORY "U.S.** citizen" with CONSTITUTIONAL "U.S.*** citizen" on the subject of voting....4-382
4.12.3.3 How STATUTORY "citizens" convert to CONSTITUTIONAL "citizens"....4-385
4.12.3.4 LEGAL/STATUTORY CIVIL status v. POLITICAL/CONSTITUTIONAL Status....4-389
4.12.3.5 Supreme Court definition of "Constitutional citizen"....4-390
4.12.3.6 Statutory citizen/resident status is entirely voluntary and discretionary. Constitutional citizen status is NOT....4-392
4.12.3.7 CONSTITUTIONAL citizenship is NOT a revocable "privilege", nor are Any of the Bill of Rights contingent on having that status. The Bill of Rights is applicable to ALL, and not merely CONSTITUTIONAL citizens....4-395
4.12.3.8 Comparison....4-396
4.12.3.9 STATUTORY "Citizen of the United States" is a corporation franchise....4-401
4.12.3.10 You're not a STATUTORY "citizen" under the Internal Revenue Code....4-402
4.12.3.11 Territorial STATUTORY citizens are "subject to ITS jurisdiction" in statutes rather than "subject to THE jurisdiction" in the Fourteenth Amendment....4-414
4.12.3.12 Who started the STATUTORY v. CONSTITUTIONAL citizen confusion SCAM....4-418
4.12.3.13 STATUTORY and CONSTITUTIONAL "aliens" are equivalent under U.S.C. Title 8....4-420
4.12.4 Proof that Statutory citizens/residents are a franchise status that has nothing to do with your domicile .4-421
4.12.4.1 Background....4-421
4.12.4.2 All statutory "U.S.** citizens" are naturalized aliens whose nationality is a revocable taxable privilege....4-426
4.12.4.3 "national and citizen of the United States** at birth" in 8 U.S.C. §1401 is a PUBLIC PRIVILEGE, not a PRIVATE RIGHT....4-430
4.12.4.4 When are statutory "citizens" (8 U.S.C. §1401) liable for tax?: Only when they are privileged "residents" abroad and not in a constitutional state....4-432
4.12.4.5 Meaning of "citizenship" used by federal courts....4-436
4.12.4.6 Legal Dictionary....4-441
4.12.4.7 Criminalization of being a "citizen of the United States" in 18 U.S.C. §911....4-444
4.12.4.8 U.S. Supreme Court: Murphy v. Ramsey....4-446
4.12.4.9 U.S. Supreme Court: Cook v. Tait....4-447
4.12.4.10 U.S. v. Valentine, 288 F.Supp. 958, 980 (1968)....4-451
4.12.4.11 Summary....4-452
4.12.5 STATUTORY "Citizens" v. STATUTORY "Nationals"....4-455
4.12.5.1 Introduction....4-455
4.12.5.2 What if I don't consent to receive ANY of the "benefits" or "privileges" of being a "citizen"? What would I be called?....4-456
4.12.5.3 Statutory "citizens"....4-461
4.12.5.4 Statutory "nationals"....4-463
4.12.5.5 Title 8 STATUTORY definitions....4-467
4.12.5.6 Power to create is the power to tax and regulate....4-469
4.12.5.7 Rights Lost By Becoming a statutory "U.S. citizen"....4-470
4.12.6 Effect of Domicile on Citizenship Status....4-471
4.12.7 Four Types of American Nationals....4-479
4.12.8 Legal Basis for "State National" Status....4-481
4.12.8.1 What is a CONSTITUTIONAL "State national"?....4-481
4.12.8.2 CONSTITUTIONAL or State Citizens....4-482
4.12.8.3 An example state national: Perkins v. Elg, 307 U.S. 325 (1939)....4-486
4.12.8.4 Why Congress can't define the CIVIL STATUTORY status of those born within constitutional states of the Union....4-490
4.12.8.5 State citizens are NOT STATUTORY "non-citizen nationals of the United States** at birth" per 8 U.S.C. §1408....4-492
4.12.8.6 Expatriation: 8 U.S.C. §1481....4-495
4.12.8.7 Statutory geographical definitions....4-496
4.12.8.8 The Fourteenth Amendment....4-499
4.12.8.9 Department of State Foreign Affairs Manual (FAM)....4-501
4.12.8.10 Federal court jurisdiction....4-502
4.12.8.11 Rebutted arguments against those who believe people born in the states of the Union are *not* "nationals"....4-503
4.12.8.12 Sovereign Immunity of State Nationals....4-512
4.12.8.13 Conclusions....4-515
4.12.9 Summary of Constraints Applying to Statutory "State National" Status....4-515
4.12.10 Federal citizenship....4-516
4.12.10.1 Types of citizenship under federal law....4-517
4.12.10.2 History of federal citizenship....4-521
4.12.10.3 Constitutional Basis of federal citizenship....4-527
4.12.10.4 The voluntary nature of citizenship: Requirement for "consent" and "intent"....4-532
4.12.10.5 How you unknowingly volunteered to become a "citizen of the United States" under federal statutes....4-535
4.12.10.6 Presumptions about "citizen of the United States" status....4-536
4.12.10.7 Privileges and Immunities of U.S. citizens....4-537
4.12.10.8 Definitions of federal citizenship terms....4-539
4.12.10.9 Further Study....4-542

4.12.11 Citizenship and all political rights are INVOLUNTARILY exercised and therefore CANNOT be taxable and cannot be called "privileges" 4-543
4.12.11.1 Voting 4-548
4.12.11.2 Paying taxes 4-551
4.12.11.3 Jury Service 4-553
4.12.11.4 Citizenship 4-555
4.12.12 STATUTORY "Nationals" v. STATUTORY "U.S.** Nationals" 4-558
4.12.12.1 Legal Foundations of STATUTORY "national" Status 4-563
4.12.12.2 Voting as a STATUTORY "national" or "state national" 4-574
4.12.12.3 Serving on Jury Duty as a STATUTORY "national" or "state national" 4-575
4.12.12.4 Summary of Constraints applying to STATUTORY "national" status 4-576
4.12.13 How Did We Lose Our Sovereignty and Become STATUTORY "U.S. citizens"? 4-576
4.12.14 How You are Illegally Deceived or Compelled to Transition from Being a Constitutional Citizen/Resident to a Statutory Citizen/Resident: By Confusing the Two Contexts 4-586
4.12.14.1 Where the confusion over citizenship originates: Trying to make CONSTITUTIONAL and STATUTORY contexts equivalent 4-586
4.12.14.2 How the confusion is generally perpetuated: Word of Art "United States" 4-590
4.12.14.3 Purpose for the confusion in laws and forms 4-592
4.12.14.4 Obfuscated federal definitions to confuse Statutory Context with Constitutional Context 4-594
4.12.14.5 State statutory definitions of "U.S. citizen" 4-602
4.12.14.6 Legal definition of "citizen" 4-602
4.12.14.7 The architect of our present government system, Montesquieu, predicted this deception, corruption, and confusion of contexts 4-604
4.12.14.8 The methods of deceit and coercion on the citizenship issue 4-607
4.12.14.9 How the deceit and compulsion is implemented in the courtroom 4-611
4.12.14.10 How you help the government terrorists kidnap your legal identity and transport it to "The District of Criminals" 4-616
4.12.14.11 Questions you can ask that will expose their deceit and compulsion 4-618
4.12.14.12 The Hague Convention HIDES the ONE portion that differentiates NATIONALITY from DOMICILE 4-619
4.12.14.13 Social Security Administration HIDES your citizenship status in their NUMIDENT records 4-620
4.12.14.14 "Citizenship" in federal court implies Domicile on federal territory not within any state 4-622
4.12.14.15 How you unknowingly volunteered to become a "citizen of the United States" under federal statutes 4-623
4.12.14.16 How to prevent being deceived or compelled to assume the civil status of "citizen" 4-624
4.12.14.17 Misapplication of Statutory diversity of citizenship or federal jurisdiction to state citizens 4-625
4.12.15 Citizenship in Government Records 4-637
4.12.16 Practical Application: Avoiding Identity Theft and Legal Kidnapping Caused by Confusion of Contexts 4-638
4.12.16.1 How to Describe Your Citizenship on Government Forms and Correspondence 4-638
4.12.16.1.1 Overview 4-639
4.12.16.1.2 Tabular summary of citizenship status on all federal forms 4-642
4.12.16.1.3 Diagrams of Federal Government processes that relate to citizenship 4-645
4.12.16.1.4 How the corrupt government CONCEALS and OBFUSCATES citizenship information on government forms to ENCOURAGE misapplication of federal franchises to states of the Union 4-647
4.12.16.1.5 The Social Security Administration and Form SS-5 4-647
4.12.16.1.6 The Department of Homeland Security and Form I-9 4-649
4.12.16.1.7 USA Passport 4-651
4.12.16.2 Answering Questions from the Government About Your Citizenship So As to Protect Your Sovereign Status and disallow federal jurisdiction 4-651
4.12.16.3 Arguing or Explaining Your Citizenship in Litigation Against the Government 4-655
4.12.16.4 Federal court statutory remedies for those who are "state nationals" injured by government 4-659
4.12.17 Expatriation 4-659
4.12.17.1 Definition 4-660
4.12.17.2 Right of expatriation 4-660
4.12.17.3 Compelled Expatriation as a punishment for a crime 4-661
4.12.17.4 Amending your citizenship status to regain your rights: Don't expatriate! 4-662
4.12.18 Duties and Responsibilities of Citizens 4-665
4.12.19 Citizenship Summary 4-671
4.13 Contracts 4-678
4.14 Our Private Constitutional Rights 4-679
4.14.1 No forced participation in Labor Unions or Occupational Licenses 4-679
4.14.2 Property Rights 4-679
4.14.3 No IRS Taxes 4-680
4.14.4 No Gun Control 4-680
4.14.5 Motor Vehicle Driving 4-683
4.14.6 No Marriage Licenses 4-686
4.14.6.1 Reason #1: The definition of a "license" demands that we not obtain one to marry. 4-686
4.14.6.2 Reason #2: When you marry with a marriage license, you grant the State jurisdiction over your marriage. 4-687
4.14.6.3 Reason #3: When you marry with a marriage license, you place yourself under a body of law which is immoral. 4-687

4.14.6.4 Reason #4: The marriage license invades and removes God-given parental authority. 4-687
4.14.6.5 Reason #5: When you marry with a marriage license, you are like a polygamist. 4-688
4.14.6.6 When Does the State Have Jurisdiction Over a Marriage? 4-688
4.14.6.7 History of Marriage Licenses in America 4-688
4.14.6.8 What Should We Do? 4-689
4.14.7 Church Rights 4-689
4.15 Sources of government authority to interfere with your rights 4-690
4.16 A Citizens Guide to Jury Duty 4-691
4.16.1 Jury Power in the System of Checks and Balances: 4-691
4.16.2 A Jury's Rights, Powers, and Duties: 4-691
4.16.3 Jurors Must Know Their Rights: 4-692
4.16.4 Our Defense - Jury Power: 4-693
4.17 Conflicts of Law: Violations of God's Laws by Man's Laws 4-693
4.18 How Do We Assert our First Amendment Rights and How Does the Government Undermine Them? 4-695
4.19 The Solution 4-700
5. THE EVIDENCE: WHY WE AREN'T LIABLE TO FILE RETURNS OR PAY INCOME TAX 5-1
5.1 Introduction to Federal Taxation 5-14
5.1.1 Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Create is the Power to Tax 5-14
5.1.2 Nature of the Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A Income Tax 5-32
5.1.3 Overview of the Income Taxation Process 5-38
5.1.4 Citizenship, Domicile, and Tax Status Options 5-46
5.1.4.1 The Four "United States" 5-47
5.1.4.2 Civil/Statutory v. Political/Constitutional Contexts 5-49
5.1.4.3 Civil/Domiciled v. Political/Constitutional Citizens 5-51
5.1.4.4 Citizenship status v. tax status 5-56
5.1.4.5 Effect of Domicile on Citizenship Status 60
5.1.4.6 Citizenship and Domicile Options and Relationships 62
5.1.4.7 Statutory Rules for Converting Between Various Domicile and Citizenship Options Within Federal Law 5-68
5.1.4.8 Effect of Federal Franchises and Offices Upon Your Citizenship and Standing in Court 5-70
5.1.4.9 Federal Statutory Citizenship Statuses Diagram 5-74
5.1.4.10 Citizenship Status on Government Forms 5-76
5.1.4.10.1 Table of options and corresponding form values 5-76
5.1.4.10.2 How to describe your citizenship on government forms 5-79
5.1.4.11 How Human Beings Become "Individuals" and "Persons" Under the Revenue Statutes 5-82
5.1.4.11.1 How alien nonresidents visiting the geographical United States** become statutory "individuals" whether or not they consent 5-83
5.1.4.11.2 "U.S. Persons" 5-87
5.1.4.11.3 The Three Types of "Persons" 5-88
5.1.4.11.4 Why a "U.S. Person" who is a "citizen" is NOT a statutory "person" or "individual" in the Internal Revenue Code 5-89
5.1.4.11.5 "U.S. Persons" who are ALSO "persons" 5-93
5.1.4.11.6 Types of "Individuals" and their characteristics 5-96
5.1.4.12 Four Withholding and Reporting Statuses Compared 5-98
5.1.4.13 Withholding and Reporting by Geography 5-103
5.1.4.14 Income Taxation Is A Proprietorial Power Limited to Federal Property 5-109
5.1.4.15 Rebuttal of Those Who Fraudulently Challenge or Try to Expand the Statutory Definitions In This Document 5-113
5.1.4.16 Geographical Definitions and Conventions 5-117
5.1.4.16.1 Background Information 5-117
5.1.4.16.2 Geographical definitions 5-117
5.1.4.16.3 Capitalization within Statutes and Regulations 5-126
5.1.4.16.4 Legal Status of Federal Enclaves within the States 5-127
5.1.4.16.5 Relationship of Citizenship Terms to Geographical Definitions 5-129
5.1.4.17 How a Political Citizen* Elects to be a Civil Citizen**+D Under the Internal Revenue Code 5-129
5.1.5 You Don't Pay "Taxes" to the IRS: You are instead subsidizing socialism 5-131
5.1.6 Lawful Subjects of Constitutional Taxation within States of the Union 5-134
5.1.7 Direct Taxes Defined 5-136
5.1.8 The Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A is an excise tax 5-143
5.1.9 What type of "Tax" Are You Paying the IRS--Direct or Indirect? 5-147
5.1.10 The Income Tax: Constitutional or Unconstitutional? 5-150
5.1.11 Taxable persons and objects within I.R.C., Subtitle A 5-152
5.1.12 The "Dual" nature of the Internal Revenue Code 5-155
5.1.13 Brief History of Circuit Court Rulings Relating to Income Taxes 5-162

5.1.14 The "Elevator Speech" Version of the History of the Federal Income Tax Fraud 5-164
5.2 Federal Jurisdiction to Tax 5-166
5.2.1 Territorial Jurisdiction 5-167
5.2.2 Sovereignty: Key to Understanding Federal Territorial Jurisdiction 5-169
5.2.3 Two Species of Federal Legislative Jurisdiction 5-176
5.2.4 The Three Geographical Definitions of "United States" 5-178
5.2.5 Dual sovereignty 5-185
5.2.6 The TWO Sources of Federal Civil Jurisdiction: "Domicile" and "Contract" 5-196
5.2.7 "Public" v. "Private" employment: You will be ILLEGALLY Treated as a Public Officer if you Apply for or Receive Government "Benefits" 5-211
5.2.8 Social Security: The legal vehicle for extending Federal Jurisdiction outside the federal zone using Private/contract law 5-225
5.2.9 Oaths of Allegiance: Source of Unjust government jurisdiction over people 5-234
5.2.10 How Does the Federal Government Acquire Legislative Jurisdiction Over an Area? 5-242
5.2.11 Limitations on Federal Taxation Jurisdiction 5-245
5.2.12 "United States" in the Internal Revenue Code means the federal zone OR the government, and excludes states of the Union 5-251
5.2.12.1 Statutory geographical definitions 5-251
5.2.12.2 Meaning of "resident" within the I.R.C. 5-259
5.2.12.3 How States of the Union are illegally treated as statutory "States" under federal law 5-262
5.2.12.4 Meaning of "United States" within IRS Publications: The GOVERNMENT and not a geographical place 5-266
5.2.13 "State" in the Internal Revenue Code means a "federal State" and not a Union state 5-271
5.2.13.1 Contemporary meaning 5-271
5.2.13.2 Effect of "includes": Doesn't add to the definition 5-273
5.2.13.3 Historical context 5-275
5.2.14 "U.S. source" means NATIONAL GOVERNMENT sources in the Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A and C 5-282
5.2.14.1 Background 5-283
5.2.14.2 Sixteenth Amendment was proposed by President Taft as a tax on the NATIONAL government, not upon a geography 5-285
5.2.14.3 Being a federal corporation is the ONLY way provided in federal statutes to transition from being legislatively "foreign" to "domestic" 5-287
5.2.14.4 "trade or business"="public office" 5-290
5.2.14.5 U.S. Supreme Court agrees that income tax is a tax on the GOVERNMENT and not PRIVATE people 5-295
5.2.14.6 "United States" in a geographical sense ONLY means federal territory and excludes constitutional states of the Union 5-296
5.2.14.7 Lack of enforcement regulations in Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A and C imply that enforcement provisions only apply to government workers 5-298
5.2.14.8 "resident" means a public officer contractor within the I.R.C. 5-304
5.2.14.9 Why it is UNLAWFUL for the I.R.S. to enforce Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code within states of the Union 5-306
5.2.14.10 You can't earn "income" or "reportable income" WITHOUT being engaged in a public office in the U.S. government 5-311
5.2.15 Separation of Powers Between State and Federal Governments 5-312
5.2.16 The 50 Union states are "Foreign Countries" and "foreign states" with Respect to the Federal Government5-313
5.2.17 "foreign" means outside the federal zone and "foreign income" means outside the country in the context of the Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A 5-319
5.2.18 Constitutional Federal Taxes under the I.R.C. apply to imports, Foreign Income of Aliens and Corporations, and domiciliaries Living Abroad 5-323
5.2.19 "Employee" in the Internal Revenue Code means ONLY public officers and instrumentalities of the federal government 5-328
5.2.20 You're not a STATUTORY "citizen" under the Internal Revenue Code 5-329
5.2.21 Rebutted DOJ and Judicial Deception Regarding Federal Jurisdiction 5-341
5.3 Know Your Proper Income Tax Filing Status! 5-343
5.3.1 "Taxpayer" v. "Nontaxpayer": Which One are You? 5-351
5.3.2 What is a "return? 5-367
5.3.3 Summary of Federal Income Tax Filing Status by Citizenship and Residency 5-373
5.3.4 What's Your Proper Federal Income Tax Filing Status? 5-379
5.3.5 Summary of State v. Federal Income Tax Liability by Domicile and Citizenship 5-384
5.3.6 How to Revoke Your Election to be Treated as a U.S. Resident (alien) and Become a Nonresident Alien ..5-389
5.3.7 What Are the Advantages and Consequences of Filing as a Nonresident Citizen? 5-391
5.3.8 Tactics Useful for Employees of the U.S. Government 5-393
5.4 The Truth About the "Voluntary" Aspect of Income Taxes 5-394

5.4.1 The true meaning of "voluntary" 5-394
5.4.2 "Public Law" or "Private Law?" 5-399
5.4.2.1 Public v. Private law 5-399
5.4.2.2 Why and how the government deceives you into believing that "private law" is "public law" in order to PLUNDER and ENSLAVE you unlawfully 5-405
5.4.2.3 Comity 5-411
5.4.2.4 Positive Law 5-414
5.4.2.5 Justice 5-420
5.4.2.6 Invisible consent: The weapon of tyrants 5-424
5.4.3 Understanding Administrative Law 5-425
5.4.4 The three methods for exercising our Constitutional right to contract 5-431
5.4.5 Federalism 5-436
5.4.6 The Internal Revenue Code is not Public or Positive Law, but Private Law 5-442
5.4.6.1 Proof that the I.R.C. is not positive law 5-442
5.4.6.2 The "Tax Code" is a state-sponsored Religion, not a "law" 5-445
5.4.6.3 How you were duped into signing the contract and joining the state-sponsored religion and what the contract says 5-460
5.4.6.4 No one in the government can lawfully consent to the contract 5-468
5.4.6.5 Modern tax trials are religious "inquisitions" and not valid legal processes 5-473
5.4.6.6 How to skip out of "government church worship services" 5-489
5.4.7 No Taxation Without Consent 5-491
5.4.8 Why "domicile" and becoming a "taxpayer" require your consent 5-494
5.4.8.1 Introduction 5-494
5.4.8.2 Definition 5-495
5.4.8.3 Domicile is a First Amendment choice of political affiliation 5-497
5.4.8.4 You can only have one Domicile and that place and government becomes your main source of CIVIL protection 5-501
5.4.8.5 Domicile and taxation 5-505
5.4.8.6 The three sources of government civil jurisdiction 5-506
5.4.8.7 The Social Contract/Compact 5-511
5.4.8.7.1 Introduction 5-511
5.4.8.7.2 Government violation of the Social Contract/Compact 5-514
5.4.8.7.3 Rousseau's description of the Social Contract/Compact 5-515
5.4.8.7.4 Breaches of the Social Compact subject to judicial remedy 5-517
5.4.8.7.5 TWO social compacts in America 5-519
5.4.8.7.6 The TWO social contracts/compacts CANNOT lawfully overlap and you can't be subject to BOTH at the same time 5-520
5.4.8.7.7 Challenging the enforcement of the Social Contract in a Court of law 5-522
5.4.8.8 "Domicile"= "allegiance" and "protection" 5-525
5.4.8.9 Choice of Domicile is a voluntary and SERIOUS choice 5-533
5.4.8.10 Theological significance of Domicile 5-535
5.4.8.10.1 Domicile in the Bible 5-536
5.4.8.10.2 Biblical criteria for a civil domicile in the Kingdom of Heaven 5-538
5.4.8.10.3 Biblical mandate of equal treatment REQUIRES no civil statutes and only common law and criminal law 5-541
5.4.8.10.4 It is idolatry for a Christian to have an earthly domicile 5-544
5.4.8.10.5 "Domicile of origin" is in the Kingdom of Heaven and NOT on the present corrupted Earth 5-551
5.4.8.11 Domicile and civil jurisdiction 5-553
5.4.8.11.1 What's so bad about the civil statutory law? Why care about avoiding it or pursuing common law or constitutional law to replace it? 5-553
5.4.8.11.2 History of our system of civil statutory law 5-557
5.4.8.11.3 Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17 establishes that civil law is a voluntary franchise 5-558
5.4.8.11.4 Two contexts for legal terms: CONSTITUTIONAL and STATUTORY 5-559
5.4.8.11.5 Changing your domicile changes your relationship from foreign to domestic and changes POLITICAL speech to LEGAL speech in court 5-563
5.4.8.11.6 "Domicile" and "residence" compared 5-575
5.4.8.11.7 "Domiciliary" v. "Resident" 5-579
5.4.8.11.8 "Subject to THE jurisdiction" in the Fourteenth Amendment 5-584
5.4.8.11.9 "non-resident non-persons" as used in this document are neither PHYSICALLY on federal territory nor LEGALLY present within the United States government as a "person" and office 5-587
5.4.8.11.10 "resident" 5-588
5.4.8.11.11 Physically present 5-589
5.4.8.11.12 Legally but not physically present 5-590
5.4.8.11.13 "reside" in the Fourteenth Amendment 5-593
5.4.8.11.14 The TWO types of "residents": FOREIGN NATIONAL under the common law or GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR/PUBLIC OFFICER under a franchise 5-594
5.4.8.11.14.1 Introduction 5-594
5.4.8.11.14.2 "Resident" in the Internal Revenue Code "trade or business" civil franchise 5-597
5.4.8.11.14.3 "resident"=government employee, contractor, or agent 5-601
5.4.8.11.14.4 Why was the statutory "resident" under civil franchises created instead of using a classical constitutional "citizen" or "resident" as its basis? 5-606
5.4.8.11.14.5 How the TWO types of "RESIDENTS" are deliberately confused 5-608
5.4.8.11.14.6 PRACTICAL EXAMPLE 1: Opening a bank account 5-609
5.4.8.11.14.7 PRACTICAL EXAMPLE 2: Creation of the "resident" under a government civil franchise 5-610

5.4.8.11.15 Legal presumptions about domicile 5-614
5.4.8.11.16 Effect of domicile on citizenship and synonyms for domicile 5-616
5.4.8.11.17 Civil Status 5-620
5.4.8.11.17.1 Basis for your EXCLUSIVE right to declare and establish your civil status 5-620
5.4.8.11.17.2 What do we mean by "civil status"? 5-622
5.4.8.11.17.3 Effect of domicile on CIVIL STATUTORY "status" 5-628
5.4.8.11.17.4 Four methods of acquiring a civil status 5-633
5.4.8.11.18 Jesus refused a domicile, refused to participate in all human franchises, benefits, and privileges, and refused the "civil status" that made them possible 5-635
5.4.8.11.19 Satan's greatest sin was abusing "privileges" and "franchises" to make himself equal to or above God 5-639
5.4.8.11.20 How to answer questions about your civil domicile at a government deposition 5-649
5.4.8.12 People with either no domicile or a domicile outside the government at the place they live 5-652
5.4.8.12.1 Divorcing the "state": Persons with no domicile, who create their own "state", or a domicile in the Kingdom of Heaven 5-652
5.4.8.12.2 How do "transient foreigners" and "nonresidents" protect themselves in state court? 5-659
5.4.8.12.3 Serving civil legal process on nonresidents is the crime of "simulating legal process" 5-663
5.4.8.13 How the corrupt government kidnaps your identity and your domicile and moves it to the federal zone or interferes with your choice of domicile 5-665
5.4.8.13.1 Federal and state presence tests 5-666
5.4.8.13.2 Inevitable effects of government interference with your choice of domicile: Anarchy and violence 5-676
5.4.8.13.3 Compelled domicile generally 5-681
5.4.8.13.4 Domicile on government forms 5-682
5.4.8.13.5 How the tax code compels choice of domicile 5-688
5.4.8.13.6 How the Legal Encyclopedia compels choice of domicile 5-693
5.4.8.13.7 How governments compel choice of domicile: Government ID 5-694
5.4.8.13.8 The "residence" and "resident" SCAM: How context of words "residence" and "resident" is abused to kidnap your identity and transport you to the geographical federal zone 5-701
5.4.8.13.9 How private employers and financial institutions compel choice of domicile 5-707
5.4.8.13.10 How corrupt courts, judges, and government attorneys try to CHANGE your domicile 5-709
5.4.8.13.11 How tax return filing compels a change in domicile to federal territory: "tax home" 5-712
5.4.8.13.12 Summary of how to enslave any people by abusing citizenship terms and language 5-715
5.4.8.13.13 Administrative Remedies to Prevent Identity Theft on Government Forms 5-718
5.4.8.14 A Breach of Contract 5-727
5.4.8.15 Rebutted False Arguments About Government-Compelled Domicile 5-729
5.4.8.15.1 Introduction 5-729
5.4.8.15.2 FALSE STATEMENT: You're NOT ALLOWED to know what the rules are for determining whether you are a customer of our protection racket or whose customer you are. Only the government can decide that because only we are smart enough to figure it out 5-731
5.4.8.15.3 FALSE STATEMENT: Its up to the government to decide your "intention" and affix obligations to it without your consent, not you 5-732
5.4.8.15.4 FALSE STATEMENT: All men and women MUST have a SECULAR domicile within the civil statutory jurisdiction of a specific earthly government 5-734
5.4.8.15.5 FALSE STATEMENT: SECULAR domicile and residence are presumed to continue until one acquires another 5-736
5.4.8.15.6 FALSE STATEMENT: If we didn't compel secular domicile SOMEWHERE, a man might escape income taxation altogether! 5-737
5.4.8.15.7 FALSE STATEMENT: Courts must endeavor to construe revenue laws so that each one will share his burden of taxation 5-739
5.4.8.16 Summary of rules relating to domicile 5-741
5.4.9 The IRS is NOT authorized to perform enforcement actions 5-748
5.4.10 I.R.C., Subtitle A is voluntary for those with no domicile in the federal zone and who are not a federal instrumentality 5-748
5.4.11 The money you send to the IRS is a Gift to the U.S. government 5-754
5.4.12 Taxes Paid on One's Own Labor are Slavery 5-757
5.4.13 The word "shall" in the tax code actually means "may" 5-766
5.4.14 Constitutional Due Process Rights in the Context of Income Taxes 5-767
5.4.14.1 What is Due Process of Law? 5-768
5.4.14.2 Violation of Due Process using "Presumptions" 5-770
5.4.14.3 Substantive Rights and Essentials of Due Process Background 5-772
5.4.14.4 Due process principles and tax collection 5-775
5.4.15 IRS has NO Legal Authority to Assess You With an Income Tax Liability 5-775
5.4.16 IRS Has NO Legal Authority to Assess Penalties on Subtitles A and C Income Taxes on Natural Persons 5-777
5.4.17 No Implementing Regulations Authorizing Collection of Subtitles A and C Income Taxes 5-784
5.4.18 No Implementing Regulations for "Tax Evasion" or "Willful Failure To File" Under 26 U.S.C. §§7201 or 7203! 5-785
5.4.19 The "person" addressed by criminal provisions of the IRC isn't you! 5-786
5.4.20 The Secretary of the Treasury Has No Delegated Authority to Collect Income Taxes inside of States of the Union! 5-787

5.4.21 The Department of Justice has NO Authority to Prosecute or investigate IRC Subtitle A Income Tax Crimes! 5-790
5.4.22 The Federal Courts Can't Sentence You to Federal Prison for Tax Crimes if You Are A statutory "U.S. citizen" and the Crime was Committed Outside the Federal Zone 5-792
5.4.23 You Don't Have to Provide a Social Security Number on Your Tax Return! 5-793
5.4.24 Your Private Employer Isn't Authorized by Law to Act as a Federal "withholding agent" 5-797
5.4.25 The money you pay to government is an illegal bribe to public officials 5-803
5.4.26 How a person can "volunteer" to become liable for paying income tax? 5-806
5.4.27 Popular illegal government techniques for coercing "consent" 5-808
5.4.27.1 Deceptive language and words of art 5-808
5.4.27.2 Ignoring Responsive Correspondence to Collection Notices 5-809
5.4.27.3 Fraudulent forms and publications 5-809
5.4.27.4 Political propaganda 5-810
5.4.27.5 Deception of private companies and financial institutions 5-810
5.4.27.6 Legal terrorism 5-811
5.4.27.7 Coercion of federal judges 5-812
5.4.27.8 Manipulation, licensing, and coercion of CPA's, Payroll clerks, Tax Preparers, and Lawyers 5-812
5.5 Why We Aren't Liable to *File* Tax Returns or Keep Records 5-813
5.5.1 It's illegal and impossible to "file" your own tax return! 5-813
5.5.2 Why God says you can't file tax returns 5-814
5.5.3 You're Not a "U.S. citizen" If You File Form 1040, You're a "Alien"! 5-815
5.5.4 You're NOT the "individual" mentioned at the top of the 1040 form if you are a "U.S. citizen" Domiciled in the Federal "United States"**! 5-820
5.5.5 No Law Requires You to Keep Records 5-821
5.5.6 Federal courts have NO authority to enforce criminal provisions of the Internal Revenue Code to crimes committed outside the federal zone 5-822
5.5.7 Objections to Filing Based on Rights 5-824
5.5.8 We Don't Have to Sign Tax Returns Under Penalty of Perjury, Which Makes Them Worthless and Useless! 5-826
5.5.8.1 Definitions 5-826
5.5.8.2 Exegesis 5-828
5.5.8.3 Conclusion 5-830
5.5.9 1040 and Especially 1040NR Tax Forms Violate the Privacy Act and Therefore Need Not be Submitted 5-830
5.5.9.1 IRS Form 1040 5-830
5.5.9.2 IRS Form 1040NR 5-832
5.5.9.3 Analysis and Conclusions 5-833
5.5.10 If You Don't File, the IRS Can't File a Substitute Return For You Under 26 U.S.C. §6020 (b) 5-835
5.6 Why We Aren't Liable to *Pay* Income Tax 5-838
5.6.1 There's No Statute Making Anyone Other than Withholding Agents Liable to Pay Subtitle A Income Taxes! 5-838
5.6.2 Your earnings aren't taxable because it is "notes" and "obligations" of the U.S. government 5-845
5.6.3 Constitutional Constraints on Federal Taxing Power 5-847
5.6.4 Exempt Income 5-849
5.6.5 The Definition of "income" for the purposes of the Internal Revenue Code 5-849
5.6.6 "Gross Income" 5-861
5.6.7 You Don't Earn "Wages" Under Subtitle C Unless you Volunteer on a W-4 5-872
5.6.8 Employment Withholding Taxes are Gifts to the U.S. Government! 5-884
5.6.9 The Deficiency Notices the IRS Sends To Individuals are Actually Intended for Businesses! 5-886
5.6.10 Public Officer Kickback Position 5-887
5.6.11 You don't have any taxable sources of income 5-894
5.6.12 The "trade or business" scam 5-903
5.6.12.1 Introduction 5-906
5.6.12.1.1 Income Taxation is a Proprietorial Power Limited to Federal Property 5-907
5.6.12.1.2 Main Technique of Corruption: Introduce Franchises to replace UNALIENABLE PRIVATE Rights with REVOCABLE PUBLIC Statutory PRIVILEGES 5-913
5.6.12.1.3 Why is the tax upon a "trade or business" instead of ALL earnings? 5-919
5.6.12.1.4 It is ILLEGAL for the Average American to call their earnings "trade or business" earnings 5-921
5.6.12.1.5 Historical significance and evolution of the legal term "trade or business" 5-924
5.6.12.2 Heart of the Income Tax FRAUD 5-929
5.6.12.3 Proof that IRC Subtitle A is an Excise tax on activities in connection with a "trade or business" 5-934

5.6.12.4 Social Security Numbers (SSNs) and Taxpayer Identification Numbers (TINs) are what the FTC calls a "franchise mark" 5-944
5.6.12.5 Public v. Private 5-948
5.6.12.5.1 Introduction 5-950
5.6.12.5.2 What is "Property"? 5-953
5.6.12.5.3 "Public" v. "Private" property ownership 5-954
5.6.12.5.4 The purpose and foundation of de jure government: Protection of EXCLUSIVELY PRIVATE rights 5-955
5.6.12.5.5 The Ability to Regulate Private Rights and Private Conduct is Repugnant to the Constitution 5-960
5.6.12.5.6 The Right to be left alone 5-965
5.6.12.5.7 The PUBLIC You (straw man) vs. the PRIVATE You (human) 5-968
5.6.12.5.8 All PUBLIC/GOVERNMENT law attaches to government territory, all PRIVATE law attaches to your right to contract 5-973
5.6.12.5.9 Taxation of "Public" v. "Private" property 5-976
5.6.12.5.10 "Political (PUBLIC) law" v. "civil (PRIVATE) law" 5-989
5.6.12.5.11 Lawful methods for converting PRIVATE property into PUBLIC property 5-992
5.6.12.5.12 Unlawful methods abused by government to convert PRIVATE property to PUBLIC property 5-997
5.6.12.5.13 The public office is a "fiction of law" 5-1006
5.6.12.6 Introduction to the Law of Agency 5-1008
5.6.12.6.1 Agency generally 5-1008
5.6.12.6.2 Agency within the Bible 5-1009
5.6.12.6.3 Agency within government 5-1012
5.6.12.6.4 Illegal uses of agency or compelled agency 5-1015
5.6.12.7 Synonyms for "trade or business" 5-1016
5.6.12.7.1 "wages" 5-1016
5.6.12.7.2 "personal services" 5-1018
5.6.12.7.3 "United States" 5-1019
5.6.12.7.4 Statutory "citizen of the United States**" or "U.S.** citizen" 5-1021
5.6.12.8 I.R.C. requirements for the exercise of a "trade or business" 5-1027
5.6.12.9 What kind of tax is it?: Direct or Indirect, Constitutional or Unconstitutional? 5-1034
5.6.12.10 Who's "trade or business": The PAYER, the PAYEE, or BOTH? 5-1042
5.6.12.11 Public office generally 5-1049
5.6.12.11.1 Legal requirements for holding a "public office"? 5-1049
5.6.12.11.2 De Facto Public Officers 5-1061
5.6.12.11.3 How do ordinary government workers not holding "public office" become "taxpayers"? 5-1066
5.6.12.12 Methods for Connecting You to the Franchise 5-1072
5.6.12.12.1 IRS Form W-4 Agreements or Contracts: Illegal for PRIVATE people 5-1072
5.6.12.12.2 Reductions in Liability: Graduated Rate of Tax, Deductions, and Earned Income Credits 5-1075
5.6.12.12.3 Information Returns 5-1076
5.6.12.12.4 Government Identifying Numbers: SSN and TIN 5-1079
5.6.12.12.5 Domicile, residence, and Resident Tax Returns such as IRS Form 1040 5-1081
5.6.12.12.6 "Electing" (consenting) to treat your earnings as "effectively connected with a trade or business" 5-1085
5.6.12.13 Government propaganda and deception about the scam 5-1088
5.6.12.13.1 Wilful government deception in connection with a "trade or business" 5-1088
5.6.12.13.2 Proving the government deception yourself 5-1096
5.6.12.13.3 False IRS presumptions that must be rebutted 5-1096
5.6.12.13.4 Why the IRS and the Courts WON'T Talk About what a "trade or business" or "Public office" is and Collude to Cover Up the Scam 5-1098
5.6.12.14 Defenses 5-1104
5.6.12.14.1 How nonresidents in states of the Union are deceived and coerced to enlist in the scam 5-1104
5.6.12.14.2 How to prevent being involuntarily or fraudulently connected to the "trade or business" franchise 5-1106
5.6.12.14.3 Administrative Remedies to Prevent Identity Theft on Government Forms 5-1107
5.6.12.15 Rebutted Arguments Against this Memorandum 5-1115
5.6.12.15.1 Argument is "frivolous" 5-1115
5.6.12.15.2 "trade or business" includes lots of activities other than simply a public office 5-1119
5.6.12.16 Other important implications of the scam 5-1120
5.6.12.17 Conclusions and summary 5-1121
5.6.12.18 Further study 5-1125
5.6.13 The Non-Resident Non-Person Position 5-1125
5.6.13.1 Introduction 5-1125
5.6.13.1.1 Definition 5-1125
5.6.13.1.2 Domicile or residence and not nationality is the basis for civil statutory jurisdiction and tax liability, and nonresidents have no domicile and therefore are not subject 5-1127
5.6.13.1.3 What the Non-Resident Non-Person Position is NOT 5-1130
5.6.13.1.4 Biblical Basis for the Non-Resident Non-Person Position (NRNPP) 5-1131
5.6.13.1.5 Application to your circumstances 5-1135
5.6.13.2 "Non-resident non-persons" Described 5-1137
5.6.13.2.1 Civil status of "non-resident non-persons" 5-1138
5.6.13.2.2 "non-resident non-persons" are civilly dead, but are still protected by the Constitution and common law 5-1140
5.6.13.2.3 Simplified summary of taxation as a franchise/excise tax 5-1142
5.6.13.2.4 Who is the "taxpayer" and therefore "nonresident"? 5-1145
5.6.13.2.5 Divorcing the "state": Persons with no domicile, who create their own "state", or a domicile in the Kingdom of Heaven 5-1147

5.6.13.2.6 How do "transient foreigners" and "nonresidents" protect themselves in state court? 5-1154
5.6.13.2.7 Serving civil legal process on nonresidents is the crime of "simulating legal process" 5-1159
5.6.13.2.8 Expatriation unnecessary (AND HARMFUL!) in the case of state nationals in order to be a "non-resident non-person" 5-1161
5.6.13.3 Criminal Identity Theft: How "Non-resident Non-Person Nontaxpayers" are deceived or compelled into becoming "Taxpayers" or "Residents" of federal territory 5-1163
5.6.13.3.1 Introduction 5-1163
5.6.13.3.2 Rigging Government Forms 5-1163
5.6.13.3.2.1 Rigging forms generally go kidnap your legal identity and transport it to the "District of Criminals" 5-1163
5.6.13.3.2.2 Jurat/Perjury statement on IRS Forms 5-1164
5.6.13.3.2.3 Not offering an option on the W-8BEN form to accurately describe the status of state nationals who are "nonresidents" but not "individuals" 5-1166
5.6.13.3.2.4 Excluding "Not subject" from Government Forms and offering only "Exempt" 5-1168
1.1.1.1 Earnings "not taxable by the Federal Government under the Constitution" 5-1169
1.1.1.2 Avoiding deception on government tax forms 5-1171
5.6.13.3.2.5 Illegally and FRAUDULENTLY Filing the WRONG return, the IRS 1040 5-1177
5.6.13.3.2.6 Making a lawful election on a government form to become a "resident" 5-1178
5.6.13.3.3 Compelled Use of Taxpayer Identification Numbers (TINs) 5-1185
5.6.13.3.4 Deception through "words of art" 5-1187
5.6.13.3.4.1 Introduction to identity theft using language abuse: abusing "words of art", the rules of statutory construction, and unconstitutional presumptions 5-1187
5.6.13.3.4.2 Deliberately Confusing Statutory "Nonresident Aliens" with "Aliens" 5-1189
5.6.13.3.4.3 Deliberately confusing CONSTITUTIONAL "non-resident aliens" (foreign nationals) with STATUTORY "nonresident aliens" (foreign nationals AND state nationals) 5-1201
5.6.13.3.4.4 How "non-resident non-persons" are illegally compelled to become "individuals" and therefore public officers 5-1204
5.6.13.3.4.5 Obfuscation of the word "citizen" by the U.S. Supreme Court to make POLITICAL and CIVIL citizens FRAUDULENTLY appear equivalent 5-1207
1.1.1.3 Extraterritorial Tax Jurisdiction of the National Government 5-1207
1.1.1.4 International Terrorism and legislating from the bench by Ex-President Taft and the U.S. Supreme Court in Cook v. Tait, 265 U.S. 47 (1924) 5-1209
1.1.1.5 Supporting evidence for doubters 5-1219
1.1.1.6 Summary and conclusion 5-1220
5.6.13.3.5 Social Security Administration HIDES your citizenship status in their NUMIDENT records 5-1222
5.6.13.3.6 Federal courts refusing to recognize sovereignty of litigant 5-1223
5.6.13.3.7 How people are compelled to become "residents" or prevented from receiving all of the benefits of being a "nonresident" 5-1225
5.6.13.3.7.1 Why it is UNLAWFUL for a state nationals to become a "resident alien" 5-1226
5.6.13.3.7.2 How the tax code compels choice of domicile 5-1229
5.6.13.3.7.3 How the Legal Encyclopedia compels choice of domicile 5-1231
5.6.13.3.7.4 How governments compel choice of domicile: Government ID 5-1231
5.6.13.3.7.5 How employers and financial institutions compel choice of domicile 5-1238
5.6.14 The Information Return Scam 5-1240
5.6.15 All compensation for your personal labor is deductible from "gross income" on your tax return 5-1249
5.6.15.1 Why One's Own Labor is not an article of Commerce and cannot Produce "profit" in the Context of Oneself 5-1249
5.6.15.2 Why Labor is Property 5-1252
5.6.15.3 Why the Cost of Labor is Deductible from Gross Receipts In Computing Profit 5-1253
5.6.16 IRS Has no Authority to Convert a Tax Class 5 "gift" into a Tax Class 2 liability 5-1257
5.6.17 Taxes are not "debts" and therefore not a liability 5-1258
5.6.18 The "Constitutional Rights" Position 5-1260
5.6.19 The Internal Revenue Code was Repealed in 1939 and we have no tax law 5-1265
5.6.20 Use of the Term "State" in Defining State Taxing Jurisdiction 5-1266
5.6.21 Why you aren't an "exempt" individual 5-1268
5.7 Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid 5-1270
5.7.1 Summary of Flawed Arguments 5-1270
5.7.2 Rebutted Version of the IRS Pamphlet "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments" 5-1270
5.7.3 Rebutted Version of Congressional Research Service Report 97-59A entitled "Frequently Asked Questions Concerning the Federal Income Tax" 5-1270
5.7.4 Rebutted Version of Dan Evans "Tax Resister FAQ" 5-1271
5.7.5 The Irwin Schiff Position 5-1271
5.7.6 The 861 "Source" Position 5-1276
5.7.6.1 Introduction and definitions 5-1278
5.7.6.2 The Basics of the Federal Law 5-1282
5.7.6.3 English vs. Legalese 5-1283
5.7.6.4 Sources of Income 5-1284
5.7.6.5 Determining Taxable Income from U.S.** Sources 5-1288
5.7.6.6 Specific Taxable Sources 5-1297
5.7.6.6.1 Sources "within" the United States: Income originating inside The District of Columbia 5-1297

5.7.6.6.2 Sources "without" the United States: Income originating inside the 50 Union states, territories and possessions, and foreign nations 5-1299
5.7.6.7 Operative Sections 5-1302
5.7.6.8 Summary of the 861 position 5-1303
5.7.6.9 Why Hasn't The 861 Issue Been Challenged in Court Already? 5-1305
5.7.6.10 Why the 861 argument is not good to use in court 5-1306
5.7.6.11 Common IRS and tax professional objections to the 861/source issue with rebuttal 5-1307
5.7.6.11.1 "We are all taxpayers. You can't get out of paying income tax because the law says you are liable." 5-1307
5.7.6.11.2 "Section 861 says that all income is taxable." 5-1308
5.7.6.11.3 "IRC Section 861 falls under Subchapter N, Part I, which deals only with FOREIGN Income" 5-1311
5.7.6.11.4 "The Sixteenth Amendment says 'from whatever source derived'…this means the source doesn't matter!" 5-1313
5.7.6.11.5 "The courts have consistently ruled against the 861 issue" 5-1315
5.7.6.11.6 "You are misunderstanding and misapplying the law and you're asking for trouble" 5-1316
5.7.6.11.7 "Commissioner v. Glenshaw Glass Co. case makes the source of income irrelevant and taxes all 'sources'" 5-1316
5.7.6.11.8 Frivolous Return Penalty Assessed by IRS for those Using the 861 Position 5-1319
5.7.6.11.9 The income tax is a direct, unapportioned tax on income, not an excise tax, so you still are liable for it 5-1320
5.7.6.11.10 "Source" issues only apply to expenses, and not income 5-1321
5.8 Considerations Involving Government Employment Income 5-1322
5.9 So What Would Have to be Done to the Constitution to Make Direct Income Taxes Legal? 5-1327
5.10 Abuse of Legal Ignorance and Presumption: Weapon of tyrants 5-1327
5.10.1 Application of "innocent until proven guilty" maxim of American Law 5-1327
5.10.2 Role of Law and Presumption in Proving Guilt 5-1328
5.10.3 Statutory Presumptions that Injure Rights are Unconstitutional 5-1330
5.10.4 Purpose of Due Process: To completely remove "presumption" from legal proceedings 5-1332
5.10.5 Application of "Expressio unius est exclusio alterius" rule 5-1335
5.10.6 Scams with the Word "includes" 5-1336
5.10.7 Guilty Until Proven Innocent: False Presumptions of Liability Based on Treacherous Definitions 5-1340
5.10.8 Purpose of Vague Laws is to Chain you to IRS Control 5-1345
5.10.9 Why the "Void for Vagueness Doctrine" Should be Invoked By The Courts to Render the Internal Revenue Code Unconstitutional in Total 5-1346
5.11 Other Clues and Hints At the Correct Application of the IRC 5-1349
5.11.1 On the Record 5-1349
5.11.2 Section 306 5-1349
5.11.3 Strange Links 5-1350
5.11.4 Following Instructions 5-1351
5.11.5 Treasury Decision 2313 5-1352
5.11.6 Other Clues 5-1352
5.11.7 5 U.S.C., Section 8422: Deductions of OASDI for Federal Employees 5-1353
5.12 How Can I Know When I've Discovered the Truth About Income Taxes? 5-1355
5.13 How the Government exploits our weaknesses to ILLEGALLY manufacture fraudulent "taxpayers" 5-1358
5.14 Federal Income Taxes Within Territories and Possessions of the United States 5-1364
5.15 Congress has made you a Political "tax prisoner" and a "feudal tax serf" in your own country! 5-1365
5.16 The government's REAL approach to tax law 5-1367
6. HISTORY OF GOVERNMENT INCOME TAX FRAUD, RACKETEERING AND EXTORTION IN THE U.S.A. 6-1
6.1 Main purpose of law is to LIMIT government power to ensure freedom and sovereignty of the people 6-9
6.2 How our system of government became corrupted: Downes v. Bidwell 6-11
6.3 How Scoundrels Corrupted Our Republican Form of Government 6-17
6.3.1 Original Design of our Republic 6-17
6.3.2 Main Technique of Corruption: Introduce Franchises to replace UNALIENABLE PRIVATE Rights with REVOCABLE PUBLIC Statutory PRIVILEGES 6-25
6.3.3 Graphical Depiction of the Corruption 6-31
6.3.4 God's Remedy for the Corruption 6-39

6.3.5 A Biblical Example of Someone Who Fought the Corruption 6-42
6.3.6 De Jure v. De Facto Government 6-46
6.4 How De Jure Governments are Transformed into Corrupt De Facto Governments . 6-48
6.5 General Evolution 6-58
6.6 The Laws of Tyranny 6-69
6.7 Presidential Scandals Related to Income Taxes and Socialism 6-70
6.7.1 1925: William H. Taft's Certiorari Act of 1925 6-70
6.7.2 1933: FDR's Great American Gold Robbery 6-74
6.7.2.1 Money Background 6-74
6.7.2.2 Outlawing of Gold Coin 6-76
6.7.2.3 The Trading With the Enemy Act: Day the President Declared War on His Own People and Confiscated all the Gold! 6-77
6.7.2.4 FDR Defends the Federal Damn Reserve 6-80
6.7.3 1935: FDR's Socialist (Social) Security Act of 1935 6-82
6.7.3.1 FDR's Pep-Talk to Congress, January 17, 1935 6-82
6.7.3.2 FDR and the Birth of Social Security: Destroying Rugged Individuality 6-85
6.7.4 1937: FDR's Stacking of the Supreme Court 6-88
6.7.5 1943: FDR's Executive Order 9397: Bye-Bye Privacy and Fourth Amendment! 6-89
6.8 Congressional Cover-Ups, Scandals, and Tax Code Obfuscation 6-90
6.8.1 No taxation without representation! 6-92
6.8.2 The Corruption of Our Tax System by the Courts and the Congress: Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901) 6-92
6.8.3 The Anti-Injunction Act statute, 26 U.S.C. §7421 6-93
6.8.4 Why the Lawyers in Congress Just Love the Tax Code 6-95
6.8.5 Congressional Propaganda and Lies 6-99
6.8.6 Whistleblower Retaliation, Indifference, and Censorship 6-99
6.8.6.1 We The People Truth In Taxation Hearing, February 27-28, 2002 6-99
6.8.6.2 We The People Efforts: April 5, 2001 Senate Finance Committee Hearing 6-105
6.8.6.3 Cover-Up of Jan. 20, 2002: Congress/DOJ/IRS/ Renege on a Written Agreement to Hold a Truth in Taxation Hearing with We The People Under First Amendment 6-107
6.8.7 Cover-Up of 2002: 40 U.S.C. §255 obfuscated 6-116
6.8.8 Cover-Up of 1988: Changed Title of Part I, Subchapter N to Make it Refer Only to Foreign Income 6-116
6.8.9 Cover-Up of 1986: Obfuscation of IRC Section 931 6-116
6.8.10 Cover-Up of 1982: Footnotes Removed from IRC Section 61 Pointing to Section 861 6-118
6.8.11 Cover-Up of 1978: Confused IRS Regulations on "Sources" 6-118
6.8.12 Cover-Up of 1954: Hiding of Constitutional Limitations in IRC On Congress' Right To Tax 6-119
6.8.13 1952: Office of Collector of Internal Revenue Eliminated 6-124
6.8.14 Cover-Up of 1939: Removed References to Nonresident Aliens from the Definition of "Gross Income" 6-125
6.8.15 1932: Revenue Act of 1932 imposes first excise income tax on federal judges and public officers 6-127
6.8.16 1923: Classification Act, 42 Stat. 1488 6-128
6.8.17 1918: "Gross income" first defined in the Revenue Act of 1918 6-129
6.8.18 1911: Judicial Code of 1911 6-129
6.8.19 1909: Corporate Excise Tax of 1909 6-130
6.8.20 1872: Office of the Assessor of Internal Revenue Eliminated 6-130
6.8.21 1862: First Tax on "Officers" of the U.S. Government 6-131
6.9 Treasury/ IRS Cover-Ups, Obfuscation, and Scandals 6-132
6.9.1 Elements of the IRS Cover-Up/Conspiracy to Watch For 6-133
6.9.2 26 C.F.R. 1.0-1: Publication of Internal Revenue Code WITHOUT Index 6-135
6.9.3 Official/Qualified Immunity and Anonymity 6-136
6.9.4 Church Censorship, Manipulation, and Castration by the IRS 6-137
6.9.5 Illegal Treasury Regulation 26 C.F.R. §301.6331-1 6-140
6.9.6 IRS Trickery on the 1040 Form to Get Us Inside the Federal Zone 6-141
6.9.7 IRS Form 1040: Irrational Conspiracy to Violate Rights 6-141
6.9.8 IRS Form W-4 Scandals 6-143
6.9.8.1 Fraud on the W-4 Form 6-143
6.9.8.2 Unconstitutional IRS/Treasury Regulations Relating to the W-4 6-145
6.9.8.3 Line 3a of W-4 modifies and obfuscates 26 U.S.C. §3402 (n) 6-148
6.9.9 Whistleblower Retaliation 6-148
6.9.9.1 1998: IRS Historian Quits-Then Gets Audited 6-148

6.9.9.2 1993: IRS Raided the Save-A-Patriot Fellowship 6-152
6.9.10 IRS has NO Delegated Authority to Impose Penalties or Levies or Seizures for Nonpayment of Subtitle A Personal Income Taxes! 6-155
6.9.10.1 What Particular Type of Tax is Part 301 of Treasury Regulations? 6-155
6.9.10.2 Parallel Table of Authorities 26 C.F.R. to 26 U.S.C 6-156
6.9.11 Service of Illegal Summons 6-157
6.9.12 IRS Publication 1: Taxpayer rights…Oh really? 6-158
6.9.13 Cover-Up of March 2004: IRS Removed List of Return Types Authorized for SFR from Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.1.11.6.8 6-158
6.9.14 Cover-Up of Jan. 2002: IRS Removed the Internal Revenue Manual (IRM) from their Website Search Engine 6-159
6.9.15 Cover-Up of 2002: W-8 Certificate of Foreign Status Form Removed from the IRS Website December 2000 and replaced with W-8BEN 6-160
6.9.16 Cover-Up of 1999: IRS CID Agent Joe Banister Terminated by IRS For Discovering The Truth About Voluntary Nature of Income Taxes! 6-161
6.9.17 Cover-Up of 1995: Modified Regulations to Remove Pointers to Form 2555 for IRC Section 1 Liability for Federal Income Tax 6-162
6.9.18 Cover-Up of 1993--HOT!!: IRS Removed References in IRS Publication 515 to Citizens Not Being Liable for Tax and Confused New Language 6-162
6.9.19 Obfuscation of 2004: IRS Publication 519 added deceptive reference to "United States" to deceive and confuse readers 6-163
6.9.20 Cover-Up of 2012: IRS removed exemption for withholding and reporting for "U.S. persons" on the W-9 form even though it is still in the regulations 6-165
6.10 Department of State (DOS) Scandals Related to Income Taxes 6-166
6.11 Department of Justice (DOJ) Scandals Related to Income Taxes 6-168
6.11.1 Prosecution of Dr. Phil Roberts: "Political Tax Prisoner" 6-168
6.11.2 Fraud On The Court: Demjanuk v. Petrovsky, 10 F.3d. 338 6-173
6.12 Judicial Scandals Related to Income Tax 6-173
6.12.1 Abuse of "Case Law" 6-174
6.12.2 The Federal Mafia Courts Stole Your Seventh Amendment Right to Trial by Jury! 6-175
6.12.3 You Cannot Obtain Declaratory Judgments in Federal Income Tax Trials Held in Federal Courts 6-177
6.12.4 The Changing Definition of "Direct, Indirect, and Excise Taxes" 6-178
6.12.4.1 Definition of terms and legal framework 6-180
6.12.4.2 The Early Supreme Court View of Direct vs. Indirect/Excise Taxes Prior to Passage of the 16th Amendment 1913 6-183
6.12.4.3 Common Manifestations of the Judicial Conspiracy 6-184
6.12.4.4 Judicial Conspiracy Following Passage of 16th Amendment in 1913 6-185
6.12.4.5 The Federal District/Circuit Court Conspiracy to Protect the Income Tax 6-187
6.12.4.6 State Court Rulings 6-193
6.12.5 2003: Federal Court Bans Irwin Schiff's Federal Mafia Tax Book 6-193
6.12.6 2002: Definition for "Acts of Congress" removed from Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure 6-197
6.12.7 1992: William Conklin v. United States 6-197
6.12.8 1986: 16th Amendment: U.S. v. Stahl, 792 F.2d. 1438 (1986) 6-200
6.12.9 1938: O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277 6-200
6.12.10 1924: Miles v. Graham, 268 U.S. 501 6-203
6.12.11 1915: Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad, 240 U.S. 1 6-204
6.12.12 Conclusions 6-205
6.13 Legal Profession Scandals 6-205
6.13.1 Legal Dictionary Definitions for "United States" 6-206
6.13.2 The Taxability of Wages and Income Derived from "Labor" Rather than "Profit" as Described in CLE Materials 6-207
6.14 Social Security Chronology 6-207
6.15 Conclusion: The Duck Test 6-213
7. RESOURCES FOR TAX FRAUD FIGHTERS 7-1
7.1 Websites 7-2
7.2 Books and Publications 7-4
7.3 Legal Resources 7-6
8. DEFINITIONS 8-1

LIST OF TABLES

Page
Table 1: Summary of meaning of "state" and "State" 23
Table 2: Geographical terms used throughout this page 25
Table 1-1: Parallels between Bible Book of Esther and Our Present Situation 1-96
Table 3-1: Precedence of law 3-17
Table 3-2: Constitutional rights throughout the United States* (country) 3-35
Table 3-3: Versions of Proposed Sixteenth Amendment prior to approval 3-58
Table 3-4: Organization of the Internal Revenue Code 3-69
Table 3-5: Questions to Ask and Answer as You Read the Internal Revenue Code 3-72
Table 3-6: Words depending on the definition of "includes 3-83
Table 3-7: List of C.F.R. Titles, Chapters, Subchapters, and Parts; Title 26-Internal Revenue 3-123
Table 3-8: Regulation examples 3-123
Table 3-9: Enforcement Regulations 3-127
Table 3-10: Comparison of Definitions used in C.F.R. Section 31 with other laws 3-139
Table 3-11: Summary of Results of Supreme Court Findings To Date Related to Income Tax 3-146
Table 3-12: Comparison of Definitions Used in Various U.S. Statutes and Regulations 3-173
Table 4-1: Entities within Natural Order and Their Proper Roles 4-24
Table 4-2: Public v. Private Property 4-38
Table 4-3: Public v. Private 4-53
Table 4-4: Meanings assigned to "United States" by the U.S. Supreme Court in Hooven & Allison v. Evatt 4-54
Table 4-5: Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office 4-67
Table 4-6: Public v. Private Franchises Compared 4-79
Table 4-7: PRIVATE Rights and PUBLIC privileges compared 4-94
Table 4-8: Privileged v. Nonprivileged words 4-95
Table 4-9: Two types of rights within states of the Union: PRIVATE Civil Liberties v. Political PUBLIC Rights: 4-100
Table 4-10: Two types of PUBLIC rights within the Federal Zone 4-101
Table 4-11: "Bill of PUBLIC Rights" for U.S. territories, possessions, and Indian reservations 4-101
Table 4-12: Enumeration of PRIVATE Rights 4-109
Table 4-13: Rules for Sovereign Relations/Government 4-173
Table 4-14: The characteristics of the irresponsible and how the government panders to them 4-189
Table 4-15: God's Religion v. Government's Religion (idolatry) 4-206
Table 4-16: Meanings assigned to "United States" by the U.S. Supreme Court in Hooven & Allison v. Evatt 4-246
Table 4-17: Two Political Models within our Country 4-251
Table 4-18: Constitutional rights throughout the United States* (country) 4-266
Table 4-19: Attributes of "State"/"Territory" v. "state" 4-267
Table 4-20: Summary of various forms of government 4-309
Table 4-21: Summary of the meaning of various terms 4-312
Table 4-22: Types of citizens 4-335
Table 4-23: Statutory v. Constitutional "Citizens" compared 4-399
Table 4-24: Types of citizens 4-410
Table 4-25: Convertibility of citizenship or residency status under the Internal Revenue Code 4-436
Table 4-26: Mandatory components of being a "citizen" 4-455
Table 4-27: Citizenship summary 4-474
Table 4-28: Civil and political status 4-476
Table 4-29: Effect of domicile on citizenship status 4-477
Table 4-30: Terms used in the citizenship diagram 4-480
Table 4-31: Types of "nationals" under federal law 4-481
Table 4-32: Types of federal citizens under federal law 4-518
Table 4-33: Summary of citizenship terms within their context 4-519
Table 4-34: Constitution v. Federal Statute jurisdiction 4-530
Table 4-35: Summary of findings on meaning of citizenship 4-542
Table 4-36: Political rights 4-544
Table 4-37: Types of "nationals" under federal law 4-559
Table 4-38: Becoming a "national of the United States**" under 8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22) by birth 4-560
Table 4-39 : Ways We Become a statutory "U.S.** citizen" under 8 U.S.C. §1401 4-583

Table 4-40: Geographical terms used throughout this page 4-590
Table 4-41: Citizenship terms 4-597
Table 4-42: SSA NUMIDENT CSP Code Values 4-620
Table 4-43: Permutations of diversity of citizenship....4-629
Table 4-44: Tabular Summary of Citizenship Status on Government Forms 4-643
Table 4-45: Describing your citizenship and status on government forms....4-651
Table 4-46: Citizenship status based on place of birth or naturalization 4-672
Table 4-47: Rights and privileges associated with each citizenship alternative 4-674
Table 4-48: "Citizenship status" vs. "Income tax status"....4-675
Table 4-49: Legitimate reasons to impinge on rights 4-691
Table 4-50: Violations of God's laws by Man's laws 4-694
Table 5-1: Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office 5-41
Table 5-2: Geographical terms used throughout this page 5-47
Table 5-3: "Citizenship status" vs. "Income tax status"....5-57
Table 5-4: Effect of domicile on citizenship status 60
Table 5-5: Tabular Summary of Citizenship Status on Government Forms....5-77
Table 5-6: Comparison of "person" to "U.S. Person"....5-94
Table 5-7: Withholding, reporting, and SSN requirements of various civil statuses....5-99
Table 5-8: Income Tax Withholding and Reporting by Geography 5-104
Table 5-9: What can be Legally Taxed by the Federal Government? 5-134
Table 5-10: Species of income taxes in the United States....5-142
Table 5-11: Definitions of the Income Tax from Various Sources 5-144
Table 5-12: Summary of Constitutional Reasons Why Income Taxes Cannot Be Compelled or Forced Out of American Nationals....5-152
Table 5-13: Taxable persons and activities within I.R.C., Subtitle A 5-153
Table 5-14: Questions that help determine whether you are a "taxpayer"....5-155
Table 5-15: Two jurisdictions within the I.R.C.....5-159
Table 5-16: Constitutional federal jurisdictions for taxation....5-166
Table 5-17: Limits of U.S. Sovereignty by Subject Matter 5-175
Table 5-18: Meanings assigned to "United States" by the U.S. Supreme Court in Hooven & Allison v. Evatt....5-178
Table 5-19: Apportionment of various taxes between state and federal jurisdictions 5-191
Table 5-20: Mandatory v. Directory statutes in the I.R.C. 5-205
Table 5-21: Various propaganda designed to conceal the Contractual nature of I.R.C., Subtitle A taxes 5-206
Table 5-22: Two methods for taxation 5-214
Table 5-23: References to definition of "United States" in I.R.C.....5-257
Table 5-24: Comparison of Republic State v. Corporate State....5-266
Table 5-25: History of Code Changes for States Joining the Union....5-278
Table 5-26: IRS Agent Worksheet 302
Table 5-27: Types of citizens 5-337
Table 5-28: "Citizenship status" vs. "Income tax status"....5-345
Table 5-29: "The Matrix" for 26 U.S.C. Subtitle A Income Taxes 5-348
Table 5-30: Summary of Federal Taxing Jurisdiction by Citizenship and Residency....5-374
Table 5-31: Federal and California state income filing requirements for natural persons by residency and citizenship..5-387
Table 5-32: Public Law v. Private/Special Law 5-403
Table 5-33: Applicability of laws of United States to various jurisdictions 5-419
Table 5-34: The three methods for exercising our right to contract 5-431
Table 5-35: Comparison of Political Religion v. Christianity 5-452
Table 5-36: Comparison of treatment of "witches" to that of "tax protesters"....5-481
Table 5-37: Taxable persons under I.R.C.....5-505
Table 5-38: Biblical v. Legal use of terms within the Bible relating to domicile....5-565
Table 5-39: Effect of domicile on citizenship status 5-618
Table 5-40: Four method of acquiring civil status....5-633
Table 5-41: Comparison of Republic State v. Corporate State....5-660
Table 5-42: Example forms that determine domicile 5-687
Table 43: Convertibility of citizenship or residency status under the Internal Revenue Code 5-707
Table 5-44: Geographical terms used throughout this page 5-710
Table 5-45: "Negro slave" v. "Taxpayer" 5-759
Table 5-46: Percent Ownership of Person and Labor....5-762

Table 5-47: Enforcement Regulations....5-783
Table 5-48: Agencies with investigative jurisdiction as of February 2002....5-791
Table 5-49: Agencies with investigative jurisdiction as of July 2005....5-791
Table 5-50: Statutes authorizing "withholding agents"....5-798
Table 5-51: Constitutional constraints on filing of income tax returns....5-825
Table 5-52: Where the federal government can define "income"....5-861
Table 5-53: Computing "taxable income" for Natural persons....5-869
Table 5-54: Example "taxable income" computation for a Congressman....5-870
Table 5-55: Computing "taxable income" for Corporations....5-871
Table 5-56: Critical questions with answers....5-877
Table 5-57: Tax Class as appearing in Section 4 of the 6209 or ADP/IDRS Manual....5-885
Table 5-58: Tax Classes Used for Various IRS Forms and filings....5-885
Table 5-59: Tax Classes Used for Various IRS Forms and filings....5-886
Table 5-60: Summary of Source Rules for Income of Nonresident Aliens....5-897
Table 5-61: Taxable sources of income under the Internal Revenue Code....5-898
Table 5-62: Public v. Private Property....5-954
Table 5-63: Public v. Private....5-973
Table 5-64: Meanings assigned to "United States" by the U.S. Supreme Court in Hooven & Allison v. Evatt....5-975
Table 5-65: Two methods for taxation....5-979
Table 5-66: Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office....5-996
Table 5-67: Taxable activity under I.R.C. by type of entity....5-1032
Table 5-68: What makes IRC Subtitle A an Excise Tax....5-1036
Table 5-69: Statutory remedies for those compelled to act as public officers and straw man....5-1062
Table 5-70: Effect of domicile on citizenship status....5-1082
Table 5-71: Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office....5-1117
Table 5-72: Comparison of Republic State v. Corporate State....5-1156
Table 5-73: "Citizenship status" vs. "Income tax status"....5-1197
Table 5-74: Tax Class as appearing in Section 4 of the 6209 or ADP/IDRS Manual....5-1258
Table 5-75: Laws that income taxes violate....5-1262
Table 5-76: Summary of the Irwin Schiff Position....5-1271
Table 5-77: 861 Position Definitions....5-1279
Table 5-78: Liability for tax summary: Income earned must fall into ALL THREE columns to be taxable....5-1291
Table 5-79: How the federal government manufactures "taxpayers" from Americans born in states of the Union....5-1360
Table 5-80: Federal Income Taxes Within Territories and Possessions of the United States....5-1364
Table 6-1: Specific instances of force, fraud, and conflict of interest that corrupted our political system....6-33
Table 6-2: Comparison of our "De jure" v. "De facto" government....6-47
Table 6-3: Effect of turning government service into a franchise....6-57
Table 6-4: Unconstitutional IRS/Treasury Regulations Relating to form 1040....6-141
Table 6-5: Unconstitutional IRS/Treasury Regulations Relating to Form W-4....6-147
Table 6-6: Parallel Table of Authorities 26 C.F.R. to 26 USCS....6-156
Table 7-1: Websites....7-2
Table 7-2: Books and Publications....7-4
Table 8-1: Summary of meaning of "state" and "State"....8-9

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 4-1: Natural Order Diagram....4-11
Figure 4-2: Roman tribute coin....4-132
Figure 4-3: Hierarchy of sovereignty....4-167
Figure 4-4: Government Religion Cartoon....4-203
Figure 4-5: William Howard Taft Statue in the U.S. Supreme Court Building in Washington, D.C....4-440
Figure 4-6: Citizenship diagram....4-480
Figure 4-7: Copy of U.S. Passport Cover....4-530
Figure 5-1: Sovereignties within our system of government....5-15
Figure 5-2: Citizenship and domicile options and relationships....62
Figure 5-3: Federal Statutory Citizenship Statuses Diagram....5-74
Figure 4: How a POLITICAL citizen* ELECTS to be a CIVIL citizen**+D under the Internal Revenue Code....5-130

Figure 5-5: Employment arrangement of those involved in a "trade or business" 5-292
Figure 5-6: Federal areas and enclaves subject to the income tax 5-912
Figure 5-7: Revenue Act of 1862, 12 Stat. 453, Section 59 5-924
Figure 5-8: Employment arrangement of those involved in a "trade or business" 5-1037
Figure 9: W-8BEN Form, Instructions 5-1086
Figure 5-10: Comparison of Nationality with Domicile 5-1203
Figure 6-1: Natural Order Diagram of Republican Form of Government 6-23
Figure 6-2: Process of Corrupting Republican Form of Government 6-32
Figure 6-3: Result of Corrupting Our Republican Form of Government 6-38
Figure 6-4: IRS Form W-9, 2011 6-165
Figure 6-5: IRS Form W-9, 2017 6-166

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

The authorities indicated below describe where specific cases, statutes, and regulations are cited within this book. Additional very useful and helpful authorities may be found on our website at:

http://famguardian.org/TaxFreedom/FormsInstr.htm

by clicking on AUTHORITIES or CITES BY TOPIC in the upper left hand corner of the page.

Page

Constitutional Provisions

1 Bl. Comm. *241 5-380
1 Bl. Comm. *49 5-380
1, 9, 4 ..... 5-1038, 5-1039
1:2:3 ..... 1-105, 3-35, 3-49, 4-258, 5-175, 5-255, 5-376, 5-844, 5-1263, 5-1312
1:2:3 and 1:9:4 of the U.S. Constitution 3-88
1:8:1 of the U.S. Constitution 5-259
1:8:1-3 5-1312
1:8:3 ..... 3-169, 5-166, 5-175
1:9:4 ..... 1-105, 3-35, 3-49, 4-258, 5-166, 5-175, 5-255, 5-376, 5-844, 5-1263, 5-1297, 5-1312, 5-1315
1:9:4 and 1:2:3 of the U.S. Constitution 1-52
13th Amendment 4-332, 4-408, 4-522, 4-523, 5-152, 5-335, 5-762, 5-763, 5-765, 5-766, 5-880, 5-1262
14th Amend. Sect.1 ..... 5-345, 5-346
14th Amend., Sect. 1 ..... 4-643, 4-644, 4-675, 4-676, 5-57, 5-58, 5-77, 5-78, 5-1197, 5-1198
14th Amendment 4-332, 4-390, 4-396, 4-408, 4-471, 4-481, 4-520, 4-523, 4-527, 4-528, 4-558, 4-577, 4-579, 4-599, 4-600, 4-601, 5-240, 5-335, 5-376, 5-377, 5-795, 6-59, 8-3
16th amendment 3-68
16th Amendment .. 3-67, 3-110, 3-138, 3-147, 3-155, 3-156, 3-160, 3-170, 3-172, 3-179, 3-180, 3-181, 3-182, 3-183, 3-184, 4-297, 4-636, 5-30, 5-137, 5-142, 5-147, 5-162, 5-163, 5-164, 5-238, 5-240, 5-247, 5-248, 5-250, 5-251, 5-268, 5-275, 5-285, 5-363, 5-375, 5-376, 5-491, 5-494, 5-763, 5-766, 5-851, 5-856, 5-858, 5-859, 5-860, 5-879, 5-1034, 5-1087, 5-1090, 5-1284, 5-1303, 5-1304, 5-1306, 5-1313, 5-1314, 5-1348, 6-61, 6-62, 6-63, 6-67, 6-68, 6-72, 6-106, 6-130, 6-161, 6-182, 6-183, 6-184, 6-185, 6-186, 6-187, 6-192, 6-200
21st Amendment 4-311
24th Amendment 4-112
26th Amendment 4-112
2nd Amendment 4-471
4th amendment 2-12
5th amendment 3-38, 3-39, 3-148
5th Amendment 6-141, 6-144, 6-147, 6-148, 8-2
5th and 14th Amendments 5-152, 5-1262
7th Amendment 4-256, 4-471, 4-678
Ala. Const., §§ 178, 194 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Alabama Constitution of 1901, Art. I, Section 14 5-441
Amdts. 15, 19, 24, 26 4-339
Amend. 16 5-771
Annotated Constitution (2017), p. 676 5-940
Annotated Fourteenth Amendment, Congressional Research Service 4-397, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-1146
Ark. Const. art. XVI, § 5 5-932
Art I, Sec 9, Cl 4 4-650
Art. 1 , 2 5-289
Art. 1 Sec. 8 Cl. 17 5-583
Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3, § 9, cl. 4 ..... 5-73, 5-286
Art. 1, §2, cl. 3 3-179
Art. 1, §2, cl. 3, § 9, cl. 4 5-288

Art. 1, §2, cl. 3, §9, cl. 4 ..... 3-52, 3-81
Art. 1, 2 ..... 5-592, 5-1129
Art. 1, 9, 4 ..... 5-161, 5-592, 5-1021, 5-1129
Art. 1, Sec. 8 ..... 5-187, 5-316, 5-852
Art. 1, Sect. 2, Clause 3 5-861
Art. 1, Sect. 8, Clause 1 5-258
Art. 1, Sect. 8, Clause 3 5-258
Art. 1, Sect. 9, Clause 4 5-861
Art. 1, Section 8, Clause 3 5-327
Art. 1, Section 8, Clauses 1 and 3 5-861
Art. 4, 4 ..... 4-56, 4-423, 5-962
Art. 4, Sect. 3, Clause 2 5-861
Art. I, § 3, cl. 3 4-339
Art. I, § 8, cl. 4 4-422
Art. I, §8, cl. 1 5-852
Art. I, §8, cl. 4 4-460
Art. I, 8 ..... 5-19, 5-265
Art. I, Sec, 8, Clause 17 ..... 4-418, 6-80
Art. I, sec. 20 ..... 3-55, 5-122
Art. I, sec. 8 5-122
Art. I, sec. 9, P4 ..... 3-55, 5-122
Art. II, § 1, cl. 5 4-339
Art. III 5-939, 6-26
Art. III, Sec. 1 6-203
Art. III, Sect. 1 5-861
Article 1, 2, cl. 3 ..... 3-161, 5-146, 5-147
Article 1, 9, cl. 4 ..... 3-161, 5-147
Article 1, Clause 2, Section 3 5-30
Article 1, Section 10 ... 1-30, 2-64, 2-71, 2-84, 4-16, 4-92, 4-352, 4-538, 4-653, 4-678, 4-682, 5-293, 5-487, 5-681, 5-778, 5-876, 5-877, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1038, 5-1105, 5-1141, 5-1164, 5-1176, 5-1179, 5-1226
Article 1, Section 10, Clause 1 ..... 4-159, 5-778
Article 1, Section 2 4-287
Article 1, Section 2, Clause 2 4-346
Article 1, section 2, clause 3 ..... 1-59, 1-60
Article 1, Section 2, Clause 3 20, 1-60, 1-118, 2-20, 3-31, 3-58, 3-59, 3-60, 3-87, 3-153, 4-149, 4-160, 4-240, 4-266, 4-486, 4-525, 4-575, 5-151, 5-327, 5-370, 5-380, 5-754, 5-788, 5-790, 5-838, 5-858, 5-895, 5-1262, 5-1270, 5-1285, 5-1288, 5-1303, 6-67
Article 1, Section 3, Clause 3 4-345
Article 1, Section 7, Clause 1 5-473
Article 1, Section 8 ..... 5-109, 5-619, 5-907, 5-1038, 6-213
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1 ..... 1-60, 4-265, 4-286, 5-135, 5-136, 5-286, 5-316, 5-895
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 10 ..... 4-325, 4-483, 4-560, 5-25
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 13 5-1322
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 . 3-35, 3-50, 4-100, 4-245, 4-263, 4-265, 4-332, 4-407, 4-462, 4-482, 4-484, 4-497, 4-502, 4-526, 4-546, 4-564, 4-569, 4-576, 4-681, 4-682, 5-24, 5-97, 5-154, 5-156, 5-160, 5-170, 5-172, 5-177, 5-178, 5-179, 5-229, 5-242, 5-253, 5-307, 5-320, 5-335, 5-380, 5-445, 5-466, 5-478, 5-519, 5-788, 5-822, 5-823, 5-844, 5-1020, 5-1031, 5-1321
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 of the Constitution 5-323
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 18 4-161
Article 1, section 8, clause 2 1-61
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3 20, 1-46, 1-84, 3-149, 3-169, 4-161, 4-265, 4-311, 4-700, 5-24, 5-136, 5-159, 5-168, 5-187, 5-193, 5-214, 5-229, 5-250, 5-313, 5-317, 5-342, 5-751, 5-823, 5-824, 5-852, 5-857, 5-866, 5-875, 5-876, 5-895, 5-979, 5-1128, 5-1270, 5-1284, 5-1298, 6-47
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 4 ..... 3-49, 4-336, 4-411, 4-506, 4-511, 4-524, 5-187, 5-338
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 5 ..... 4-161, 5-193
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 6 ..... 5-229, 5-317, 5-1128
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 7 ..... 4-161, 5-25, 5-193, 5-229, 5-317, 5-342, 5-1128
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 8 5-25

Article 1, Section 8, Clauses 1 and 3 ..... 4-66, 5-41, 5-256, 5-473, 5-787, 5-994, 5-1115
Article 1, Section 8, Clauses 1 through 3 5-1297
Article 1, Section 8, Clauses 11-16 5-187
Article 1, Section 8, Clauses 5 2-71
Article 1, Section 8. Clause 2 6-58
Article 1, Section 8. Clause 5 6-58
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 3 ..... 2-39, 2-48, 5-24, 5-364, 5-778
Article 1, section 9, clause 4 1-60
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4 ..... 19, 20, 1-60, 1-118, 3-58, 3-60, 4-240, 5-27, 5-30, 5-289, 6-67
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 8 ..... 3-189, 6-20, 6-176
Article 1, Section 9. Clause 4 5-895
Article 3, Section 2, Clause 3 6-176
Article 3, Section 3, Clause 2 4-161
Article 4 of the USA Constitution 4-38, 5-955
Article 4, Section 2 4-120
Article 4, Section 2, Clause 2 ..... 5-25, 5-193
Article 4, Section 2, Clause 3 ..... 5-229, 5-317, 5-1128
Article 4, Section 3 ..... 4-526, 5-379
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 1 5-268
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 3-50, 4-60, 4-79, 4-367, 4-449, 4-604, 5-25, 5-193, 5-228, 5-229, 5-284, 5-293, 5-296, 5-369, 5-461, 5-465, 5-478, 5-614, 5-650, 5-747, 5-990, 5-1026, 5-1031, 5-1038, 5-1046, 5-1105, 5-1119, 5-1142
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 of the Constitution 5-119, 5-120, 5-675
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 of the U.S. Constitution 5-929
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 3 5-229
Article 4, Section 4.. 3-158, 4-118, 4-286, 4-287, 4-294, 4-589, 5-25, 67, 5-384, 5-725, 5-742, 5-788, 5-937, 5-969, 5-1041, 5-1113, 5-1126, 6-17, 6-42
Article 4, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution 5-935
Article 4, Section 4, Clause 1 5-804
Article I 2-83, 4-61, 4-605, 5-176, 5-527, 5-939, 5-990, 5-1337, 6-50
Article I [§2, cl. 3 and §9, cl. 4] 5-30, 5-920
Article I, Sec. 10 5-427
Article I, Sec. 2, and Sec. 9 3-64
Article I, Section 1 ..... 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Article I, Section 10 2-67
Article I, Section 2, Clause 2 4-645
Article I, Section 2, Clause 3 ..... 3-30, 3-46
Article I, section 6 5-502
Article I, Section 8, Clause 1 ..... 3-30, 3-32, 3-67, 3-110, 3-172, 5-326, 5-377
Article I, section 8, clause 17 5-243
Article I, Section 8, Clause 17 ..... 4-268, 4-480
Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 ..... 3-32, 3-110, 3-172, 5-313, 5-326
Article I, Section 8, Clause 5 6-75
Article I, Section 9, Clause 4 ..... 3-30, 3-66, 5-164
Article I, Sections 8, Clauses 1 and 3 6-188
Article II 4-267
Article II, Section 1, Clause 5 4-345
Article II, Section 5 ..... 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Article III. 2-83, 2-86, 4-53, 4-94, 4-267, 4-384, 4-439, 5-176, 5-365, 5-662, 5-939, 5-973, 5-1046, 5-1119, 5-1158, 5-1337, 5-1357, 6-16, 6-34, 6-52, 6-57, 6-62, 6-129
Article III courts 5-1046
Article III Section 2 5-425
Article III, §2 5-175
Article III, Clause 3 ..... 4-515, 4-572
Article III, Section 2 ..... 4-439, 4-449, 4-591, 4-615, 4-625, 4-629, 5-48, 5-174
Article III, Section 2, Clause 3, U.S. Constitution 6-176
Article III, Section I 2-83
Article IV 1-26, 2-83, 4-94, 4-382, 4-383, 4-384, 4-439, 5-478, 5-662, 5-1046, 5-1158, 6-16, 6-34, 6-50, 6-52
Article IV of the Articles of Confederation 1-120

Article IV, Sect. 2 ..... 4-402, 4-471, 5-89
Article IV, Section 1 4-147
Article IV, Section 2 ..... 4-147, 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-263, 5-330, 5-501
Article IV, Section 2, Clause 1 ..... 24, 8-10
Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2 ..... 4-525, 4-580, 4-615, 5-889
Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2 (4:3:2) 4-269
Article V, Section 4 ..... 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Article VI, Clause 2 ..... 1-59, 5-749
Article VI, United States Constitution 3-16
Article, 1, Section 2, Clause 3 5-27
Articles 1 and IV 4-53, 5-973
Articles 1, Section 9, Clause 3 5-778
Articles I and IV 6-52
Articles of Confederation .. 3-44, 4-50, 4-56, 4-253, 4-370, 5-147, 5-194, 5-336, 5-337, 5-654, 5-660, 5-961, 5-971, 5-1155, 6-11
Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union 4-520
Articles of Confederation, Article IV 4-670
Bill of Rights 1-31, 1-32, 2-27, 2-47, 3-29, 3-33, 3-34, 3-189, 4-9, 4-27, 4-33, 4-38, 4-56, 4-83, 4-86, 4-92, 4-94, 4-96, 4-98, 4-100, 4-101, 4-102, 4-104, 4-107, 4-110, 4-147, 4-149, 4-212, 4-218, 4-229, 4-247, 4-251, 4-258, 4-263, 4-264, 4-266, 4-289, 4-291, 4-292, 4-294, 4-354, 4-372, 4-376, 4-377, 4-378, 4-383, 4-395, 4-400, 4-423, 4-484, 4-545, 4-576, 4-666, 4-699, 4-700, 5-107, 5-108, 5-150, 5-156, 5-165, 5-181, 5-189, 5-191, 5-226, 5-266, 5-506, 5-627, 5-660, 5-661, 5-730, 5-732, 5-737, 5-739, 5-741, 5-862, 5-895, 5-916, 5-962, 5-1126, 5-1131, 5-1140, 5-1147, 5-1156, 5-1212, 5-1248, 5-1278, 6-28, 6-61, 6-87, 6-177, 8-8
Bill of Rights (including the 4th, 5th, and 6th Amendments) 5-1337
Bill of Rights of 1689 5-493
California Constitution, Article 7, Section 7 ..... 5-25, 5-1100
Citizenship Clause 4-430
Citizenship Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment 5-331
Clause 2, section 3, article 4, of the Constitution 5-109, 5-907
Const. Art. 1, Sect. 2, Clause 3 ..... 6-33, 6-34
Const. Art. 1, Sect. 9, Clause 4 ..... 6-33, 6-34
Const. Art. 1, Section 8, Clause 3 5-899
Const. art. 6, cl. 2 5-1154
Const. Art. 6, cl. 2 5-659
Const., Art. I, 8 5-317
Const.Art. I, sec. 8, cl. 4 ..... 4-385, 4-415, 5-561
Constitution 5-1042
Constitution 1:8:1 5-175
Constitution 1:8:12 5-175
Constitution 1:8:4 5-175
Constitution 1:8:5 5-175
Constitution 1:9:5 5-175
Constitution Article 1, Section 8, Clause 4 4-389
Constitution Article I, Sec. 10, Clause 1 5-426
Constitution Article III 6-50
Constitution, Article 4, Section 4 4-442
Constitution, First Amendment 5-427
Declaration of Independence 13, 1-30, 1-38, 1-51, 1-90, 1-104, 1-107, 2-8, 2-9, 2-16, 2-51, 2-62, 2-73, 3-7, 3-22, 3-23, 3-28, 3-29, 3-31, 3-45, 3-66, 3-105, 3-150, 3-158, 3-188, 4-38, 4-56, 4-62, 4-68, 4-86, 4-114, 4-121, 4-137, 4-140, 4-147, 4-165, 4-201, 4-253, 4-288, 4-290, 4-296, 4-310, 4-314, 4-370, 4-392, 4-443, 4-461, 4-516, 4-554, 4-574, 4-606, 4-618, 4-693, 5-106, 5-157, 5-194, 5-199, 5-200, 5-221, 5-367, 5-380, 5-394, 5-396, 5-397, 5-415, 5-420, 5-422, 5-426, 5-433, 5-444, 5-447, 5-452, 5-468, 5-491, 5-492, 5-493, 5-496, 5-506, 5-507, 5-514, 5-528, 5-533, 5-565, 5-622, 5-651, 5-654, 5-656, 5-665, 5-677, 5-678, 5-680, 5-681, 5-682, 5-691, 5-694, 5-730, 5-745, 5-763, 5-766, 5-800, 5-812, 5-879, 5-919, 5-924, 5-942, 5-943, 5-962, 5-991, 5-997, 5-1014, 5-1045, 5-1111, 5-1137, 5-1144, 5-1149, 5-1211, 5-1224, 5-1228, 5-1231, 6-22, 6-31, 6-59, 6-65, 6-89
Declaration of Independence, 1776 4-33, 4-39, 4-63, 4-90, 4-166, 5-38, 5-558, 5-584, 5-654, 5-678, 5-679, 5-950, 5-955, 5-992, 5-1149
Eighteenth Amendment 4-311

Eleventh Amendment 4-267, 5-26, 5-198, 5-408, 5-432, 5-441
Elliott's Debates 1-60
Equal Protection Clause 4-383, 4-384, 4-425
Federal Constitution 4-396
Federalist No. 51, p. 323. (C. Rossiter ed. 1961) 5-437
Federalist Paper # 78 ..... 4-13, 4-83, 4-229, 4-292, 5-1170, 5-1332
Federalist Paper #10 1-31
Federalist Paper #15 6-58
Federalist Paper #15, 15 FP § 6 5-148
Federalist Paper #36 ..... 1-84, 5-256
Federalist Paper #39 5-1020
Federalist Paper #39, James Madison 5-157
Federalist Paper #45 ..... 4-160, 4-161, 5-1284
Federalist Paper #45, James Madison 5-326
Federalist Paper #58 5-473
Federalist Paper #62, James Madison 3-74
Federalist Paper #78 4-13
Federalist Paper No 45 (Jan. 1788) 5-189
Federalist Paper No. 36 5-256
Federalist Paper No. 46 ..... 2-8, 4-22, 5-16
Federalist Paper No. 79 ..... 4-344, 5-223, 5-987
Federalist Papers 1-60
Fifteenth and the Nineteenth Amendments 4-575
Fifth Amendment 11, 1-74, 1-86, 2-38, 2-89, 2-90, 3-36, 3-37, 3-38, 3-39, 3-40, 3-41, 3-42, 3-71, 3-85, 3-90, 3-100, 3-116, 3-145, 3-147, 3-148, 3-153, 3-163, 3-165, 3-166, 3-185, 3-186, 4-35, 4-41, 4-55, 4-65, 4-66, 4-70, 4-92, 4-111, 4-202, 4-237, 4-391, 4-421, 4-423, 4-525, 4-623, 4-684, 5-13, 5-40, 5-41, 5-43, 5-45, 5-132, 5-213, 5-274, 5-312, 5-327, 5-364, 5-419, 5-430, 5-510, 5-533, 5-623, 5-659, 5-731, 5-739, 5-760, 5-767, 5-768, 5-769, 5-770, 5-775, 5-805, 5-825, 5-826, 5-828, 5-830, 5-831, 5-844, 5-877, 5-889, 5-953, 5-958, 5-961, 5-978, 5-994, 5-999, 5-1116, 5-1120, 5-1124, 5-1154, 5-1161, 5-1261, 5-1263, 5-1265, 5-1268, 5-1271, 5-1272, 5-1306, 5-1315, 5-1327, 5-1337, 5-1338, 5-1347, 5-1357, 5-1358, 6-131, 6-140, 6-141, 6-145, 6-146, 6-169, 6-172, 6-175, 6-185, 6-198, 6-199, 6-200, 6-201
Fifth Amendment Takings Clause 4-49, 5-970, 5-1241
Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments 4-72, 4-91, 5-364, 5-1001, 5-1342
Fifth and Sixth Amendments 4-665, 5-377
Fifth or by the Sixth Amendment 4-102
First Amendment.. 1-24, 1-28, 1-30, 1-31, 1-33, 1-46, 1-50, 1-56, 1-97, 2-26, 2-27, 2-47, 2-84, 2-86, 2-87, 2-88, 2-89, 2-93, 3-35, 3-36, 3-163, 3-165, 4-9, 4-16, 4-24, 4-28, 4-56, 4-88, 4-91, 4-109, 4-158, 4-159, 4-163, 4-209, 4-217, 4-218, 4-231, 4-232, 4-308, 4-316, 4-364, 4-392, 4-445, 4-468, 4-594, 4-623, 4-652, 4-667, 4-695, 4-696, 4-697, 5-83, 5-282, 5-364, 5-426, 5-448, 5-457, 5-474, 5-475, 5-497, 5-497, 5-498, 5-499, 5-507, 5-516, 5-533, 5-584, 5-611, 5-630, 5-633, 5-645, 5-650, 5-652, 5-657, 5-659, 5-664, 5-669, 5-681, 5-682, 5-687, 5-688, 5-692, 5-693, 5-708, 5-716, 5-728, 5-730, 5-736, 5-738, 5-741, 5-742, 5-743, 5-744, 5-769, 5-806, 5-809, 5-830, 5-961, 5-1010, 5-1022, 5-1072, 5-1122, 5-1135, 5-1144, 5-1152, 5-1154, 5-1160, 5-1161, 5-1225, 5-1230, 5-1239, 5-1251, 5-1262, 5-1263, 5-1265, 5-1306, 5-1315, 5-1335, 5-1341, 5-1357, 5-1362, 6-41, 6-47, 6-91, 6-99, 6-105, 6-107, 6-113, 6-134, 6-139, 6-141, 6-143, 6-145, 6-169, 6-185, 6-194, 6-198, 6-200
First and Fifth Amendments 6-142
First, Fourth, and Fifth Amendment 3-88
Fourteenth Amendment3-30, 3-32, 3-33, 3-38, 3-43, 3-47, 3-48, 3-49, 3-50, 3-66, 3-103, 4-17, 4-60, 4-65, 4-71, 4-72, 4-86, 4-102, 4-103, 4-105, 4-107, 4-110, 4-111, 4-114, 4-149, 4-156, 4-178, 4-179, 4-221, 4-224, 4-315, 4-319, 4-321, 4-322, 4-329, 4-330, 4-331, 4-332, 4-335, 4-338, 4-339, 4-367, 4-368, 4-369, 4-371, 4-372, 4-385, 4-389, 4-390, 4-391, 4-396, 4-397, 4-398, 4-399, 4-402, 4-404, 4-405, 4-406, 4-407, 4-408, 4-410, 4-413, 4-414, 4-415, 4-417, 4-422, 4-425, 4-427, 4-430, 4-431, 4-436, 4-439, 4-449, 4-455, 4-462, 4-464, 4-470, 4-471, 4-486, 4-488, 4-492, 4-494, 4-495, 4-499, 4-500, 4-505, 4-510, 4-515, 4-519, 4-522, 4-523, 4-524, 4-526, 4-527, 4-528, 4-530, 4-531, 4-538, 4-539, 4-540, 4-541, 4-542, 4-543, 4-544, 4-556, 4-560, 4-566, 4-567, 4-572, 4-573, 4-575, 4-576, 4-577, 4-578, 4-579, 4-595, 4-596, 4-598, 4-600, 4-603, 4-605, 4-638, 4-639, 4-640, 4-645, 4-651, 4-652, 4-655, 4-666, 4-670, 4-678, 5-18, 5-40, 5-50, 5-51, 5-53, 5-54, 5-69, 5-73, 5-80, 5-97, 5-100, 5-104, 5-122, 5-132, 5-154, 5-157, 5-174, 5-197, 5-207, 5-213, 5-215, 5-332, 5-334, 5-335, 5-337, 5-351, 5-375, 5-420, 5-436, 5-452, 5-509, 5-519, 5-525, 5-560, 5-561, 5-585, 5-586, 5-587, 5-593, 5-613, 5-627, 5-631, 5-659, 5-706, 5-719, 5-720, 5-740, 5-789, 5-990, 5-994, 5-1000, 5-1001, 5-1015, 5-1016, 5-1031, 5-1109, 5-1128, 5-1138, 5-1154, 5-1179, 5-1195, 5-1266, 5-1268, 5-1329, 5-1356, 5-1360, 5-1367, 6-60, 6-174

Fourteenth Amendment, Section 1 ...4-120, 4-147, 4-243, 4-372, 4-399, 4-482, 4-488, 4-515, 4-519, 4-559, 4-630, 4-631, 4-655, 5-54, 5-155, 5-400, 5-789, 5-978, 5-1256
Fourteenth Amendment, Section 4 2-77
Fourteenth Amendment, Section 5 4-108
Fourteenth Amendments 4-522
Fourth Amendment 4-91, 4-110, 4-111, 5-155, 5-300, 5-417, 5-428, 5-429, 5-785, 5-1261, 5-1262, 5-1263, 5-1337, 6-65, 6-89, 6-105, 6-141, 6-145
James Madison, The Federalist No. 51 (1788) 5-422
Magna Carta 5-493, 6-77
Magna Charta 5-1341
Miss. Const., §§ 241, 243 5-607
Nineteenth Amendment 4-112
Ninth Amendment 4-91, 4-112, 4-470
Ninth and Tenth Amendment 5-1153
Ninth and Tenth Amendments 5-1126
Preamble to the Constitution 4-670
S.C. Constitution Art. II, sec. 2 (1790) 5-501
S.C. Constitution Art. III, sec. 3 (1868) 5-501
Second Amendment 1-77, 4-109, 4-470, 6-21
Seventh Amendment 5-717, 6-176
Sixteenth Amendment 1-14, 1-76, 2-29, 2-39, 2-61, 3-15, 3-21, 3-30, 3-51, 3-52, 3-53, 3-57, 3-58, 3-59, 3-60, 3-61, 3-62, 3-64, 3-65, 3-66, 3-67, 3-68, 3-86, 3-155, 3-156, 3-158, 3-159, 3-160, 3-161, 3-164, 3-169, 3-171, 3-180, 3-181, 3-182, 3-188, 4-146, 4-162, 4-180, 4-190, 4-216, 4-312, 4-346, 4-440, 5-31, 5-73, 5-143, 5-144, 5-146, 5-147, 5-163, 5-166, 5-189, 5-190, 5-198, 5-245, 5-247, 5-248, 5-250, 5-251, 5-285, 5-288, 5-362, 5-363, 5-369, 5-383, 5-454, 5-493, 5-494, 5-788, 5-799, 5-801, 5-843, 5-853, 5-855, 5-857, 5-858, 5-859, 5-879, 5-880, 5-883, 5-929, 5-1213, 5-1250, 5-1262, 5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1312, 5-1313, 5-1327, 5-1346, 5-1356, 6-6, 6-15, 6-16, 6-33, 6-63, 6-64, 6-70, 6-71, 6-72, 6-73, 6-105, 6-112, 6-186, 6-188, 6-189, 6-190, 6-191, 7-5
Sixth Amendment 5-1312, 5-1337
Sixth and Seventh Amendment 5-1261
Tenth Amendment 3-43, 3-44, 3-104, 3-161, 4-10, 4-112, 4-267, 4-310, 5-19, 5-24, 5-192, 5-245, 5-246, 5-248, 5-318, 5-363, 5-436, 5-438, 5-749, 5-824, 5-825, 5-866, 5-894, 5-895, 5-1327, 6-63, 6-180
Tenth Article of Amendment 6-12
Tex. Const., Art. 6, § 2 .... 4-361, 5-607
The Federalist No. 45, pp. 292-293 (C. Rossiter ed. 1961) 4-158, 4-546, 5-19, 5-245, 5-255, 5-265, 5-317, 5-362, 5-1126, 6-19
The Federalist No. 51, p. 323. (C. Rossiter ed. 1961) 4-159, 5-184, 5-470
The Federalist No. 80 (A. Hamilton) 4-632
The Federalist Paper #45 5-790
The Federalist, No. 46, James Madison 4-593
Third Article of the Constitution 4-391
Thirteenth Amendment.. 4-110, 4-118, 4-159, 4-161, 4-162, 4-330, 4-371, 4-405, 4-417, 4-421, 4-422, 4-423, 4-449, 4-459, 4-522, 4-532, 4-574, 4-603, 4-700, 5-30, 5-43, 5-53, 5-124, 5-217, 5-223, 5-229, 5-317, 5-332, 5-363, 5-410, 5-465, 5-504, 5-517, 5-593, 5-623, 5-677, 5-678, 5-681, 5-713, 5-715, 5-720, 5-730, 5-739, 5-744, 5-758, 5-807, 5-889, 5-920, 5-970, 5-982, 5-987, 5-999, 5-1026, 5-1062, 5-1072, 5-1109, 5-1124, 5-1128, 5-1135, 5-1147, 5-1176, 5-1226, 5-1251, 5-1263, 6-33, 6-205
Thirteenth and Fourteenth Amendment 4-396
Thirteenth and Fourteenth Amendments 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
Treaty of Peace 5-307
U.S. Const, art. IV, § 3, cl. 2 .... 4-422, 4-460
U.S. Const, Article III 4-455
U.S. Const. amend XIV, § 1 .... 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
U.S. Const. amend. XIII, § 1 .... 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
U.S. Const. amend. XIV, § 1 .... 4-329, 4-404, 5-331
U.S. Const. art. 4, §3 4-382
U.S. Const. art. I, § 8 .... 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
U.S. Const. art. IV §3 4-383
U.S. Const., 14th Amend. 4-102, 4-392, 4-455, 4-544, 4-602, 4-618
U.S. Const., 14th Amend., cl. 1 5-587

U.S. Const., Amdts. 5, 14 5-462
U.S. Const., Art. I, 8 ..... 4-158, 4-546, 5-245, 5-1126, 6-19
U.S. Const., Art. I, 8, cl. 3 ..... 5-246, 5-413, 5-462
U.S. Constitution 3-103, 4-576, 4-595, 4-685, 5-268, 5-1147, 6-21, 6-77
U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 2 ..... 4-313, 5-126
U.S. Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 4-341
U.S. Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 2 5-846
U.S. Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 5 5-845
U.S. Constitution, Article 4, Section 4 5-26
U.S. Constitution, Article II, Section 1 4-669
U.S. Constitution, Article IV § 3 (2) 5-109, 5-907
U.S. Constitution, Article IV, Section 2 4-110
U.S. Constitution, Article VI 4-668, 4-669
U.S. Constitution, Article VI, Section 2 4-668
U.S. Constitution, Fifth Amendment 5-1241
U.S. Declaration of Independence 6-77
U.S.A. Constitution 4-639, 5-1170
U.S.C.A. Const. Art. 1, Sec. 8, Cl. 1 5-771
U.S.Const. Art. I, Sect 9, Cl. 3 5-778
United States Constitution 5-660
United States Constitution 1-30, 1-31, 4-348, 4-367, 4-397, 4-403, 4-676, 5-40, 5-48, 5-59, 5-71, 5-79, 5-147, 5-156, 5-181, 5-182, 5-193, 5-196, 5-198, 5-225, 5-263, 5-265, 5-266, 5-268, 5-284, 5-296, 5-316, 5-331, 5-395, 5-436, 5-466, 5-490, 5-519, 5-520, 5-558, 5-590, 5-591, 5-595, 5-614, 5-630, 5-658, 5-660, 5-685, 5-699, 5-712, 5-725, 5-883, 5-967, 5-990, 5-994, 5-999, 5-1020, 5-1027, 5-1055, 5-1105, 5-1113, 5-1115, 5-1119, 5-1124, 5-1126, 5-1179, 5-1237, 5-1332, 6-62, 6-67, 6-78, 6-101, 6-112, 6-189, 6-191
United States Constitution 5-1155
United States Constitution 5-1179
United States Constitution 5-1249
United States Constitution, Article 1, Section 10, Clause 1 2-104
United States Constitution, Fifth Amendment 4-65, 5-40
USA Constitution 5-80, 5-104, 5-513, 5-627, 5-1224

Statutes

1 Stat. 1 ..... 3-28, 4-461
1 Stat. 23-24 5-1051
1 Stat. 24 5-787
1 Stat. 24-49 4-240
1 Stat. 477 4-399
1 Stat. 65 ..... 5-788, 6-124
1 U.S.C. §113 3-27
1 U.S.C. §20421, 22, 3-17, 3-23, 3-25, 3-173, 5-226, 5-405, 5-409, 5-416, 5-418, 5-420, 5-435, 5-442, 5-443, 5-444, 5-445, 5-453, 5-456, 5-476, 5-1040, 5-1118, 5-1266, 5-1306, 5-1328, 5-1355, 8-7
1 U.S.C. §204(a) 3-25, 5-419, 5-476
1 U.S.C. §8 5-628
10 U.S.C. §333 5-1053
10 U.S.C. §532 4-674
10 U.S.C. §532(a)(1) 4-537, 4-662
11 U.S.C. §106(a) 5-262
12 Stat. 304, Statutes at Large, 37th Congress, 1st Session 5-137
12 Stat. 432 ..... 5-73, 5-164
12 U.S.C. §1841(b) (1994 ed., Supp. III) 5-262
12 U.S.C. §301 2-74
12 U.S.C. §341 2-74
12 U.S.C. §341-361 2-74
12 U.S.C. §411 ..... 5-846, 5-847

12 U.S.C. §90 5-1186
14 St. 27 4-524
14 U.S.C. §1994 4-484
15 Stat. 223-224 (1868) 4-573, 4-660
15 Stat. 223-224 (1868), R.S. § 1999 6-59
15 Stat. 223-224 (1868), R.S. § 1999, 8 U.S.C. § 800 (1940) 5-1366
15 U.S.C. §17 5-1250
15 U.S.C. §2 5-505
15 U.S.C. §4 5-24
15 U.S.C. §77c(a)(2) 5-262
15 U.S.C. §78aa 5-24
16 Stat. 419 §1 ..... 4-333, 4-409, 5-336
17 Stat. 401 5-73
17 Statutes at Large, p. 401, 42nd Congress, Session III Chapter XIII (December 24, 1872) 6-60
17 U.S.C. §511(a) 5-262
18 U.S. Code § 210 5-932
18 U.S. Code §210 5-924
18 U.S.C. 5-361
18 U.S.C. §§1510, 1512, 1513 1-28
18 U.S.C. §§201 and 208 6-39
18 U.S.C. §§201, 208, 210, and 211 4-589
18 U.S.C. §§201, 210, 211 5-120
18 U.S.C. §1001 ..... 4-242, 4-355, 5-601
18 U.S.C. §1018 ..... 3-91, 5-13, 6-92, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §1030 ..... 5-809, 5-1229
18 U.S.C. §1111 5-649
18 U.S.C. §112 ..... 4-179, 4-513, 5-658, 5-1153, 5-1224
18 U.S.C. §1201 ..... 4-355, 4-664, 5-160, 5-226, 5-411, 5-601, 5-1056, 5-1092, 5-1182
18 U.S.C. §13 ..... 5-191, 5-1268
18 U.S.C. §1341 ..... 3-91, 5-13, 5-342, 6-92
18 U.S.C. §1346 5-1053
18 U.S.C. §1503 ..... 4-49, 5-970
18 U.S.C. §1503 and 1504 5-486
18 U.S.C. §1512 5-1074
18 U.S.C. §1513 ..... 6-92, 6-168
18 U.S.C. §1581 ..... 1-54, 3-70, 4-484, 5-13, 5-43, 5-133, 5-213, 5-229, 5-317, 5-342, 5-364, 5-410, 5-504, 5-593, 5-759, 5-812, 5-889, 5-978, 5-1124, 5-1128, 5-1135, 6-33, 6-141, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §1583 ..... 5-133, 5-213, 5-410, 5-504, 5-978, 6-141
18 U.S.C. §1589 ..... 4-110, 4-210, 5-133, 5-213, 5-713, 5-726, 5-803, 5-811, 5-978, 6-34
18 U.S.C. §1589(3) 5-229, 5-317, 5-1117, 5-1128, 6-34
18 U.S.C. §1593 5-759
18 U.S.C. §1622 4-652
18 U.S.C. §1918 5-1053
18 U.S.C. §1951 ..... 4-355, 5-223, 5-410, 5-505, 5-601, 5-744, 5-987
18 U.S.C. §1956 ..... 5-223, 5-987
18 U.S.C. §1957 ..... 3-91, 5-13, 6-35, 6-92, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §1994 5-812
18 U.S.C. §201 ..... 5-365, 5-455, 5-803, 5-1103, 5-1229, 6-33
18 U.S.C. §208 ..... 1-26, 1-49, 4-52, 4-86, 4-121, 4-139, 4-453, 5-21, 5-107, 5-444, 5-452, 5-457, 5-477, 5-641, 5-716, 5-739, 5-812, 5-973, 5-1244, 5-1356, 6-35, 6-36, 6-173
18 U.S.C. §208 5-18
18 U.S.C. §210 ..... 5-1074, 5-1130, 5-1243
18 U.S.C. §211 ..... 4-48, 5-969, 5-1042, 5-1069, 5-1130, 5-1228
18 U.S.C. §2111 6-35
18 U.S.C. §2113 ..... 5-342, 5-805
18 U.S.C. §219 6-33
18 U.S.C. §225 ..... 1-57, 3-12, 3-91, 4-534, 5-13, 5-364, 5-804, 6-92, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §2314 5-342

18 U.S.C. §2315 6-92
18 U.S.C. §2331(1)(B)(iii) 5-630
18 U.S.C. §2333 4-659
18 U.S.C. §2381 ..... 5-128, 5-416, 5-465, 5-486, 5-744, 6-33, 6-41
18 U.S.C. §2381: Treason 5-649, 5-678
18 U.S.C. §241 .3-91, 4-238, 4-355, 4-485, 4-534, 5-13, 5-132, 5-213, 5-226, 5-364, 5-410, 5-601, 5-807, 5-978, 5-1135, 5-1306, 6-33, 6-91, 6-168, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §242 ..... 5-132, 5-213, 5-978
18 U.S.C. §245 ..... 6-91, 6-168, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §247 ..... 5-132, 5-213, 5-978, 5-1135
18 U.S.C. §2514 3-38
18 U.S.C. §255 5-770
18 U.S.C. §287 5-1229
18 U.S.C. §3 ..... 4-238, 5-223, 5-987, 5-1124
18 U.S.C. §3491 5-518
18 U.S.C. §4 ..... 4-238, 5-1122, 5-1256
18 U.S.C. §4001 ..... 4-502, 4-569
18 U.S.C. §4001(a) 5-792
18 U.S.C. §597 ..... 2-77, 4-698, 5-365, 5-436, 5-456, 5-1334, 6-35
18 U.S.C. §6002 ..... 2-90, 3-118, 4-652
18 U.S.C. §641 ..... 4-35, 5-952
18 U.S.C. §654 ..... 4-65, 5-40, 5-994, 5-1116, 5-1122, 5-1242
18 U.S.C. §659 3-168
18 U.S.C. §872 ..... 1-57, 3-91, 5-13, 5-132, 5-213, 5-364, 5-978, 6-35, 6-91, 6-168, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §873 ..... 6-35, 6-92, 6-168, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §876 ..... 3-91, 5-13, 5-132, 5-213, 5-357, 5-978, 6-35, 6-92, 6-205
18 U.S.C. §880 ..... 5-132, 5-213, 5-978, 6-35, 6-91
18 U.S.C. §911 .4-107, 4-337, 4-413, 4-436, 4-439, 4-440, 4-444, 4-445, 4-608, 4-616, 4-621, 4-636, 5-55, 5-340, 5-706, 5-1021, 5-1022, 5-1024, 5-1178, 5-1208, 5-1210, 5-1223, 5-1228
18 U.S.C. §912 ... 1-47, 4-31, 4-32, 4-35, 4-44, 4-366, 4-608, 4-621, 5-43, 5-94, 5-99, 5-221, 5-261, 5-269, 5-306, 5-593, 5-613, 5-680, 5-921, 5-928, 5-948, 5-949, 5-952, 5-960, 5-1041, 5-1048, 5-1061, 5-1067, 5-1069, 5-1071, 5-1074, 5-1122, 5-1130, 5-1147, 5-1172, 5-1174, 5-1178, 5-1202, 5-1223, 5-1228, 5-1242, 5-1247
18 U.S.C. §912 5-261
18 U.S.C. §922(g)(7) 4-543
18 U.S.C. §922(q) 5-245, 5-246
18 U.S.C. Chapter 73 ..... 2-46, 4-238, 5-13
18 U.S.C. Chapter 77 5-678
18 U.S.C. Chapter 95 5-715
18 U.S.C. Sec. 241 6-142
18 U.S.C.A. § 871 5-840
18 U.S.C.A. §1512-1515 5-828
18 U.S.C.A. §3501 5-827
19 Stat. 419 ..... 5-73, 5-164
19 U.S.C. §401 5-25
1921 Revenue Act 6-128
1923 Classification Act 5-1086
1939 Internal Revenue Code 5-445
1939 Internal Revenue Code (1939 IRC) 5-928
1939 Internal Revenue Code, Section 22(a) 5-920
1954 Code 6-62, 6-119, 6-121
1986 Internal Revenue Code, 100 Stat 2085 5-445
22 U.S.C. §212 ..... 4-199, 4-464, 4-478, 4-480, 4-492, 4-505, 4-510, 4-654, 5-528
22 U.S.C. §2721 ..... 4-445, 4-468, 5-1022
22 U.S.C., Foreign Relations and Intercourse, Section §611 5-1053
22 U.S.C.A. §211a 5-1366
26 U.S. Code § 3402 5-1072
26 U.S. Code § 3402 5-1073
26 U.S. Code §7203 3-37

26 U.S.C §§3401, 7701 3-122
26 U.S.C §911 5-714
26 U.S.C Sections 3401 and 7701 3-18
26 U.S.C. 1-4, 5-99
26 U.S.C. §§ 861 - 865 5-1305
26 U.S.C. §§1, 32, and 162 5-1123
26 U.S.C. §§4611-4612 5-191
26 U.S.C. §§511-513 5-1119
26 U.S.C. §§6002-6003 5-826
26 U.S.C. §§6331 and 6331(a) 303
26 U.S.C. §§6671(b) and 7343 ..... 5-590, 5-1147
26 U.S.C. §§6901 and 6903 ..... 5-269, 5-290, 5-1077
26 U.S.C. §§7201 to 7217 5-415
26 U.S.C. §§7201-7217 4-312
26 U.S.C. §§7206 and 7207 ..... 4-350, 5-589, 5-1245
26 U.S.C. §§7206, 7207 5-1229
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(14) and 1313 5-529
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(39) and 7408(d) 5-1084
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) 5-1168
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10), 7701(a)(39), and 7408(d) 4-477, 60, 5-618, 5-1082
26 U.S.C. §§83, 1011, and 1012 5-1255
26 U.S.C. §§83, 212, 1001, 1011, and 1012 5-1254
26 U.S.C. §§861 and 862 5-1318
26 U.S.C. §§861 or 862 ..... 3-74, 5-894
26 U.S.C. §§862(a) and 863(a) 5-1089
26 U.S.C. §13-129, 3-164, 4-542, 4-577, 5-104, 5-105, 5-153, 5-228, 5-290, 302, 5-349, 5-362, 5-374, 5-816, 5-820, 5-821, 5-840, 5-841, 5-842, 5-843, 5-844, 5-862, 5-1075, 5-1122, 5-1303, 5-1305, 5-1318, 5-1324, 5-1341, 6-5, 6-69, 6-162, 6-190, 6-191
26 U.S.C. §1(a) 5-1030, 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §1(a) and 1(b) 5-1030
26 U.S.C. §1(b) 5-1030, 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §1(c) 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §1(d) 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §1(g) 5-1350
26 U.S.C. §1012 ..... 5-1255, 5-1256
26 U.S.C. §11 5-1033
26 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21) 4-603
26 U.S.C. §1313 ..... 5-351, 5-1224, 5-1276
26 U.S.C. §1313(b) 3-101
26 U.S.C. §1402 ..... 4-95, 5-1028, 5-1090, 5-1124
26 U.S.C. §1441 ..... 3-33, 3-80, 5-862
26 U.S.C. §1442 5-862
26 U.S.C. §1446(c) 5-1282
26 U.S.C. §1461 .... 1-59, 5-11, 5-205, 5-290, 5-355, 5-800, 5-817, 5-838, 5-839, 5-889, 5-1043, 5-1045, 5-1047, 5-1077, 5-1266
26 U.S.C. §162 ..... 5-97, 5-218, 5-228, 5-355, 5-693, 5-713, 5-926, 5-930, 5-938, 5-941, 5-983, 5-1048, 5-1075, 5-1083, 5-1086, 5-1097, 5-1107, 5-1122
26 U.S.C. §2001 ..... 302, 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §2002 5-1032
26 U.S.C. §212 5-1256
26 U.S.C. §22 (1935 code) 5-1096
26 U.S.C. §22 (1939) 5-928
26 U.S.C. §22(a) 5-878
26 U.S.C. §22(b) (1939) 5-1171
26 U.S.C. §2201(a) 5-1263
26 U.S.C. §245(c)(4)(B) 5-1282
26 U.S.C. §306(f) 5-1350
26 U.S.C. §3101 302

26 U.S.C. §3121 ..... 5-96, 5-254, 5-273
26 U.S.C. §3121(d) 5-1218
26 U.S.C. §3121(e). 3-103, 4-50, 4-330, 4-350, 4-406, 4-421, 4-542, 4-610, 4-616, 4-638, 4-639, 4-642, 4-646, 4-656, 5-80, 5-82, 5-159, 5-333, 5-577, 5-589, 5-626, 5-720, 5-971, 5-1109, 5-1143, 5-1169
26 U.S.C. §3121(e)(2) 4-655, 4-656, 5-257
26 U.S.C. §32 ..... 5-228, 5-941, 5-1075
26 U.S.C. §3401 . 3-70, 3-79, 3-80, 3-105, 3-139, 3-140, 3-173, 3-174, 3-175, 5-35, 5-105, 5-205, 302, 5-328, 5-393, 5-751, 5-872, 5-875, 5-876, 5-1016, 5-1070, 5-1322, 6-144, 8-3
26 U.S.C. §3401(a) 3-166, 5-258, 5-873, 5-874
26 U.S.C. §3401(a)(11) 5-873
26 U.S.C. §3401(a)(4) 5-873
26 U.S.C. §3401(a)(6) 5-797, 5-1070
26 U.S.C. §3401(a)(9) 5-873
26 U.S.C. §3401(c) 19, 20, 3-71, 3-80, 3-83, 3-88, 4-83, 4-354, 4-610, 5-99, 5-104, 5-216, 5-267, 303, 5-361, 5-393, 5-399, 5-600, 5-756, 5-799, 5-861, 5-889, 5-893, 5-981, 5-1188, 5-1266, 5-1322, 5-1336, 6-38
26 U.S.C. §3401(d) 4-610, 5-1322
26 U.S.C. §3402 ..... 5-99, 5-1243, 6-175
26 U.S.C. §3402(p) 5-30, 5-410, 5-676, 5-1243
26 U.S.C. §3402(p)(1)(A) 5-1072
26 U.S.C. §3402(p)(3) 4-650
26 U.S.C. §3405 3-139
26 U.S.C. §3406 ..... 4-241, 4-242, 5-99, 5-101, 5-104
26 U.S.C. §3501 5-1079
26 U.S.C. §3504 5-805
26 U.S.C. §3797 ..... 2-9, 5-831
26 U.S.C. §4000 (1939 tax code) 5-891
26 U.S.C. §4001 5-866
26 U.S.C. §4081(a) 5-1033
26 U.S.C. §4371 302
26 U.S.C. §4374 ..... 302, 5-840, 5-841
26 U.S.C. §4401 5-841
26 U.S.C. §4401(a) 302
26 U.S.C. §4401(c) 5-840
26 U.S.C. §4401(c) 302
26 U.S.C. §4403 ..... 302, 5-822, 5-840, 5-841
26 U.S.C. §4611 5-1284
26 U.S.C. §4612 ..... 5-191, 5-254
26 U.S.C. §4612(a)(4) 5-256
26 U.S.C. §4612(a)(4)(A) 5-1284
26 U.S.C. §5001(a)(1)-(a)(2) 302
26 U.S.C. §5005 ..... 302, 5-840, 5-841
26 U.S.C. §501 5-1033
26 U.S.C. §5043 ..... 5-840, 5-842
26 U.S.C. §5043(a)(1)(A) 302
26 U.S.C. §5054 5-842
26 U.S.C. §5114 ..... 5-822, 5-840
26 U.S.C. §5114(a)(1) 302
26 U.S.C. §5124 ..... 5-822, 5-840
26 U.S.C. §5124(a) 302
26 U.S.C. §5701 302
26 U.S.C. §5703 ..... 5-840, 5-842
26 U.S.C. §5703(a) 302
26 U.S.C. §5741 ..... 302, 5-822, 5-840
26 U.S.C. §5841 5-1283
26 U.S.C. §5845(a) 5-1283
26 U.S.C. §6001 ..... 5-205, 5-821, 5-839, 5-1273
26 U.S.C. §6011(a) 5-835
26 U.S.C. §6012 ..... 3-86, 3-96, 5-355, 5-368, 5-371, 5-372, 5-901, 6-190

26 U.S.C. §6012(g) 5-1092
26 U.S.C. §6013(g) 3-158, 4-172, 4-377, 4-436, 5-389, 5-461, 5-707, 5-1180
26 U.S.C. §6013(g) and (h) 4-172, 4-350, 4-617, 4-676, 5-59, 5-68, 5-589, 5-1130, 5-1178, 5-1186, 5-1195, 5-1198, 5-1226, 6-141
26 U.S.C. §6013(g) or (h) 5-506, 5-655, 5-1080, 5-1150
26 U.S.C. §6014 5-360
26 U.S.C. §6020(b) 4-68, 4-239, 4-355, 5-360, 5-362, 5-445, 5-601, 5-837, 5-997, 6-158, 6-159
26 U.S.C. §6041 ..... 3-87, 3-108, 4-47, 5-99, 5-105, 5-155, 5-311, 5-355, 5-873, 5-968, 5-1016, 5-1043, 5-1076, 5-1087, 5-1122, 5-1180, 5-1184, 6-52
26 U.S.C. §6041(a) .. 4-618, 5-34, 5-46, 5-99, 5-101, 5-311, 5-355, 5-593, 5-1042, 5-1043, 5-1047, 5-1048, 5-1062, 5-1068, 5-1069, 5-1143, 5-1171, 5-1229, 5-1240
26 U.S.C. §6041A 5-1043
26 U.S.C. §6041A(d) 5-1044
26 U.S.C. §6041A(d)(1) 5-1043, 5-1044
26 U.S.C. §6049 5-1044
26 U.S.C. §6049(d)(1) 5-1043, 5-1044
26 U.S.C. §6065 ..... 5-116, 5-354, 5-532, 5-1115, 5-1118
26 U.S.C. §6075 5-369
26 U.S.C. §6091 ..... 5-689, 5-819, 5-867, 5-1229
26 U.S.C. §61 . 20, 3-80, 3-107, 3-109, 3-110, 3-134, 5-847, 5-848, 5-850, 5-858, 5-861, 5-868, 5-869, 5-870, 5-871, 5-877, 5-883, 5-890, 5-895, 5-920, 5-1078, 5-1086, 5-1088, 5-1272, 5-1280, 5-1283, 5-1285, 5-1286, 5-1302, 5-1304, 5-1305, 5-1313, 6-116, 6-119, 6-120, 6-128, 6-180, 6-190
26 U.S.C. §61(a)(1) 5-882, 5-1124, 5-1254
26 U.S.C. §6103 5-273
26 U.S.C. §6103(b) 5-368
26 U.S.C. §6109 ..... 5-99, 5-723, 5-1204, 5-1340
26 U.S.C. §6109(a)(3) (Supp. 1992) 2-96
26 U.S.C. §6109(d) 5-896, 5-1186
26 U.S.C. §6109(g) 5-1071
26 U.S.C. §6151 5-844
26 U.S.C. §6201 ..... 3-40, 303, 5-776, 5-777, 5-784, 5-836
26 U.S.C. §6201(a)(1) 2-39, 302, 5-775
26 U.S.C. §6201(a)(2) 302
26 U.S.C. §6213(g) 5-367
26 U.S.C. §63 ..... 5-861, 5-1283, 5-1305
26 U.S.C. §63(a) 5-357, 5-1324
26 U.S.C. §6330 5-784
26 U.S.C. §6331 ..... 5-29, 5-300, 302, 5-361, 5-752, 5-811, 5-861, 5-923, 6-140, 6-141
26 U.S.C. §6331 5-780
26 U.S.C. §6331(a). 3-88, 4-68, 4-149, 4-341, 5-206, 5-357, 5-369, 5-372, 5-443, 5-839, 5-845, 5-864, 5-889, 5-893, 5-940, 5-997, 5-1323
26 U.S.C. §6361 through 6365 5-36
26 U.S.C. §643 ..... 3-82, 5-1143
26 U.S.C. §643(b) 5-850, 5-851, 5-1171
26 U.S.C. §66 5-1351
26 U.S.C. §6662(a) 5-839
26 U.S.C. §6663(a) 5-839
26 U.S.C. §6671 66
26 U.S.C. §6671 5-71
26 U.S.C. §6671 5-261
26 U.S.C. §6671 5-305
26 U.S.C. §6671 5-936
26 U.S.C. §6671 5-1056
26 U.S.C. §6671(b) 3-55, 4-46, 5-29, 5-55, 5-68, 5-71, 5-111, 5-123, 5-205, 5-227, 5-269, 5-290, 5-293, 5-443, 5-465, 5-590, 5-592, 5-780, 5-904, 5-906, 5-910, 5-966, 5-1038, 5-1139, 5-1142, 5-1143, 5-1145, 5-1195, 5-1202, 5-1208, 5-1209, 5-1247, 6-51
26 U.S.C. §6672 302
26 U.S.C. §6682 6-175

26 U.S.C. §6700 ..... 4-589, 5-823, 5-839
26 U.S.C. §6702 ..... 5-791, 5-1246, 5-1319, 6-142, 6-143
26 U.S.C. §6703 ..... 5-778, 5-1319
26 U.S.C. §6724 2-97
26 U.S.C. §6724 (Supp. 1992) 2-97
26 U.S.C. §6724(a) (Supp. 1992) 2-97
26 U.S.C. §6901 ..... 3-72, 5-363, 5-369, 5-889, 5-1036, 5-1143
26 U.S.C. §6901(a)(1)(A)(i) 5-371
26 U.S.C. §6902(a) 5-371, 5-941
26 U.S.C. §6902(b) 5-889
26 U.S.C. §6903 ..... 5-227, 5-228, 5-443, 5-462, 5-889, 5-985, 5-1143
26 U.S.C. §7001 ..... 1-13, 5-24, 5-135, 5-159, 5-323, 5-327, 5-853, 5-876, 5-895, 5-1088
26 U.S.C. §7201 ..... 5-467, 5-468, 5-761, 5-785, 5-786, 5-791, 5-792, 5-793, 5-822, 5-825, 6-4, 6-5
26 U.S.C. §7201 through 7217 5-477
26 U.S.C. §7203 . 1-76, 2-46, 3-115, 3-117, 3-165, 5-366, 5-373, 5-419, 5-467, 5-468, 5-761, 5-769, 5-785, 5-791, 5-792, 5-793, 5-814, 5-825, 5-844, 5-1056, 6-4, 6-5, 6-142, 6-168
26 U.S.C. §7204 5-366
26 U.S.C. §7206 ..... 5-399, 5-792, 5-1122, 5-1178, 5-1243, 6-142
26 U.S.C. §7206 and 7207 5-1241
26 U.S.C. §7207 ..... 5-1017, 5-1068, 5-1122, 5-1178, 5-1243
26 U.S.C. §7214 ..... 2-40, 3-91, 5-13, 5-777, 5-837, 5-845, 6-91
26 U.S.C. §7343 ... 3-55, 3-83, 5-29, 5-55, 66, 5-68, 5-71, 5-112, 5-123, 5-206, 5-227, 5-261, 5-269, 5-289, 5-290, 5-293, 5-305, 5-356, 5-419, 5-443, 5-465, 5-467, 5-468, 5-590, 5-592, 5-786, 5-904, 5-906, 5-910, 5-936, 5-1056, 5-1139, 5-1142, 5-1143, 5-1145, 5-1195, 5-1202, 5-1208, 5-1209, 5-1247, 6-51
26 U.S.C. §7401 5-1324
26 U.S.C. §7402(f) 5-822
26 U.S.C. §7405 5-1178
26 U.S.C. §7408(d) 4-353, 4-365, 4-372, 4-477, 4-664, 60, 5-69, 5-148, 5-293, 5-309, 5-411, 5-423, 5-449, 5-465, 5-466, 5-600, 5-612, 5-618, 5-684, 5-759, 5-966, 5-1021, 5-1038, 5-1055, 5-1071, 5-1082, 5-1091, 5-1139, 5-1181, 5-1183, 5-1195, 6-51
26 U.S.C. §7421 ..... 1-15, 4-202, 6-93
26 U.S.C. §7426 ..... 5-356, 6-53
26 U.S.C. §7433 ..... 2-40, 3-91, 5-13, 5-364, 5-366, 5-845, 6-92
26 U.S.C. §7434 ..... 3-82, 4-46, 5-399, 5-966, 5-1068, 5-1122, 5-1245
26 U.S.C. §7441 ..... 4-61, 4-605, 5-939, 5-990, 6-52
26 U.S.C. §7448(j)(1)(B)(vi) 5-689, 5-1229
26 U.S.C. §7491 ..... 4-695, 5-361, 5-465, 5-774
26 U.S.C. §7508 5-368
26 U.S.C. §7521 5-1319
26 U.S.C. §7601 ..... 5-309, 5-358, 5-839, 5-845, 5-935, 5-1039, 5-1202
26 U.S.C. §7602 5-839
26 U.S.C. §7603 6-157
26 U.S.C. §7621 ..... 5-192, 5-309, 5-358
26 U.S.C. §7623 6-16
26 U.S.C. §7701 . 19, 23, 1-14, 3-33, 3-79, 3-80, 3-83, 3-85, 3-90, 3-93, 3-100, 3-101, 3-102, 3-103, 3-104, 3-108, 3-113, 3-129, 3-141, 3-157, 3-176, 4-530, 5-93, 5-175, 5-191, 5-252, 5-253, 5-255, 5-287, 5-313, 5-319, 5-320, 5-321, 5-322, 5-376, 5-377, 5-698, 5-774, 5-798, 5-877, 5-889, 5-1128, 5-1236, 5-1277, 5-1299, 5-1301, 5-1326, 5-1338, 5-1339, 6-78, 6-180, 6-181, 6-207, 8-4, 8-8
26 U.S.C. §7701 5-263
26 U.S.C. §7701 (a)(4) 3-78
26 U.S.C. §7701(a) 5-889
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(1) 3-83, 3-87, 3-94, 4-31, 5-88, 5-89, 5-91, 5-92, 5-94, 5-100, 5-101, 5-598, 5-865, 5-949, 5-1044, 5-1046
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(10) 3-71, 3-83, 4-325, 4-610, 5-126, 5-186, 5-264, 5-589, 5-779, 5-797, 5-898, 5-1336, 5-1348
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(12)(B) 5-309
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14) . 25, 1-47, 4-31, 4-610, 5-44, 5-101, 5-202, 5-210, 5-351, 5-401, 5-529, 5-591, 5-626, 5-628, 5-631, 5-632, 5-655, 5-839, 5-949, 5-1043, 5-1061, 5-1146, 5-1147, 5-1150, 5-1175, 5-1208, 5-1209, 5-1224, 5-1276, 5-1307
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(16) 3-72, 4-31, 4-67, 5-42, 5-709, 5-805, 5-949, 5-996, 5-1240, 5-1242

26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(18) 5-1044
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(26) .. 22, 3-56, 3-82, 3-83, 3-88, 3-108, 4-47, 4-61, 4-69, 4-77, 4-83, 4-170, 4-343, 4-351, 4-605, 4-610, 4-618, 5-32, 5-71, 5-101, 5-119, 5-123, 5-148, 5-152, 5-153, 5-155, 5-159, 5-164, 5-192, 5-203, 5-219, 5-228, 5-260, 5-270, 5-271, 5-289, 5-290, 5-293, 5-304, 5-307, 5-311, 5-325, 5-329, 5-341, 5-355, 5-369, 5-370, 5-373, 5-386, 5-460, 5-461, 5-591, 5-598, 5-655, 5-675, 5-680, 5-713, 5-722, 5-725, 5-753, 5-788, 5-801, 5-806, 5-863, 5-869, 5-873, 5-888, 5-893, 5-895, 5-928, 5-935, 5-937, 5-938, 5-945, 5-968, 5-983, 5-990, 5-998, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1049, 5-1054, 5-1092, 5-1094, 5-1101, 5-1111, 5-1113, 5-1120, 5-1121, 5-1124, 5-1142, 5-1150, 5-1168, 5-1172, 5-1175, 5-1180, 5-1202, 5-1212, 5-1266, 5-1270, 5-1282, 5-1300, 6-51, 6-128, 8-7
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30) 3-97, 4-351, 4-399, 4-400, 4-476, 4-477, 4-610, 4-617, 4-646, 4-650, 5-52, 60, 64, 5-69, 5-88, 5-91, 5-92, 5-94, 5-97, 5-99, 5-153, 5-159, 5-293, 5-325, 5-348, 5-351, 5-384, 5-386, 5-615, 5-618, 5-655, 5-683, 5-793, 5-795, 5-797, 5-816, 5-818, 5-821, 5-889, 5-891, 5-893, 5-926, 5-1038, 5-1048, 5-1080, 5-1082, 5-1087, 5-1143, 5-1150, 5-1178, 5-1179, 5-1185, 5-1192, 5-1195, 5-1201, 5-1263, 5-1275, 8-14
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)(A) 5-100
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(31) 3-88, 4-95, 4-170, 5-35, 5-99, 5-155, 5-294, 5-357, 5-363, 5-366, 5-371, 5-724, 5-891, 5-901, 5-904, 5-906, 5-907, 5-1042, 5-1047, 5-1070, 5-1072, 5-1088, 5-1089, 5-1091, 5-1097, 5-1106, 5-1112, 5-1172, 5-1244, 6-117
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(31)(A) 5-888
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(39) 4-353, 4-365, 4-372, 4-477, 4-479, 4-514, 4-664, 60, 5-69, 5-148, 5-160, 5-177, 5-222, 5-253, 5-293, 5-309, 5-411, 5-423, 5-449, 5-465, 5-466, 5-600, 5-612, 5-618, 5-684, 5-759, 5-966, 5-986, 5-1021, 5-1038, 5-1055, 5-1071, 5-1082, 5-1091, 5-1139, 5-1181, 5-1183, 5-1195, 6-51
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(39) and §7408(d) 4-79
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(4) 4-348, 64, 66, 5-596, 5-615, 5-1299
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(41) 5-1186
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(5) 64, 5-322, 5-326, 5-1299
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) 3-83, 3-85, 4-266, 4-337, 4-412, 4-485, 4-541, 4-542, 4-610, 4-664, 5-87, 5-159, 5-162, 5-252, 5-264, 5-268, 5-293, 5-294, 5-339, 5-371, 5-379, 5-466, 5-589, 5-779, 5-889, 5-898, 5-1038, 5-1078, 5-1285, 5-1336, 6-141
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) ..1-48, 3-56, 3-98, 3-158, 4-242, 4-330, 4-331, 4-340, 4-344, 4-373, 4-386, 4-406, 4-423, 4-471, 4-477, 4-588, 5-50, 60, 5-69, 5-91, 5-95, 5-97, 5-104, 5-119, 5-123, 5-148, 5-151, 5-153, 5-155, 5-193, 5-203, 5-233, 5-268, 5-269, 5-294, 5-295, 5-309, 5-333, 5-341, 5-351, 5-357, 5-358, 5-425, 5-449, 5-505, 5-560, 5-561, 5-578, 5-592, 5-616, 5-618, 5-674, 5-675, 5-676, 5-683, 5-701, 5-702, 5-706, 5-713, 5-714, 5-720, 5-721, 5-722, 5-746, 5-751, 5-797, 5-904, 5-906, 5-922, 5-935, 5-1019, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1039, 5-1048, 5-1080, 5-1082, 5-1083, 5-1089, 5-1091, 5-1102, 5-1110, 5-1112, 5-1128, 5-1167, 5-1174, 5-1177, 5-1178, 5-1195, 5-1202, 6-165, 6-166
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9)-(10) 5-253
26 U.S.C. §7701(b) 64, 5-119, 5-666, 5-667, 5-669, 5-673, 5-889, 5-1226, 5-1227, 5-1228
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1) 4-507, 5-105
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(a) 5-151
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A) . 3-97, 4-47, 4-347, 4-350, 4-351, 4-373, 4-400, 4-421, 4-429, 4-434, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-618, 4-640, 4-675, 5-36, 5-57, 60, 5-68, 5-80, 5-84, 5-96, 5-99, 5-100, 5-104, 5-153, 5-154, 5-267, 5-345, 5-358, 5-384, 5-386, 5-387, 5-505, 5-506, 5-577, 5-597, 5-616, 5-618, 5-619, 5-655, 5-684, 5-702, 5-707, 5-723, 5-746, 5-771, 5-795, 5-807, 5-896, 5-941, 5-968, 5-1082, 5-1087, 5-1091, 5-1129, 5-1150, 5-1179, 5-1181, 5-1189, 5-1192, 5-1195, 5-1197, 5-1201, 5-1238, 5-1276, 5-1277, 6-141, 6-165
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A)(ii) 5-96
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(B) 4-337, 4-340, 4-347, 4-373, 4-386, 4-400, 4-412, 4-420, 4-421, 4-436, 4-473, 4-476, 4-477, 4-481, 4-486, 4-542, 4-558, 4-639, 4-671, 4-675, 5-50, 5-57, 61, 5-68, 5-79, 5-91, 5-96, 5-97, 5-99, 5-101, 5-153, 5-154, 5-172, 5-267, 5-269, 5-325, 5-340, 5-345, 5-348, 5-349, 5-505, 5-560, 5-588, 5-616, 5-618, 5-619, 5-626, 5-655, 5-666, 5-667, 5-669, 5-707, 5-795, 5-891, 5-922, 5-923, 5-1082, 5-1087, 5-1127, 5-1150, 5-1177, 5-1179, 5-1189, 5-1194, 5-1195, 5-1197, 5-1201, 5-1204, 5-1205, 5-1219, 6-165
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(10) 5-96
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(2)(A) 5-96
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(2)(B) 5-96
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(3) 5-96, 5-97, 6-165
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(4) 4-172, 4-610, 5-96, 5-1180
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(4)(B) 5-68, 5-506, 5-655, 5-683, 5-1130, 5-1143, 5-1150, 5-1178, 5-1195
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(5) 5-1169, 5-1170, 5-1244, 5-1269
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(7) 5-96
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(a)(A) 5-1202
26 U.S.C. §7701(c) 3-86, 4-170, 5-779, 5-889, 5-1147, 5-1187, 5-1330

26 U.S.C. §7702(a)(26) 5-929
26 U.S.C. §771(b)(1)(B) 5-151
26 U.S.C. §7791(b)(1)(B) 5-1366
26 U.S.C. §7803(a)(1)(A) 5-471
26 U.S.C. §7804 ..... 6-66, 6-124
26 U.S.C. §7805 ..... 3-125, 3-173, 5-321, 5-843, 5-1283, 5-1352, 6-92
26 U.S.C. §7805(a) 3-17, 3-120, 3-122, 5-780
26 U.S.C. §7806 ..... 5-88, 5-844, 5-1311
26 U.S.C. §7806(b) 4-542, 5-1044, 5-1279, 5-1288, 6-68, 6-116
26 U.S.C. §7872(h)(1) 3-124
26 U.S.C. §83 ..... 5-920, 5-1250, 5-1251, 5-1253, 5-1254, 5-1256
26 U.S.C. §83(b)(2) 5-920
26 U.S.C. §841 5-459
26 U.S.C. §8613-134, 3-135, 3-152, 3-160, 3-184, 4-342, 5-267, 5-268, 5-323, 5-325, 5-348, 5-374, 5-393, 5-754, 5-869, 5-870, 5-878, 5-883, 5-890, 5-895, 5-898, 5-1276, 5-1278, 5-1279, 5-1284, 5-1286, 5-1287, 5-1289, 5-1290, 5-1299, 5-1302, 5-1304, 5-1305, 5-1306, 5-1308, 5-1313, 5-1314, 5-1321, 5-1322, 5-1324, 5-1327, 6-63, 6-65, 6-66, 6-116, 6-119, 6-120, 6-121, 6-122, 6-143, 6-160, 6-162, 6-190
26 U.S.C. §861(a)(3)(C) 5-325
26 U.S.C. §861(a)(3)(C)(i) 5-754, 5-869, 5-897, 5-1033, 5-1124, 5-1286, 6-160
26 U.S.C. §861(a)(3)(c)(ii) 5-797
26 U.S.C. §861(a)(8) 5-372, 5-869, 5-870, 5-920, 5-933, 5-1078, 5-1097
26 U.S.C. §862 ..... 20, 3-135, 5-323, 5-327, 5-348, 5-871, 5-898, 5-899, 5-898, 5-1090, 5-1280, 5-1321, 6-188
26 U.S.C. §862(a)(3) 5-1090
26 U.S.C. §863 5-1322
26 U.S.C. §863(a) 5-869, 5-870, 5-871, 5-1279, 5-1280
26 U.S.C. §864 ..... 5-293, 5-899, 5-904, 5-905, 5-1038, 5-1282, 5-1326
26 U.S.C. §864(b)(1)(A) 5-904, 5-906, 5-1090
26 U.S.C. §864(c)(2) 5-714, 5-1019
26 U.S.C. §864(c)(3) 5-203, 5-267, 5-312, 5-325, 5-714, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1019, 5-1032, 5-1039, 5-1047, 5-1080, 5-1083, 5-1096, 5-1123, 5-1143, 5-1277
26 U.S.C. §864(c)(4)(A) 5-1106
26 U.S.C. §871 .3-82, 3-102, 3-113, 3-114, 3-135, 4-344, 5-153, 5-155, 5-160, 5-258, 5-259, 5-290, 5-293, 5-325, 5-348, 5-349, 5-374, 5-376, 5-505, 5-714, 5-753, 5-854, 5-899, 5-1020, 5-1073, 5-1088, 5-1089, 5-1106, 5-1129, 5-1280, 5-1300, 5-1326
26 U.S.C. §871(a). 3-82, 3-145, 4-149, 4-344, 5-153, 5-155, 5-259, 5-290, 5-312, 5-325, 5-341, 5-348, 5-349, 5-393, 5-714, 5-753, 5-899, 5-905, 5-906, 5-1019, 5-1027, 5-1031, 5-1068, 5-1070, 5-1075, 5-1086, 5-1088, 5-1089, 5-1095, 5-1097, 5-1123, 5-1143
26 U.S.C. §871(a)(1) 5-1019, 5-1068
26 U.S.C. §871(a)(3) 5-358, 5-1097
26 U.S.C. §871(b) ... 3-82, 3-102, 5-153, 5-155, 5-290, 5-325, 5-349, 5-355, 5-714, 5-899, 5-904, 5-905, 5-1031, 5-1096, 5-1106, 5-1143
26 U.S.C. §871(b)(1) 5-1107, 5-1302
26 U.S.C. §871(b)(2) 5-1122
26 U.S.C. §871(h) 5-1019
26 U.S.C. §872 ..... 3-83, 3-114, 5-850, 5-861, 5-1086
26 U.S.C. §872(a)(1) 5-863
26 U.S.C. §877 ..... 4-662, 4-665, 5-1365
26 U.S.C. §877(a) 5-1191
26 U.S.C. §877(b) 5-349
26 U.S.C. §879(a) 5-1351
26 U.S.C. §881(a) 5-1019, 5-1047
26 U.S.C. §882 5-1280
26 U.S.C. §882(a)(1) 5-1302
26 U.S.C. §882(a)(2) 5-1308
26 U.S.C. §882(c) 5-1352, 5-1353
26 U.S.C. §892(a)(1) 5-658, 5-1153
26 U.S.C. §904(a) 5-1280

26 U.S.C. §911 .3-82, 3-89, 4-429, 4-434, 4-435, 4-436, 4-447, 4-451, 4-477, 4-478, 4-580, 4-655, 4-677, 5-59, 60, 5-91, 5-104, 5-119, 5-153, 5-155, 5-159, 5-189, 5-252, 5-290, 5-309, 5-321, 5-322, 5-325, 5-341, 5-348, 5-358, 5-386, 5-579, 5-618, 5-691, 5-693, 5-703, 5-705, 5-706, 5-713, 5-746, 5-797, 5-818, 5-898, 5-1023, 5-1045, 5-1073, 5-1082, 5-1143, 5-1167, 5-1198, 5-1226, 5-1230, 5-1350
26 U.S.C. §911(d) 4-433, 5-100, 5-386, 5-675, 5-676, 5-818, 5-1046, 5-1101, 5-1350
26 U.S.C. §911(d)(1).....5-91, 5-93, 5-97, 5-712
26 U.S.C. §911(d)(1)(A) 4-435, 5-583, 5-691, 5-692, 5-705
26 U.S.C. §911(d)(2).....5-1350
26 U.S.C. §911(d)(3)..... 5-148, 5-155, 5-692, 5-1020, 5-1091, 5-1230
26 U.S.C. §922 5-1282
26 U.S.C. §925 5-250
26 U.S.C. §931 ..... 5-862, 5-888
26 U.S.C. §931(a).....5-1364
26 U.S.C. §932 5-1364
26 U.S.C. §952 5-250
26 U.S.C. §954 ..... 5-250, 5-366
26 U.S.C. §954 (1928 code) 5-1096
26 U.S.C. §992(a)(1) 5-1282
26 U.S.C. §994 5-250
26 U.S.C. Chapter 24 5-101
26 U.S.C. Sec. 1441 5-259
26 U.S.C. Sec. 1442 5-259
26 U.S.C. Sec. 881 5-259
26 U.S.C. Secs. 3401 and 7701 3-18
26 U.S.C. Section 7806(b).....5-816
26 U.S.C. Section 861 5-1306
26 U.S.C. Sections 861 through 865 5-1286
26 U.S.C. Subtitle A 5-107
26 U.S.C. Subtitle A, Chapter 3, Subchapter A.....5-92
26 U.S.C. Subtitle C 5-104
26 U.S.C. Subtitle C, Chapter 21, Subchapter A 5-424
26 U.S.C. Subtitle E 5-191
26 U.S.C. Subtitles A and C 5-754
26 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1 5-771
26 U.S.C.S. § 61(a) 3-21
27 Stat. 306.....6-202
27 U.S.C. 5-754
27 U.S.C. §201 8-4
28 U.S.C. §§144 and 455 5-410
28 U.S.C. §§144, 455 5-739
28 U.S.C. §§144, and 455 4-121
28 U.S.C. §§1441 through 1452 4-625
28 U.S.C. §§1602-1611 4-169
28 U.S.C. §§581 and 582 5-892
28 U.S.C. §§754 and 959(a)4-46, 4-103, 4-348, 4-438, 5-71, 5-196, 5-296, 5-558, 5-591, 5-595, 5-626, 5-685, 5-712, 5-967
28 U.S.C. §1252 4-697
28 U.S.C. §1331 5-1275
28 U.S.C. §13321-48, 4-102, 4-267, 4-422, 4-438, 4-449, 4-455, 4-544, 4-591, 4-603, 4-614, 4-615, 4-625, 4-629, 4-630, 4-634, 5-48, 5-226, 5-230, 5-425, 5-655, 5-1150, 5-1275
28 U.S.C. §1332(a).....4-179
28 U.S.C. §1332(a)(1) 4-631, 4-634
28 U.S.C. §1332(a)(2) 4-485, 4-629, 4-632, 4-634, 4-635
28 U.S.C. §1332(a)(3) 4-449, 4-456, 4-458, 5-1219
28 U.S.C. §1332(c)..... 4-631, 4-634
28 U.S.C. §1332(c) and (d) 4-178, 4-250, 4-377, 4-664, 5-466, 5-1182
28 U.S.C. §1332(d) 4-179, 5-419
28 U.S.C. §1332(e).....5-184
28 U.S.C. §1332(e)..... 4-400, 4-449, 4-591, 4-615, 4-626, 5-48

28 U.S.C. §1333 5-25
28 U.S.C. §1334 5-24
28 U.S.C. §1338(a) 5-25
28 U.S.C. §134(a) 2-86, 6-40, 6-198
28 U.S.C. §1340 5-822
28 U.S.C. §1346(b) 4-267
28 U.S.C. §1366 5-419
28 U.S.C. §1402(a)(1) 4-375
28 U.S.C. §144 ..... 1-49, 2-43, 2-83, 4-52, 5-13, 5-107, 5-232, 5-812, 5-890, 5-973, 5-1244, 6-34, 6-173
28 U.S.C. §1441(a) 4-438
28 U.S.C. §1446(b) 4-438
28 U.S.C. §1447(c) 4-438
28 U.S.C. §1602 5-318
28 U.S.C. §1602 through 1611 4-400
28 U.S.C. §1603 ..... 5-315, 5-419, 5-466
28 U.S.C. §1603(b) 4-178, 4-377, 4-664, 5-466, 5-1165
28 U.S.C. §1603(b)(3) 4-105, 4-373, 5-184, 5-506, 5-682, 5-1182, 5-1224
28 U.S.C. §1605 ..... 4-169, 4-513, 5-21, 5-86, 5-465, 5-466, 5-1070, 5-1224, 5-1228
28 U.S.C. §1605(a)(2) 4-179, 4-249, 4-373, 4-400, 4-617, 5-184, 5-466, 5-744, 5-941, 5-1181
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(2) 5-682
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(3) 5-1201
28 U.S.C. §1652 ..... 5-1040, 5-1041
28 U.S.C. §1653 ..... 4-394, 4-449
28 U.S.C. §1746 ..... 5-1164, 5-1165, 5-1262
28 U.S.C. §1746(1) 5-718, 5-1108, 5-1165, 5-1166
28 U.S.C. §1746(2) 5-1165, 5-1277
28 U.S.C. §1783 5-518
28 U.S.C. §1865 5-1356
28 U.S.C. §1983 4-385
28 U.S.C. §2201 ..... 1-53, 5-202, 5-354, 5-632, 5-770, 5-1263, 6-177, 6-178
28 U.S.C. §2201(a) 5-455, 5-478, 5-631
28 U.S.C. §2402 2-84
28 U.S.C. §2679(c) 5-385
28 U.S.C. §297 ..... 4-524, 5-315
28 U.S.C. §3002(15)(A) .. 1-30, 4-54, 4-58, 4-171, 4-172, 4-237, 4-246, 4-248, 4-250, 4-333, 4-409, 4-417, 4-438, 4-446, 4-617, 4-668, 5-13, 5-36, 5-70, 5-97, 5-164, 5-178, 5-179, 5-182, 5-220, 5-227, 5-252, 5-269, 5-285, 5-290, 5-293, 5-336, 5-369, 5-372, 5-420, 5-423, 5-432, 5-444, 5-460, 5-465, 5-684, 5-713, 5-750, 5-805, 5-889, 5-904, 5-906, 5-922, 5-963, 5-975, 5-985, 5-1023, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1102, 5-1121, 5-1143, 5-1180, 5-1181, 6-51, 6-57
28 U.S.C. §44(b) 2-83, 6-40
28 U.S.C. §455 1-49, 1-53, 2-43, 2-44, 2-83, 2-88, 4-52, 5-13, 5-107, 5-232, 5-444, 5-812, 5-890, 5-973, 5-1244, 5-1334, 6-34, 6-168, 6-173, 6-205
28 U.S.C. §7201 6-189
28 U.S.C. §876 2-48
28 U.S.C. §960 5-1356
28 U.S.C. Chapter 5 legislative notes 4-384
28 U.S.C. Chapter 97 ..... 4-514, 5-465
28 U.S.C. Part IV, Chapter 97 starting at section 1602 5-518
28 U.S.C.A. §1332 ..... 5-175, 5-1046
28 U.S.C.A. §1346(b) 2-85
29 U.S.C §652(5) 5-262
29 U.S.C. §1132(e)(1) 5-25
3 Stat. 216, c. 60, Fed. 17, 1815 5-122
3 Stat. 483 ..... 4-327, 4-381, 4-403, 5-330
3 Stat. 587, sect. 7 ..... 4-55, 4-116, 4-423, 5-739, 5-961
3 Stat. at L. 216, chap. 60 ..... 5-161, 5-289, 5-295, 5-1020, 5-1038, 5-1039, 5-1102
31 U.S.C. §103 5-1102
31 U.S.C. §3124 5-846
31 U.S.C. §321 5-42

31 U.S.C. §321(d) 5-754, 5-890, 5-940, 5-1266
31 U.S.C. §321(d)(2) 5-755
31 U.S.C. §3702 5-1324
31 U.S.C. §392 5-847
31 U.S.C. §5112(t)(1)(C) 5-1102
31 U.S.C. §5313(d)(1)(C) 5-1102
31 U.S.C. §5331 ..... 5-355, 5-1076, 5-1102
31 U.S.C.A. §5311 3-117
35 U.S.C. §271(h) 5-262
36 Stat. 1087, 1167 6-129
4 U.S.C. §§105-111 5-27
4 U.S.C. §§105-113 ..... 5-127, 5-272, 5-313, 5-1267
4 U.S.C. §§110-113 5-161
4 U.S.C. §§71 & 72 5-823
4 U.S.C. §105 ..... 3-50, 4-579
4 U.S.C. §106 ..... 5-27, 5-161
4 U.S.C. §110 ..... 3-71, 4-325, 5-1336
4 U.S.C. §110(a) 2-9
4 U.S.C. §110(d) 19, 23, 3-100, 3-103, 4-106, 4-169, 4-267, 4-311, 4-330, 4-352, 4-386, 4-388, 4-399, 4-406, 4-477, 4-495, 4-588, 4-610, 4-625, 4-664, 5-26, 5-27, 5-36, 5-50, 60, 5-91, 5-105, 5-119, 5-126, 5-128, 5-129, 5-162, 5-186, 5-264, 5-266, 5-268, 5-272, 5-293, 5-294, 5-312, 5-313, 5-333, 5-351, 5-419, 5-505, 5-559, 5-560, 5-578, 5-589, 5-598, 5-616, 5-618, 5-660, 5-675, 5-706, 5-720, 5-721, 5-722, 5-744, 5-746, 5-797, 5-904, 5-906, 5-922, 5-929, 5-935, 5-1019, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1078, 5-1082, 5-1083, 5-1089, 5-1091, 5-1096, 5-1102, 5-1110, 5-1112, 5-1128, 5-1156, 5-1162, 5-1167, 5-1168, 5-1174, 5-1177, 5-1178, 5-1267, 6-15, 6-166, 8-8
4 U.S.C. §111 ..... 4-579, 5-1324
4 U.S.C. §112 4-378
4 U.S.C. §113 3-50
4 U.S.C. §723-56, 3-158, 4-32, 4-61, 4-89, 4-149, 4-341, 4-421, 4-438, 4-442, 4-605, 5-15, 5-43, 5-97, 5-100, 5-104, 5-119, 5-123, 5-183, 5-192, 5-218, 5-221, 5-255, 5-260, 5-271, 5-289, 5-305, 5-307, 5-320, 5-358, 5-370, 5-418, 5-466, 5-473, 5-591, 5-592, 5-595, 5-675, 5-713, 5-714, 5-797, 5-889, 5-904, 5-906, 5-921, 5-926, 5-950, 5-983, 5-990, 5-1020, 5-1040, 5-1051, 5-1062, 5-1070, 5-1103, 5-1120, 5-1121, 5-1175, 5-1180, 5-1228, 5-1229, 5-1242, 5-1251, 5-1332
4 U.S.C. 110(d) 5-128
4 U.S.C. Sections 105-111 4-267
4 U.S.C. Sections 105-113 3-100
4 U.S.C.S. §105 4-268
4 U.S.C.S. §113 ..... 3-100, 5-272
4 U.S.C.S. section 110(d) 4-268
4 U.S.C.S. section 110(e) 4-268
4 U.S.C.S. section 111 4-268
4. U.S.C. §§105-111 5-23
40 Stat. 1065, Section 213(a) 6-16
40 U.S.C §255 6-116
40 U.S.C. §§3111-3112 4-625
40 U.S.C. §1314 5-254
40 U.S.C. §255 ..... 1-14, 4-672
40 U.S.C. §3111 6-116
40 U.S.C. §3111 and 3112 4-267
40 U.S.C. §3112 ..... 5-174, 5-229, 5-254, 5-259, 5-306, 5-384, 5-822, 5-1041, 5-1348
40 U.S.C. §319c 4-565
42 U. S. C. §2000d 5-947
42 U.S.C. §1301(a)(2) 4-649
42 U.S.C. §1981 ..... 4-108, 4-147, 5-229, 5-463
42 U.S.C. §1981(a) 4-110, 5-1031
42 U.S.C. §1983 ..... 3-18, 4-105, 4-106
42 U.S.C. §1994 . 4-110, 5-13, 5-43, 5-223, 5-229, 5-317, 5-364, 5-410, 5-504, 5-744, 5-759, 5-889, 5-987, 5-1124, 5-1128, 5-1135, 5-1247, 6-33
42 U.S.C. §2000h-4 4-108
42 U.S.C. §408 ..... 5-37, 5-1186, 5-1362

42 U.S.C. §408(a)(8) 4-70, 5-725, 5-999, 5-1048, 5-1113, 5-1223
42 U.S.C. Chapter 21B 5-1135
42 U.S.C. Chapter 7 ..... 5-133, 5-229
42 U.S.C. Chapter 7, Subchapter XVIII 5-133
44 U.S.C. §1501(a)(1) 5-1036
44 U.S.C. §1501(a)(2) 5-468
44 U.S.C. §1505 ..... 5-417, 5-785
44 U.S.C. §1505(a) 3-120, 3-121, 5-309, 5-417, 5-467, 5-864, 5-1182
44 U.S.C. §1505(a)(1) . 3-56, 3-120, 5-119, 5-123, 5-162, 5-228, 5-290, 5-293, 5-295, 5-299, 5-301, 5-309, 5-417, 5-419, 5-461, 5-675, 5-780, 5-792, 5-895, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1038, 5-1277, 5-1322, 6-51
44 U.S.C. §1505(a), (c)(2) 4-112
44 U.S.C. §1508 ..... 5-298, 5-308
44 U.S.C. Chapter 15 ..... 3-122, 5-866
44 U.S.C.A. §§1504-1507 5-779
46 U.S.C. §50501 ..... 4-449, 5-1026
48 Stat. 1 4-418
48 Stat. 462, 48 U. S. C. (1934 ed.) § 1238 4-416
48 Stat. 462, 48 U.S. C. (1934 ed.) § 1238 4-387
48 U.S.C. 4-672, 5-104
48 U.S.C. §1302 4-101
48 U.S.C. §1397 ..... 5-1364, 5-1365
48 U.S.C. §1421b 20, 26, 4-101, 4-254, 4-576, 8-1, 8-14
48 U.S.C. §1451 4-101
48 U.S.C. §1561 4-101
48 U.S.C. §1612 ..... 5-153, 5-192, 5-308, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1054
48 U.S.C. §737 4-101
48 U.S.C. §891 4-383
5 U.S.C. §§4502 through 4505 4-589
5 U.S.C. §§5512-5520a 5-1326
5 U.S.C. §105-113 4-311
5 U.S.C. §1505(a)(1) 3-128
5 U.S.C. §2105 ... 3-79, 5-109, 5-164, 5-267, 5-328, 5-393, 5-907, 5-1052, 5-1067, 5-1068, 5-1323, 5-1326, 5-1327, 5-1355
5 U.S.C. §2105(a). 4-59, 4-610, 4-676, 5-59, 5-100, 5-104, 5-216, 5-267, 5-290, 5-312, 5-461, 5-591, 5-964, 5-981, 5-1058, 5-1072, 5-1074, 5-1174, 5-1188, 5-1198
5 U.S.C. §2302(b)(8) 1-56
5 U.S.C. §301 (federal employees) 5-299
5 U.S.C. §3331 ..... 5-289, 5-1053
5 U.S.C. §5512 5-1324
5 U.S.C. §5517 ..... 5-161, 5-744
5 U.S.C. §552 ..... 5-298, 5-308, 5-363
5 U.S.C. §552(a) 5-779
5 U.S.C. §552(a)(1) 5-290, 5-1036
5 U.S.C. §552(a)(2) 4-46, 5-615, 5-818, 5-967
5 U.S.C. §552a 5-218, 5-361, 5-983
5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(13) 3-129, 4-35, 5-215, 5-424, 5-892, 5-952, 5-980
5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(2) 3-89, 3-129, 4-478, 4-641, 5-81, 5-155, 5-215, 5-615, 5-616, 5-655, 5-980, 5-1150, 5-1167, 5-1168
5 U.S.C. §552a(k) 4-237
5 U.S.C. §553 ..... 3-17, 3-124
5 U.S.C. §553(a) 5-309, 5-419, 5-792, 5-1182, 6-51
5 U.S.C. §553(a)(1) 3-56, 3-120, 3-128, 5-119, 5-123, 5-227, 5-299, 5-301, 5-309, 5-675, 5-780
5 U.S.C. §553(a)(2) 3-56, 3-120, 3-128, 5-119, 5-123, 5-162, 5-227, 5-290, 5-293, 5-295, 5-299, 5-301, 5-309, 5-417, 5-461, 5-675, 5-780, 5-893, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1036, 5-1038
5 U.S.C. §553(b) 4-112
5 U.S.C. §556(d) 5-689, 5-1229, 5-1316
5 U.S.C. §8422 ..... 2-42, 5-1327, 5-1354
50 U.S.C. §841 ..... 3-189, 4-236, 5-13, 5-364, 5-1248
53 Stat. 1 ..... 5-165, 5-409, 5-442, 5-471
53 Stat. 489 6-53

62 Stat. 694....5-924
66th Congress Sess. II Chapter 15, (December 24, 1919)-Public Law No. 103....6-75
68A Stat. 917....5-321
7 U.S.C. §2011....5-947
7 U.S.C. §2025(e)....5-947
76 Stat. 1125....5-924
8 U.S. Code Part I - Nationality at Birth and Collective Naturalization....4-428
8 U.S.C. §§1101(a) (22)(A) & (B)....4-492
8 U.S.C. §§1101(a)(27)....4-340
8 U.S.C. §§1153(a)(1)-(7)....4-340
8 U.S.C. §§1227(a)(2)(A)(iii) and (B)(i)....4-494
8 U.S.C. §§1401-1409....4-426
8 U.S.C. §§1401-1459....4-332, 4-407, 5-55, 5-334, 5-674
8 U.S.C. §§1401-58....4-494
8 U.S.C. §§1408, 1452....4-420
8 U.S.C. §1101....4-320, 4-463, 4-467, 4-495, 4-505, 4-562, 4-570, 4-669, 5-585, 5-1162
8 U.S.C. §1101....4-355
8 U.S.C. §1101....5-601
8 U.S.C. §1101 et seq. (1970 ed. and Supp. IV)....4-339
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)....4-493
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(15)....4-340
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(2)....5-358
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)22, 24, 1-13, 1-48, 3-73, 3-78, 3-90, 4-85, 4-169, 4-170, 4-172, 4-242, 4-251, 4-267, 4-315, 4-319, 4-320, 4-333, 4-335, 4-337, 4-339, 4-352, 4-377, 4-390, 4-394, 4-399, 4-408, 4-410, 4-412, 4-421, 4-466, 4-468, 4-474, 4-476, 4-478, 4-480, 4-481, 4-482, 4-485, 4-492, 4-494, 4-496, 4-502, 4-503, 4-506, 4-509, 4-511, 4-518, 4-519, 4-520, 4-522, 4-527, 4-530, 4-538, 4-540, 4-542, 4-543, 4-547, 4-550, 4-558, 4-559, 4-562, 4-563, 4-569, 4-570, 4-573, 4-575, 4-577, 4-578, 4-579, 4-583, 4-584, 4-595, 4-596, 4-597, 4-600, 4-602, 4-616, 4-617, 4-641, 4-643, 4-644, 4-645, 4-649, 4-651, 4-653, 4-654, 4-657, 4-662, 4-663, 4-670, 4-671, 4-672, 4-675, 4-676, 4-678, 5-26, 5-50, 5-57, 5-58, 60, 5-69, 5-77, 5-78, 5-82, 5-154, 5-172, 5-266, 5-270, 5-327, 5-335, 5-337, 5-339, 5-345, 5-346, 5-349, 5-365, 5-377, 5-387, 5-506, 5-507, 5-535, 5-544, 5-560, 5-577, 5-585, 5-598, 5-599, 5-618, 5-620, 5-655, 5-660, 5-666, 5-667, 5-673, 5-716, 5-794, 5-795, 5-806, 5-845, 5-861, 5-899, 5-922, 5-1033, 5-1082, 5-1129, 5-1138, 5-1150, 5-1189, 5-1191, 5-1192, 5-1195, 5-1197, 5-1198, 5-1222, 5-1226, 5-1227, 5-1228, 5-1317, 5-1363, 6-57, 6-167, 8-10
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22).... 22, 4-339, 4-386, 4-390, 4-393, 4-416, 4-417, 4-420, 4-457, 4-458, 4-465, 4-466, 4-474, 4-476, 4-479, 4-485, 4-489, 4-490, 4-492, 4-504, 4-519, 4-526, 4-542, 4-575, 4-597, 4-663, 5-68, 5-270, 5-348, 5-526, 5-807, 5-899, 5-1189, 5-1191, 5-1194, 8-6
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(A) 3-92, 4-337, 4-397, 4-413, 4-420, 4-474, 4-477, 4-479, 4-490, 4-510, 4-518, 4-603, 4-607, 4-643, 4-644, 4-657, 4-675, 4-676, 5-57, 5-58, 60, 5-77, 5-78, 5-100, 5-340, 5-345, 5-346, 5-526, 5-618, 5-1082, 5-1197, 5-1198, 8-13
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(B) 20, 24, 3-92, 4-267, 4-337, 4-339, 4-390, 4-412, 4-420, 4-439, 4-460, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-479, 4-481, 4-491, 4-492, 4-493, 4-494, 4-509, 4-518, 4-519, 4-520, 4-558, 4-559, 4-560, 4-561, 4-579, 4-597, 4-600, 4-602, 4-643, 4-649, 4-657, 4-675, 5-57, 60, 5-68, 5-77, 5-100, 5-270, 5-339, 5-345, 5-348, 5-505, 5-526, 5-618, 5-669, 5-673, 5-1082, 5-1138, 5-1191, 5-1195, 5-1197, 5-1362, 6-167, 8-5, 8-6, 8-10
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(23)....4-509, 4-511, 4-535, 4-539, 4-577, 4-597, 4-623
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(29)....4-465, 4-476, 4-643, 4-650, 4-675, 5-57, 5-77, 5-345, 5-667, 5-1197
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(3) 4-172, 4-337, 4-400, 4-412, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-644, 4-649, 4-676, 5-58, 5-59, 5-68, 5-69, 5-78, 5-100, 5-339, 5-346, 5-1191, 5-1194, 5-1195, 5-1198, 5-1201, 5-1202
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(31)....4-508, 4-571, 4-618, 5-527, 5-717
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(36)....3-103, 4-325, 4-370, 4-431, 4-497, 4-498, 4-504, 4-563, 4-565, 4-650, 5-280, 5-1338
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(38). 3-50, 3-103, 4-370, 4-431, 4-468, 4-497, 4-498, 4-499, 4-504, 4-515, 4-541, 4-542, 4-563, 4-564, 4-565, 4-566, 4-571, 4-572, 4-641, 5-69, 5-82, 5-1195, 5-1338
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(38), (a)(36)....4-643, 4-645, 4-675, 4-676, 5-57, 5-59, 5-77, 5-79, 5-345, 5-1197, 5-1198
8 U.S.C. §1105a(a)(5)....4-329, 4-404
8 U.S.C. §1227(a)(2)(B)(i)....4-492
8 U.S.C. §1252....4-659
8 U.S.C. §1324(a)(3)(A)....5-806
8 U.S.C. §1401...20, 22, 25, 1-13, 1-14, 1-48, 3-50, 3-73, 3-78, 3-82, 3-89, 3-90, 3-92, 3-103, 3-110, 3-123, 3-155, 4-42, 4-47, 4-50, 4-68, 4-85, 4-169, 4-170, 4-172, 4-178, 4-242, 4-247, 4-248, 4-250, 4-267, 4-327, 4-331, 4-333, 4-335, 4-337, 4-338, 4-339, 4-350, 4-351, 4-352, 4-354, 4-369, 4-370, 4-372, 4-373, 4-385, 4-388, 4-389, 4-397, 4-399, 4-406, 4-408,

4-410, 4-412, 4-413, 4-414, 4-415, 4-416, 4-417, 4-420, 4-421, 4-423, 4-424, 4-426, 4-427, 4-428, 4-430, 4-431, 4-432, 4-433, 4-435, 4-436, 4-439, 4-440, 4-463, 4-464, 4-466, 4-467, 4-468, 4-470, 4-471, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-478, 4-479, 4-480, 4-484, 4-485, 4-490, 4-492, 4-494, 4-495, 4-496, 4-497, 4-505, 4-506, 4-508, 4-509, 4-510, 4-512, 4-518, 4-519, 4-520, 4-526, 4-528, 4-530, 4-532, 4-536, 4-537, 4-540, 4-541, 4-542, 4-543, 4-556, 4-557, 4-560, 4-564, 4-572, 4-574, 4-576, 4-577, 4-578, 4-582, 4-583, 4-584, 4-585, 4-591, 4-595, 4-597, 4-599, 4-600, 4-601, 4-603, 4-607, 4-610, 4-616, 4-617, 4-618, 4-620, 4-630, 4-631, 4-636, 4-638, 4-639, 4-640, 4-641, 4-642, 4-643, 4-644, 4-646, 4-649, 4-654, 4-655, 4-657, 4-662, 4-663, 4-664, 4-665, 4-671, 4-672, 4-675, 4-678, 4-683, 4-694, 5-36, 5-48, 5-53, 5-54, 5-55, 5-57, 60, 5-69, 5-77, 5-80, 5-82, 5-97, 5-100, 5-104, 5-151, 5-153, 5-154, 5-181, 5-182, 5-184, 5-200, 5-215, 5-230, 5-244, 5-256, 5-266, 5-290, 5-325, 5-326, 5-327, 5-333, 5-334, 5-335, 5-337, 5-339, 5-340, 5-345, 5-358, 5-376, 5-377, 5-384, 5-386, 5-387, 5-388, 5-391, 5-420, 5-425, 5-452, 5-467, 5-476, 5-488, 5-505, 5-506, 5-561, 5-577, 5-589, 5-597, 5-598, 5-600, 5-618, 5-620, 5-655, 5-660, 5-683, 5-702, 5-706, 5-707, 5-711, 5-717, 5-720, 5-721, 5-727, 5-746, 5-771, 5-789, 5-793, 5-794, 5-795, 5-806, 5-807, 5-808, 5-816, 5-817, 5-818, 5-819, 5-820, 5-845, 5-861, 5-898, 5-899, 5-922, 5-959, 5-968, 5-971, 5-997, 5-1028, 5-1082, 5-1087, 5-1109, 5-1110, 5-1114, 5-1129, 5-1138, 5-1143, 5-1150, 5-1156, 5-1162, 5-1167, 5-1169, 5-1177, 5-1179, 5-1191, 5-1192, 5-1194, 5-1196, 5-1197, 5-1210, 5-1211, 5-1218, 5-1220, 5-1222, 5-1226, 5-1263, 5-1275, 5-1277, 5-1278, 5-1317, 5-1355, 5-1356, 5-1360, 5-1362, 5-1363, 5-1364, 5-1366, 6-6, 6-57, 6-166, 8-1, 8-6, 8-8, 8-13

8 U.S.C. §1401(a) 4-251, 4-672
8 U.S.C. §1401(c) 4-584
8 U.S.C. §1401(d) 4-584
8 U.S.C. §1401(e) 4-585
8 U.S.C. §1401(f) 4-585
8 U.S.C. §1401(g) 4-426, 4-585
8 U.S.C. §1401(h) 4-585
8 U.S.C. §1401–1459 ..... 4-414, 4-462, 5-55
8 U.S.C. §1402 4-428
8 U.S.C. §1407 4-428
8 U.S.C. §14084-267, 4-332, 4-335, 4-337, 4-339, 4-388, 4-390, 4-407, 4-411, 4-412, 4-421, 4-428, 4-439, 4-459, 4-460, 4-465, 4-466, 4-473, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-479, 4-481, 4-482, 4-485, 4-493, 4-494, 4-497, 4-504, 4-505, 4-506, 4-507, 4-508, 4-518, 4-519, 4-541, 4-542, 4-558, 4-559, 4-560, 4-561, 4-562, 4-563, 4-564, 4-575, 4-578, 4-597, 4-630, 4-643, 4-646, 4-649, 4-657, 4-659, 4-663, 4-672, 60, 5-77, 5-100, 5-104, 5-270, 5-334, 5-338, 5-339, 5-348, 5-618, 5-666, 5-667, 5-669, 5-673, 5-674, 5-898, 5-922, 5-1082, 5-1138, 5-1191, 5-1202, 5-1364, 8-1
8 U.S.C. §1408(1) 4-672
8 U.S.C. §1408(2) 24, 4-335, 4-411, 4-672, 5-338, 5-1197, 8-10
8 U.S.C. §1408(3) 4-560
8 U.S.C. §1408(4) 4-560
8 U.S.C. §1421 ..... 4-387, 4-389, 4-494, 4-600, 5-69, 5-1195
8 U.S.C. §1421(a) 5-280
8 U.S.C. §1436 5-527
8 U.S.C. §1448 ..... 4-199, 5-530
8 U.S.C. §1452 .. 22, 24, 4-337, 4-339, 4-373, 4-390, 4-399, 4-412, 4-459, 4-460, 4-466, 4-471, 4-474, 4-476, 4-477, 4-478, 4-479, 4-481, 4-485, 4-497, 4-506, 4-508, 4-511, 4-518, 4-519, 4-558, 4-559, 4-560, 4-562, 4-564, 4-597, 4-617, 4-643, 4-665, 60, 5-68, 5-77, 5-339, 5-618, 5-808, 5-1082, 5-1138, 5-1150, 5-1195, 5-1197, 5-1202, 5-1364, 6-167, 8-5, 8-10
8 U.S.C. §1481 ..... 4-560, 5-1053
8 U.S.C. §1481(a) 4-432
8 U.S.C. §1481(a)(4) 4-635
8 U.S.C. §1483(a) 5-807
8 U.S.C. §1503(a) 4-659
8 U.S.C. §601 4-428
8 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A) 5-1228
8 U.S.C. §800 (1940) 4-573, 4-660
8 U.S.C. §871 5-325
8 U.S.C. Part 1: Nationality at Birth and Collective Naturalization 4-428
8 U.S.C.A. §1185 5-1366
8 U.S.C.A. §1401 ..... 4-432, 4-598, 4-600, 4-601
8 U.S.C.A. §1401 (2009), p. 18 4-432
8 U.S.C.A. §1401, Westlaw, 2009 5-1221
8 U.S.C.A. §601 4-427
8 U.S.C.S. §1421 5-280

9 U.S.C. §1 5-193
95 Stat. 194 5-321
Act of February 21, 1871, ch. 62, § 34, 16 Stat. 419, 426 ..... 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-720, 5-1110
Act of July 30, 1947, ch. 388, 61 Stat. 633, Section 1 5-442
Act of July, 1779, Ch. VI 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Act of June 30, 1864, Statutes at Large, Volume 13, Ch. 173, section 173, page 304 5-137
Act of October 3, 1913, c. 16, 11, 38 Stat. 166, 172 3-159
Administrative Law 5-426
Administrative Procedures Act 5-365
Administrative Procedures Act, 5 U.S.C. §553 5-298
Administrative Procedures Act, 5 U.S.C. §553(a) 5-308
Agreements on Coordination of Tax Administration (A.C.T.A.) 5-165
Ala. Code Tit. 17, § 12 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988 (P.L. 100-690) 6-211
Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421 ..... 5-410, 5-1101, 5-1225, 5-1343, 6-52
Article I, Section 8 ..... 5-245, 5-246
Assimilated Crimes Act 5-191, 5-266, 5-660, 5-1268
Assimilated Crimes Act, 18 U.S.C. §13 ..... 5-384, 5-1156
Bank Records and Foreign Transactions Act (P.L. 91-508) 6-208
Bankruptcy Code §101 8-5
Buck Act.. 19, 1-14, 3-50, 3-100, 3-103, 4-223, 4-267, 4-268, 4-269, 4-311, 4-370, 4-525, 4-577, 4-579, 4-580, 5-27, 5-252, 5-255, 5-266, 5-272, 5-275, 5-313, 5-660, 5-1156, 5-1267, 5-1348
Buck Act in 1940 5-165
Buck Act, 4 U.S.C. §§105-110 ..... 5-127, 5-128
Buck Act, 4 U.S.C. §106 5-744
Buck Act, 4 U.S.C. §110(d) 5-165, 5-660
Ca. Code of Civil Procedure §1898 3-27
California Civil Code §1589 4-444
California Civil Code, §§678-680 ..... 4-36, 5-954
California Civil Code, §1589 ..... 4-69, 5-183, 5-998, 5-1021
California Civil Code, §22 8-6
California Civil Code, §655 ..... 4-37, 5-954
California Civil Code, Section 1589 5-722
California Civil Code, Section 1589 ..... 4-359, 5-406, 5-606
California Civil Code, Section 1589 5-1209
California Civil Code, Section 22.2 5-230
California Civil Code, Section 405 4-362
California Code of Civil Procedure §1878 5-828
California Election Code, Section 349 5-578
California Government Code §119 4-270
California Government Code, §54950 4-20
California Revenue and Taxation §17018 5-36
California Revenue and Taxation §6017 5-36
California Revenue and Taxation Code (R&TC) sections 17018 and 6017 5-127
California Revenue and Taxation Code, §17018 5-384
California Revenue and Taxation Code, Section 17017 ..... 5-698, 5-1235
California Revenue and Taxation Code, section 17018 5-126
California Revenue and Taxation Code, Section 17018 ..... 4-313, 5-698, 5-1235, 5-1267
California Revenue and Taxation Code, section 6017 5-126
California Revenue and Taxation Code, Section 6017 ..... 4-313, 5-539, 6-95
California Revenue and Taxation Code, Sections 6017 and 17018 1-14
California Vehicle Code 5-697, 5-1234
California Vehicle Code, Section 12502 ..... 5-699, 5-1237
California Vehicle Code, Section 12505 ..... 5-697, 5-700, 5-1235, 5-1237
California Vehicle Code, Section 12511 ..... 5-698, 5-1236
California Vehicle Code, Section 12805 ..... 5-698, 5-1236
California Vehicle Code, Section 14607 ..... 5-695, 5-1232
California Vehicle Code, Section 14607.6 ..... 5-697, 5-1234

California Vehicle Code, Section 516 ..... 5-697, 5-1234, 5-1235
Certiorari Act 6-73
Certiorari Act of 1925 ..... 2-41, 6-16, 6-64, 6-70, 6-72, 6-73
Chapters 1 and 2 of Title III of the Immigration and Nationality Act (8 U.S.C. 1401-1459) 5-674
Civ.Code, § 290 4-362
Civ.Code, § 3511 4-362
Civ.Code, § 405 4-362
Civil Right Act of 1866, 14 Stat. 27 ..... 4-321, 5-586
Civil Rights Act of 1866 4-524
Civil Rights Act of 1866, 14 Stat. 27 ..... 3-49, 4-488
Civil Rights Act of 1866, 14 Stat. 27-30 ..... 4-321, 5-586
Civil Rights Restoration Act 4-689
Classification Act of 1923 5-206
Classification Act of 1923, 42 Stat. 1988 5-1088
Code of Civil Procedure, Section 395 4-362
Coker v. State, 199 Ga. 20, 33 S.E.2d. 171, 174 8-14
Corporate Excise Tax of 1909 6-61
Corporate Tax Act of 1909 4-180
Corporation Excise Tax Act of 1909 ..... 3-55, 3-81, 5-73, 5-153, 5-288, 5-919, 5-1171
Corporation Excise Tax Act of 1909 (36 Stat. 112) 5-856, 5-1090, 5-1304
Corporation Tax Act of 1909 ..... 3-52, 3-82, 5-30
Corporation Tax Law of 1909 ..... 5-73, 5-289
Criminal Appeals Act 5-299
Current Tax Payment Act of 1943, 57 Stat. 126 6-65
Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201 5-632
Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a) 4-589, 5-44, 5-201, 5-1101, 5-1225, 6-52
Department of Defense Appropriations Act, 1997 (P.L. 104-208) (Division C--Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act of 1996) (Immigration Reform): Sections 401-404 6-212
District of Columbia Act of 1871, 16 Stat. 419, 426, Sec. 34 ..... 5-618, 5-1082
District of Columbia Code 5-1092
District of Columbia Income Tax Act 5-582
District of Columbia Organic Act of 1871, 16 Stat. 419-429 6-60
Emergency Banking Relief Act, 48 Stat. 1 4-418
Emergency War Powers Act 6-79
Export Administration Act of 1979 (50 U.S.C. App 2405(j)) 4-514
Family Code 5-397, 5-424, 5-689
Family Support Act of 1988 (P.L. 100-485): Section 125 6-211
Federal Deposit Insurance Act, 64 Stat. 873, Section 3(a)(3) 5-1102
Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA) 2-98
Federal Lien Registration Act 5-1139
Federal Register Act 3-122
Federal Register Act, 44 U.S.C. §1505 5-298
Federal Register Act, 44 U.S.C. §1505(a) 5-308
Federal Register Act, 44 U.S.C. Chapter 15 3-16
Federal Reserve Act 2-73, 2-74, 2-76, 3-15, 3-45, 4-162, 4-216, 4-577, 5-279, 5-1263, 6-16, 6-33, 6-35, 6-70, 6-73
Federal Reserve Act in 1913 5-1213
Federal Reserve Act of 1913 ..... 4-695, 6-73
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b) .. 5-634, 5-712, 5-800, 5-970, 5-986, 5-989, 5-1024, 5-1045, 5-1115, 5-1118, 5-1180, 5-1181, 5-1208, 5-1228
Federal Tort Claims Act 2-74, 2-84, 2-85
FIRST page of the Statutes At Large 5-679
Foreign Assistance Act of 1961 (22 U.S.C. 2371) 4-514
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act 4-373, 4-400, 5-184, 5-264, 5-658, 5-1153
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.) 4-514
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §§1602-1611 ..... 4-112, 4-377
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1601-1611 ..... 4-249, 5-184, 5-1204
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1602-1611 5-1181
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1605 ..... 4-315, 5-509, 5-1163, 5-1206

Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1605(a)(2) 4-364, 5-506, 5-610, 5-1084, 5-1130
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Chapter 97 ..... 5-588, 5-589, 5-596, 5-609, 5-649
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Part 4, Chapter 97 ..... 4-349, 4-350, 4-362, 5-1139, 5-1224, 5-1225
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Part IV, Chapt. 97 5-658
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Part IV, Chapter 97 ..... 5-1152, 5-1153
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA), 28 U.S.C. Chapter 97 5-290
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act of 1976 4-179
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. §1605(a)(2) 5-1209
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, 28 U.S.C. Chapter 97 ..... 4-676, 5-59, 5-68, 5-86, 5-912, 5-1194, 5-1198, 5-1210
Freedom of Information Act 6-173
Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA) 1-16, 4-620, 5-1222, 6-159
Gold Reserve Act of March 14, 1900 6-76
Gun Control Act of 1968 (Public Law 90-618) (GCA) 4-680
H.R. 8928 6-128
House of Representatives, Ex. Doc. 99, 1867 5-1060
Housing and Community Development Act of 1987 (P.L. 100-242) 6-210
I.R.C. 5-35, 5-368, 5-369, 5-371, 5-372, 5-940, 5-1042
I.R.C. (26 U.S.C.) sections 1, 32, and 162 ..... 5-215, 5-980
I.R.C. §1 5-1317
I.R.C. §3121(e)(1) 5-277
I.R.C. §3401 5-1068
I.R.C. §4612(a)(4)(A) 5-281
I.R.C. §501(c)(3) 5-453, 6-138, 6-139
I.R.C. §6103(b)(5) 5-281
I.R.C. §6671(b) and 7343 5-1275
I.R.C. §7203 3-117
I.R.C. §7621(b) 5-278
I.R.C. §7701(a)(10) 5-272, 5-276, 5-1267
I.R.C. §7701(a)(39) 5-1092
I.R.C. §7701(c) 5-274
I.R.C. §7701(d) 5-277
I.R.C. 501(c)(3) 5-1152
I.R.C. Section 1 ..... 5-154, 5-1107, 5-1139
I.R.C. Section 162 5-1230
I.R.C. Section 61 ..... 3-110, 5-801, 6-128
I.R.C. Section 7621(b) 5-279
I.R.C. Section 7701(a)(14) 3-101
I.R.C. section 7701(a)(16) 1-61
I.R.C. Section 7701(a)(16) 1-59
I.R.C. Section 7805(a) 3-124
I.R.C. Section 861 3-110
I.R.C. Section 864 5-1019
I.R.C. Section 871 5-1139
I.R.C. Section 874(a) 3-145
I.R.C. Sections 1, 32, and 162 5-1103
I.R.C. Sections 6001, 6002, and 6012 3-41
I.R.C. Sections 6671(b) and 7343 5-29
I.R.C. Sections 71 through 86 3-82
I.R.C. Sections 7201 and 7203 5-468
I.R.C. Subtitle A 5-561, 5-632, 5-1130
I.R.C. Subtitles A through C 5-304
I.R.C., Subtitle A 1-13, 5-153, 5-203, 5-229, 5-256, 5-354, 5-372, 5-373, 5-411, 5-473, 5-904, 5-1068, 5-1069, 5-1072, 5-1106, 5-1124
I.R.C., Subtitle C 5-1069
I.R.C., Subtitles A and C 22, 5-203, 5-1038, 5-1070, 5-1266
I.R.C., Subtitles A through C 5-259, 5-269, 5-944
Idaho Code section 63-3013 ..... 5-667, 5-668, 5-669
Idaho Code Section 63-3013 5-676

Immigration Act 1917. §3, 8 U.S.C.A. .§136 (e, p) 5-576
Immigration Act of 1917 4-416
Immigration Act of 1924 4-416
Immigration and Nationality Act of 1940 4-566
Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 4-504
Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 4-649
INA 101(a)(29) (8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(29) 4-458
INA 308(1) (8 U.S.C. 1408) 4-458
Income Tax Act of 1894 1-62
Income Tax Act of 1913 5-247
Infernal (Satanic) Revenue Code 5-459
Interest and Dividend Tax Compliance Act (P.L. 98-67) 6-210
Internal Revenue Act of 1862 6-60
Internal Revenue Code 1-3, 1-8, 1-25, 1-30, 1-94, 2-38, 2-42, 2-90, 3-17, 3-93, 3-121, 4-331, 4-332, 4-333, 4-336, 4-337, 4-340, 4-343, 4-346, 4-362, 4-365, 4-406, 4-407, 4-408, 4-411, 4-412, 4-447, 4-457, 4-459, 4-462, 4-473, 4-481, 4-515, 4-531, 4-639, 5-12, 5-24, 5-36, 5-43, 5-54, 5-80, 5-90, 5-133, 5-143, 5-150, 5-151, 5-153, 5-155, 5-171, 5-183, 5-189, 5-192, 5-193, 5-194, 5-215, 5-216, 5-218, 5-225, 5-228, 5-232, 5-242, 5-249, 5-253, 5-254, 5-270, 5-288, 5-290, 5-293, 5-294, 5-295, 5-308, 5-319, 5-322, 5-323, 5-324, 5-326, 5-327, 5-328, 5-334, 5-335, 5-338, 5-339, 5-341, 5-342, 5-344, 5-351, 5-353, 5-361, 5-362, 5-363, 5-364, 5-366, 5-367, 5-369, 5-370, 5-381, 5-393, 5-410, 5-417, 5-418, 5-487, 5-491, 5-505, 5-588, 5-590, 5-591, 5-612, 5-629, 5-751, 5-762, 5-764, 5-778, 5-785, 5-786, 5-791, 5-797, 5-798, 5-799, 5-800, 5-836, 5-839, 5-840, 5-843, 5-845, 5-847, 5-853, 5-855, 5-862, 5-863, 5-865, 5-866, 5-867, 5-868, 5-872, 5-876, 5-885, 5-888, 5-889, 5-890, 5-893, 5-894, 5-904, 5-906, 5-907, 5-922, 5-936, 5-978, 5-980, 5-981, 5-982, 5-983, 5-1023, 5-1027, 5-1029, 5-1035, 5-1076, 5-1107, 5-1118, 5-1121, 5-1128, 5-1129, 5-1147, 5-1150, 5-1153, 5-1170, 5-1174, 5-1179, 5-1189, 5-1191, 5-1202, 5-1208, 5-1221, 5-1242, 5-1270, 5-1275, 5-1277, 5-1280, 5-1284, 5-1299, 5-1303, 5-1304, 5-1305, 5-1322, 5-1327, 5-1336, 5-1337, 5-1338, 5-1343, 5-1364, 5-1366, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-38, 6-52, 6-59, 6-63, 6-64, 6-67, 6-91, 6-92, 6-95, 6-118, 6-121, 6-130, 6-133, 6-135, 6-136, 6-141, 6-142, 6-148, 6-156, 6-157, 6-160, 6-171, 6-175, 6-177, 6-180, 6-189, 6-190, 6-192, 6-196, 6-206, 6-208, 6-209
Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C.) 5-204, 8-12
Internal Revenue Code (Title 26 U.S.C.) 1-62
Internal Revenue Code at 26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) 4-625
Internal Revenue Code in 1939 5-165
Internal Revenue Code of 1939 6-128
Internal Revenue Code of 1939, Chapter 2, 53 Stat 1 5-1265
Internal Revenue Code of 1986 6-177
Internal Revenue Code of 1986, Section 7428 .... 5-44, 5-632
Internal Revenue Code Section 3401 5-1068
Internal Revenue Code Subtitle A 5-312
Internal Revenue Code Subtitles A and C 5-702, 5-948
Internal Revenue Code Subtitles A or C 4-338, 4-413
Internal Revenue Code Subtitles A through C 5-1142
Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Subtitle A 8-8
Internal Revenue Code, Section 6676, 26 U.S.C. and 6676 (1989) 2-96
Internal Revenue Code, Section 7701(a)(9) and (a)(10) 5-1123
Internal Revenue Code, Sections 7701(a)(39) and 7408(d) 5-746
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A . 1-4, 1-48, 4-337, 4-341, 5-32, 5-38, 5-218, 5-221, 5-222, 5-290, 5-353, 5-360, 5-401, 5-410, 5-744, 5-888, 5-889, 5-921, 5-983, 5-985, 5-986, 5-1042, 5-1088, 5-1129, 5-1172, 5-1178, 5-1179, 5-1181, 5-1240
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle C 4-341
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A and C 4-34, 5-283, 5-295, 5-297, 5-300, 5-590, 5-934, 5-951
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A through C 4-350, 5-256, 5-589, 5-754, 5-940, 5-1120, 5-1142
Internal Revenue Code, Title 26 of the U.S. Code 2-28
IRC Chapter 75 3-95
IRS Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998 .... 6-69, 6-92, 8-6
IRS Restructuring and Reform Act, Pub.Law 105-206, Title III, Section 3706, 112 Stat. 778 6-54
Jones Act of 1917 4-382
Jones Act of 1917, ch. 145, § 5, 39 Stat. 951 (1917) 4-428
Judicial Accountability Initiative Law (J.A.I.L.) 2-84
Judicial Code of 1911 .... 6-52, 6-57
Longarm Statutes 4-166, 4-625

Miss. Code §§ 3130, 3160, 3235 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Model Penal Code §2.09 8-3
Model Penal Code, §212.5 8-1
Model Penal Code, §224.4 5-841
Model Penal Code. Q 223.0 ..... 4-36, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953
N.Y. Crim. Proc. Law §50.10 (McKinney) 3-38
National Prohibition Act (41 Stat. 305) 4-530
Obamacare 5-680
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989 (P.L. 101-239) 6-211
Omnibus Taxpayer Bill of Rights Act 5-1244
Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS), section 316.012 5-447
Organic Act of 1917 4-382
Organic Act of Guam, ch. 512, § 4, 64 Stat. 384 (1950) 4-428
Paperwork Reduction Act 6-68, 6-69, 6-162
Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 5-835
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, H.R. 3590, Section 9022(a) 5-1139
Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (P.L. 104-193) (Welfare Reform): Section 111 6-211
Philippine Independence Act 4-428
Privacy Act 4-638, 5-830, 5-1168
Privacy Act of 1974 ..... 2-54, 5-830, 5-832, 5-833, 5-835
Privacy Act of 1974, 5 U.S.C. §552a 3-108
Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(13) 5-215, 5-358, 5-980
Pub. L. 87–849, § 1(b) 5-924
Pub.L. 99-554, Title I, § 111(d), 100 Stat. 3091 5-892
Public Law 101-239 2-97
Public Law 103 of Dec. 24, 1919 6-78
Public Law 106-1 3-69
Public Law 106-397 3-69
Public Law 94-455, Section 1211 2-54
Public Law 96-303 ..... 2-4, 5-364
Public Law 96-511 5-835
Public law 97-258 §5(b), Sept 13, 1982, 96 Stat. 1068, 1085 8-4
Public Salary Tax Act 5-929
Public Salary Tax Act of 1939 ..... 3-96, 4-268, 4-269, 4-579, 5-165, 5-799, 5-821, 5-855, 5-878, 5-889, 5-1324, 6-16
R.S. §1993, 8 U.S.C.A. 6 4-473
R.S. §1999 ..... 4-573, 4-660
Religious Freedom Restoration Act, 42 U.S.C. Chapter 21B 5-659, 5-1154
Restructuring Act 5-1344
Rev. Stat. 709 4-265
Revenue Act of 1862 5-370
Revenue Act of 1894 ..... 5-838, 6-125
Revenue Act of 1916 ..... 3-161, 5-147
Revenue Act of 1918 ..... 20, 5-890
Revenue Act of 1918, c. 18, 40 Stat. 1057 6-129
Revenue Act of 1918, section 213, 40 Stat. 1057 5-812
Revenue Act of 1932 ..... 5-165, 5-894, 5-1244
Revenue Act of 1932, section 22 5-812
Revenue Act of 1939 ..... 5-471, 6-53
Revenue Act of 1939, 53 Stat. 1, Section 4 5-1265
Revenue Act of 1939, 53 Stat. 489 ..... 4-234, 5-471, 6-53
Revised Statutes 4-496
Rules of Decision Act, 28 U.S.C. §1652 ..... 1-49, 4-49, 4-625, 5-230, 5-385, 5-970
Section 213 of the Revenue Act of 1918 6-203
Senate Joint Resolution (S.J.R.) No. 25 3-58
Senate Joint Resolution (S.J.R.) No. 39 3-58
Senate Joint Resolution (S.J.R.) No. 40 3-58
Sherman Antitrust Act 4-188

Social Security Act.4-80, 4-365, 4-648, 5-35, 5-36, 5-99, 5-222, 5-228, 5-401, 5-423, 5-550, 5-612, 5-986, 5-1181, 6-52, 6-64, 6-82, 6-84, 6-87, 6-90, 6-95, 6-208, 6-209, 6-210, 6-211
Social Security Act at 42 U.S.C. §1301(a)(1) and (a)(2).....4-625
Social Security Act of 1935.....4-527, 6-64, 6-82
Social Security Act of 1935, Title 8, section 801.....5-1123
Stamp Act.....5-493
Stat. at L. 216, chap. 60.....5-592, 5-1129
Statutes at Large.....3-16, 3-17, 3-18, 3-23, 3-25, 3-26, 3-27, 3-28, 3-67, 3-68, 3-173, 4-100, 4-173, 4-240, 4-250, 5-588
Statutes At Large.....3-24, 3-25, 4-90
Statutes at Large, 42nd Congress, Volume 17, Ch. 315, p. 258, Section 45.....6-135
Statutes at Large, 53 Stat. 1.....5-444, 5-445
Statutes at Large, 53 Stat. 1, Section 4.....5-447
Statutes at Large, July 1, 1862, Volume 12, Chapter 119, page 489.....5-137
Statutes at Large, Volume 12, pp. 292-313.....5-137
Tariff Act of 1913.....5-858
Tariff Act of 1930.....5-632
Tariff Act of October 3, 1913, IIE, 38 Stat. 170.....6-62
Tax Act of 1864.....6-59
Tax Act of 1894.....3-151
Tax Reform Act of 1969.....5-818, 5-1200
Tax Reform Act of 1986 (P.L. 99-514).....6-210
Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988.....5-1244
Texas Penal Code Annotated, § 32.48(a)(2).....5-663, 5-1159
The District of Columbia Organic Act of 1871, 16 Stat. 419-429.....6-60
The Social Security Act.....5-221
Title 10 -- Armed Forces.....3-27
Title 12 or the U.S. Code.....2-67
Title 18 of the U.S. Code.....4-485
Title 18 USC (Criminal Code) at §7.....5-168
Title 18, Part 1, Chapter 5.....5-1124
Title 26.....4-339, 4-595, 4-619, 4-639, 4-648, 5-269, 5-585, 5-932
Title 26 (I.R.C.) of the U.S. Code.....5-215, 5-980
Title 26 (income tax).....4-607
Title 26 of the U.S. Code.....3-68, 4-596, 4-639, 5-79, 5-90, 5-1196
Title 26 Subtitle A.....5-925
Title 26: Internal Revenue Code.....5-226
Title 27 of the U.S. Code.....4-311
Title 27, Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms.....3-127
Title 29 -- Labor.....3-27
Title 31.....5-1077
Title 31 of the U.S. Code.....4-636
Title 40 of the U.S. Code.....4-498
Title 40 of the U.S. Code prior to 2005.....4-498, 4-565
Title 42.....4-339, 5-222, 5-986
Title 42 (Social Security and Medicare).....4-607
Title 42 of the U.S. Code.....5-201, 5-221, 5-232, 5-986
Title 42 of the USC.....4-471
Title 42, Chapter 21.....4-105
Title 42: Social Security.....5-226
Title 48.....4-479, 5-27, 5-153
Title 48 of the U.S. Code.....4-100, 4-564, 5-119, 5-253, 5-1364, 8-9
Title 48 of the United States** Code.....4-497
Title 48 of the United States[**] Code.....4-496
Title 48 United States Code.....4-503, 4-570
Title 48, U.S. Code.....4-267
Title 5.....5-229, 5-269, 5-967
Title 5 of the U.S. Code.....5-155, 5-198, 5-215, 5-218, 5-931, 5-980, 5-983
Title 50 of the U.S. Code.....5-119

Title 50: The Military Selective Service Act (military draft) 5-226
Title 8 ..... 4-489, 4-490, 4-586, 4-595, 4-596, 4-619
Title 8 of the U.S. Code. 4-331, 4-339, 4-406, 4-431, 4-489, 4-495, 4-498, 4-505, 4-507, 4-566, 4-570, 4-596, 4-619, 4-639, 4-659, 5-79, 5-80, 5-333, 5-1196, 5-1220, 5-1338
Title 8 United States Code Section 1101(a)(40) 2-17
Title 8, Section 1101 4-503
Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act 2-96
Titles 26 and 31 4-619
Titles 26 and 42 4-607
Titles 26, 42, and 50 3-17
Titles 4, 5, 26, 42, and 50 of the United States Code 4-339, 5-1138
Trading With The Enemy Act 6-78, 6-79
Trading With The Enemy Act of 1917 6-64
U.C.C. §1-308 ..... 5-408, 5-629
U.C.C. §9-307 5-307
U.S. Code 3-6, 3-24, 3-25, 3-71, 5-200
U.S. Code Titles 8, 26, and 42 4-420
U.S. Codes Annotated (U.S.C.A.) 3-69
U.S. Statutes at Large, 62nd Congress, Volume 37 3-67
Uniform Code of Military Justice (U.C.M.J.), 10 U.S.C. Chapter 47 5-119
Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) 3-153
Uniform Commercial Code (U.C.C.) 4-50, 4-51, 5-914, 5-971, 6-26
Uniform Marriage and Divorce Act 1-101, 4-688
Uniform Marriage and Divorce Act of 1929 4-162
Uniform Trustees' Powers Act (ORS 128.005(1) 4-581
USA Patriot Act 5-1186
Victory Tax Act of 1942 6-65
Vt. Stat. Ann. Tit. 24, §701 4-361
War Powers Act 2-77, 2-80, 4-253, 4-256
Writ of Certiorari Act of 1925 5-1213

Regulations

1 C.F.R. §1.1 3-120
1 C.F.R. §1.21.9(a) 3-122
1 C.F.R. §21.40 3-122
1 C.F.R. §21.43 3-121
20 C.F.R. §422.103 5-203
20 C.F.R. §422.103(d) 4-34, 4-366, 5-38, 5-284, 5-358, 5-613, 5-952, 5-1071, 5-1122
20 C.F.R. §422.104 ..... 4-90, 4-617, 4-640, 5-80, 5-683, 5-684, 5-1179
20 C.F.R. §422.110(a) 4-620, 4-649, 4-650, 5-1222
20 C.F.R. §422.404.2 5-264
22 C.F.R. §51.2 ..... 4-464, 4-480, 4-492, 4-494, 4-510, 5-667, 5-669
22 C.F.R., Foreign Relations, Sections §§92.12 - 92.30 5-1053
26 C.F.R §1.871-8(c)(1) 5-922
26 C.F.R. 2-42, 5-821
26 C.F.R. §§1.861-1.863 3-111
26 C.F.R. §§601.105, 601.106 5-1320
26 C.F.R. §1.0-1 6-135
26 C.F.R. §1.1(a)(2)(ii) 5-1363
26 C.F.R. §1.1001-1(a) 5-1255
26 C.F.R. §1.1011-1 5-1255
26 C.F.R. §1.1012 -1 5-1255
26 C.F.R. §1.1012-1(a) 5-1255

26 C.F.R. §1.1-1 .. 25, 3-129, 3-187, 4-332, 4-336, 4-337, 4-338, 4-407, 4-411, 4-412, 4-413, 4-418, 4-541, 4-610, 4-639, 4-675, 5-54, 5-57, 5-80, 5-290, 5-324, 5-334, 5-338, 5-339, 5-340, 5-345, 5-349, 5-351, 5-362, 5-370, 5-701, 5-702, 5-816, 5-818, 5-842, 5-843, 5-844, 5-862, 5-1028, 5-1197, 5-1200, 5-1314, 5-1315, 5-1352, 6-69, 6-162, 8-13
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(a)..... 64, 66, 5-713, 5-715, 5-930, 5-1081
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(a)(1)..... 4-433, 5-703
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(a)(2)(ii) 22, 1-13, 1-83, 3-50, 3-89, 4-178, 4-351, 4-353, 4-478, 4-507, 4-532, 4-675, 4-677, 5-57, 5-91, 5-98, 5-149, 5-154, 5-155, 5-324, 5-345, 5-370, 5-381, 5-461, 5-463, 5-598, 5-599, 5-673, 5-818, 5-820, 5-877, 5-1032, 5-1088, 5-1090, 5-1101, 5-1134, 5-1197, 5-1200, 5-1270, 8-8
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(b) 4-434, 4-435, 5-349, 5-583, 5-691, 5-702, 5-703, 5-705
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(c). 3-77, 4-50, 4-330, 4-333, 4-350, 4-399, 4-400, 4-406, 4-408, 4-414, 4-415, 4-417, 4-421, 4-433, 4-436, 4-447, 4-462, 4-465, 4-479, 4-542, 4-616, 4-630, 4-638, 4-642, 4-646, 4-655, 4-672, 5-54, 64, 5-68, 5-69, 5-82, 5-96, 5-97, 5-151, 5-153, 5-210, 5-333, 5-335, 5-348, 5-505, 5-577, 5-589, 5-591, 5-626, 5-674, 5-706, 5-720, 5-898, 5-971, 5-1023, 5-1109, 5-1143, 5-1195, 5-1276, 6-165
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(c)-1 5-36
26 C.F.R. §1.1141-1(c)(3)(i) 4-172
26 C.F.R. §1.1441 ..... 5-94, 5-816, 5-818, 5-821, 5-877, 5-1312
26 C.F.R. §1.1441(d)..... 6-166
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1 ..... 3-88, 3-89, 4-429, 4-433, 5-90, 5-94, 5-105, 5-324, 5-720, 5-816, 5-818, 5-820, 5-1110, 5-1167, 5-1190, 6-6
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(b)(2)(i)..... 5-93, 5-94
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(b)(3)(iii)..... 5-99, 5-101
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)..... 3-72, 5-324
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3).... 22, 1-83, 3-50, 4-31, 4-178, 4-337, 4-353, 4-413, 4-416, 4-420, 4-477, 4-478, 4-507, 4-532, 4-638, 4-642, 4-675, 4-676, 4-677, 5-57, 5-59, 60, 5-82, 5-91, 5-94, 5-95, 5-98, 5-100, 5-101, 5-340, 5-345, 5-386, 5-599, 5-615, 5-618, 5-655, 5-669, 5-673, 5-674, 5-720, 5-818, 5-861, 5-898, 5-899, 5-949, 5-1046, 5-1082, 5-1101, 5-1110, 5-1134, 5-1147, 5-1150, 5-1167, 5-1168, 5-1197, 5-1198, 5-1365, 8-8
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3)(i) . 3-90, 3-92, 4-400, 4-436, 4-675, 5-57, 5-68, 5-92, 5-96, 5-345, 5-348, 5-561, 5-707, 5-818, 5-1167, 5-1191, 5-1194, 5-1197
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3)(ii) 4-676, 5-669
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(8)..... 5-94
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(d) 6-166
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(d)(1)..... 4-351, 5-99, 5-101, 5-104, 6-165
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1T..... 3-88, 4-429, 4-433, 5-90, 5-325, 5-721, 5-816, 5-820, 5-1110, 5-1167, 5-1190
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-2 5-800
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-5 ..... 1-63, 6-163
26 C.F.R. §1.162-7 5-864
26 C.F.R. §1.162-7(a)..... 5-897
26 C.F.R. §1.274-5T(k)(6)(ii) 5-748
26 C.F.R. §1.312-6 5-1169
26 C.F.R. §1.3401(c)-1..... 5-895
26 C.F.R. §1.469-9 ..... 3-95, 5-878, 5-1018, 5-1094, 5-1124, 5-1326
26 C.F.R. §1.469-9(b)(4)..... 5-897
26 C.F.R. §1.501(c)(3)(ii) 6-138
26 C.F.R. §1.501(c)(3)-1(b)(3)(i)..... 6-138
26 C.F.R. §1.6011-1 3-116
26 C.F.R. §1.6012-1(a)..... 5-505
26 C.F.R. §1.6012-1(b) 3-93, 5-269, 5-270, 5-1089, 5-1166, 5-1204
26 C.F.R. §1.6012-3(b)(2)(i)..... 5-1194
26 C.F.R. §1.6013-6(a)(3)..... 5-389
26 C.F.R. §1.6013-6(b) 5-389
26 C.F.R. §1.6041A(a)(ii) 3-185
26 C.F.R. §1.61(a)..... 5-1295, 5-1296
26 C.F.R. §1.61-1 6-119
26 C.F.R. §1.61-2 ..... 5-1086, 5-1087
26 C.F.R. §1.6151 5-843
26 C.F.R. §1.6151-1 5-359
26 C.F.R. §1.6201 ..... 3-164, 5-777
26 C.F.R. §1.6330 5-784

26 C.F.R. §1.6331 5-784
26 C.F.R. §1.6661-6(b) 3-138
26 C.F.R. §1.6672 3-164
26 C.F.R. §1.7201 5-785
26 C.F.R. §1.7203 ..... 5-785, 5-791
26 C.F.R. §1.83-3(g) 5-1254, 5-1255
26 C.F.R. §1.83-4(b)(2) 5-1255
26 C.F.R. §1.861 ..... 3-134, 3-172, 5-250, 5-327, 5-374, 5-375, 5-375, 5-752, 5-753, 5-773, 5-850, 5-858, 5-877, 5-1284, 5-1287, 5-1289, 5-1290, 5-1292, 5-1293, 5-1294, 5-1295, 5-1296, 5-1297, 5-1298, 5-1299, 5-1302, 5-1304, 5-1305, 5-1308, 5-1309, 5-1310, 5-1313, 5-1314, 5-1319, 5-1349, 5-1352, 5-1353, 6-66, 6-67, 6-91, 6-118, 6-120, 6-121, 6-122, 6-123, 6-190
26 C.F.R. §1.861-1(a)(1) 5-1279
26 C.F.R. §1.861-1(a)(2) 5-1280
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8 ..... 5-1279, 5-1295, 5-1296, 5-1304, 5-1313, 5-1319, 5-1324, 5-1352, 6-66, 6-118, 6-122, 6-123
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8 (a)(1) 5-1310
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8 (f)(1) 5-1310
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a) 5-1313, 5-1317
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a)(1) 5-1281, 5-1284
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a)(2) 5-1279, 5-1310
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a)(3) 5-1280, 5-1285, 5-1291, 5-1304
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(a)(4) 5-1280, 5-1308, 5-1313
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(b)(1) 5-1281
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f) ... 20, 4-161, 5-250, 5-322, 5-323, 5-348, 5-349, 5-752, 5-823, 5-863, 5-869, 5-870, 5-871, 5-1279, 5-1280, 5-1281, 5-1321
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f)(1) 5-863, 5-894, 5-895, 5-1028, 5-1032, 5-1033, 5-1088, 5-1090, 5-1120, 5-1266, 5-1361
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f)(1)(iv) 5-325, 5-863, 5-898, 5-899, 5-898, 5-899, 5-1028, 5-1088, 5-1090, 5-1266, 5-1361
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(f)(2) 5-1310
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8(g), Example 21 5-1309
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8T 6-91, 6-120
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8T(c)(1) 5-1310
26 C.F.R. §1.861-8T(d)(2)(ii)(A) 3-134
26 C.F.R. §1.862-1 ..... 5-1280, 5-1289
26 C.F.R. §1.862-1(b) 5-869, 5-871
26 C.F.R. §1.863-1 ..... 3-33, 3-138, 5-1280, 5-1289, 5-1319
26 C.F.R. §1.863-1(c) 5-1307
26 C.F.R. §1.864-2 ..... 5-318, 5-1087
26 C.F.R. §1.864-2(b)(i) 5-1300
26 C.F.R. §1.864-7(b)(2) 5-1193
26 C.F.R. §1.864-7(d)(1)(i)(b) 5-1193
26 C.F.R. §1.871-1(a) 5-506, 5-655, 5-1150
26 C.F.R. §1.871-1(b)(1) 5-1147
26 C.F.R. §1.871-1(b)(1)(i) 5-35, 5-365, 5-655, 5-1124, 5-1146, 5-1150, 5-1301
26 C.F.R. §1.871-10 ..... 3-102, 5-1277
26 C.F.R. §1.871-2 ..... 4-172, 4-349, 5-69, 5-84, 5-588, 5-686, 5-1072, 5-1195, 6-165
26 C.F.R. §1.871-2(a) 5-619
26 C.F.R. §1.871-2(b) 4-179
26 C.F.R. §1.871-4 ..... 5-84, 5-616, 5-1192
26 C.F.R. §1.871-4(b) 5-68, 5-99, 5-1194
26 C.F.R. §1.871-4(c)(ii) 5-68, 5-69, 5-1195
26 C.F.R. §1.871-5 ..... 5-85, 5-616, 5-1189
26 C.F.R. §1.871-7 ..... 5-319, 5-1302
26 C.F.R. §1.871-7(b)(1) 5-1088
26 C.F.R. §1.871-7(d)(2)(ii) 5-1088
26 C.F.R. §1.872-1 4-95
26 C.F.R. §1.872-1 Gross income of nonresident alien individuals 5-1085
26 C.F.R. §1.872-2 4-344
26 C.F.R. §1.872-2(b)(1) 5-1193
26 C.F.R. §1.872-2(f) 5-294, 5-797

26 C.F.R. §1.911-2 5-252
26 C.F.R. §1.911-2(g) 5-171, 5-172
26 C.F.R. §1.911-2(h) 5-172, 5-314, 5-315, 5-321
26 C.F.R. §1.911-3 ..... 4-435, 5-583, 5-692, 5-705
26 C.F.R. §1.931-1(a)(1) 5-898
26 C.F.R. §1.931-1(c)(1) 5-702
26 C.F.R. §1.932-1(a)(1) 5-1136
26 C.F.R. §29.21-1 (1939) 5-1170
26 C.F.R. §301.3401(c)-1 4-83
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1 ..... 4-351, 5-270, 5-598, 5-723, 5-725, 5-1113
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(b) 4-640, 5-80, 5-793, 5-794, 5-926, 5-941, 5-1048, 5-1079, 5-1143, 5-1185
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(b)(1) 5-99, 5-102, 5-104
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(b)(2) 5-99, 5-104, 5-1187, 5-1223
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(d)(3) 5-325, 5-598, 5-794, 5-896, 5-1166
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(d)(3) 5-684
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(g) 4-583, 4-695, 5-423, 5-683, 5-770, 5-794, 5-1071
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(g)(1) 67
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(g)(1)(i) 4-650, 5-1185
26 C.F.R. §301.6201-1 ..... 5-776, 5-777, 5-837
26 C.F.R. §301.6201-1(a)(1) 5-777, 5-837
26 C.F.R. §301.6211-1 5-775
26 C.F.R. §301.6303-1 ..... 5-777, 5-1273, 5-1274
26 C.F.R. §301.6331 ..... 3-129, 5-784, 6-140
26 C.F.R. §301.6361-1 5-36
26 C.F.R. §301.6402-3(a)(1) (1983) 5-368
26 C.F.R. §301.6671-1 ..... 2-39, 3-71, 3-83, 5-751, 5-779, 5-787, 5-1336
26 C.F.R. §301.6671-1(b) 5-364
26 C.F.R. §301.7701 5-1321
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-1 5-674
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-1(d) 3-92, 4-677, 5-59, 5-1199
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-2(b) 5-97
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-2(c) 5-96, 5-97, 5-926
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-2(c)(1) 5-712, 5-713
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-2(d) 5-96
26 C.F.R. §301.7701(b)-7 ..... 4-351, 5-100, 5-104, 5-579
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-1 5-1186
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-5 .. 4-348, 4-618, 5-261, 5-262, 5-304, 5-305, 5-306, 5-539, 5-590, 5-596, 5-684, 5-723, 5-743, 5-745, 5-927, 5-1030, 5-1084, 5-1145, 5-1183, 5-1206
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-5 5-260
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-5 5-270
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-5 5-355
26 C.F.R. §306.10, Footnote 2 5-1187
26 C.F.R. §31.3121 6-6
26 C.F.R. §31.3121(b)-3 5-874
26 C.F.R. §31.3121(d)-2 5-874
26 C.F.R. §31.3121(e) 3-77, 3-89, 4-542, 4-599, 4-600, 4-601, 5-244, 5-820
26 C.F.R. §31.3121(e)-1 ..... 4-526, 4-531, 4-541, 4-542, 4-599, 4-600, 4-601, 5-334, 5-335, 5-348, 5-845
26 C.F.R. §31.3121-1(e) 4-399
26 C.F.R. §31.3231 ..... 3-140, 3-141, 3-175, 3-176
26 C.F.R. §31.3231(e)-1(a)(2) 5-869, 5-870
26 C.F.R. §31.3306 ..... 3-140, 3-141, 3-175, 3-176
26 C.F.R. §31.3401 ..... 3-79, 3-139, 3-141, 3-174, 4-202, 5-254, 5-255, 5-328, 5-329, 5-751, 5-756, 5-872, 5-873
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(11)-1 5-1124
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(11)-1(a) 5-873, 5-1078, 5-1107
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(6)-1 ..... 4-342, 5-1124
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(6)-1(b) 5-325, 5-1078
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(6)-1A(c) 5-1194
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(8)(B)-1(a) 5-898, 5-1364

26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(8)(C)-1(a) 5-1364
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)-1 5-372
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)-3.. 3-73, 4-95, 4-343, 5-35, 5-44, 5-149, 5-410, 5-434, 5-753, 5-874, 5-896, 5-1017, 5-1036, 5-1068, 5-1074, 5-1180, 5-1243, 6-53
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)-3(a) 3-107, 5-141, 5-199, 5-205, 5-206, 5-234, 5-402, 5-405, 5-424, 5-889, 5-893, 5-941, 5-1071, 5-1180, 5-1243
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)-6-1 5-798
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c)-1 ..... 3-71, 4-95
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c) 19, 5-361, 5-799, 5-854, 5-889, 5-893, 5-1275, 5-1322, 5-1324, 5-1336
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c)-14-343, 5-101, 5-148, 5-216, 5-227, 5-290, 303, 5-361, 5-369, 5-372, 5-393, 5-460, 5-757, 5-889, 5-892, 5-893, 5-896, 5-981, 5-1097, 5-1266, 5-1322
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(d)-1 6-144
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(p)-1 ..... 5-30, 5-1069
26 C.F.R. §31.3402(p)-13-107, 5-35, 5-43, 5-199, 5-293, 5-472, 5-905, 5-1017, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1071, 5-1073, 5-1104, 5-1243
26 C.F.R. §31.3402(p)-1(a) 5-355
26 C.F.R. §31.3406(h)-3(c)(2) 5-101
26 C.F.R. §31.3504 3-142
26 C.F.R. §31.3504-1 3-177
26 C.F.R. §34.3402(p)-1 5-941
26 C.F.R. §39.22(a)-1 (1956) 5-328
26 C.F.R. §39.22(b)-1 (1956) 5-850
26 C.F.R. §422.104 5-751
26 C.F.R. §509.103(b)(3) 5-1194
26 C.F.R. §509.108(a)(1) 5-1194
26 C.F.R. §601 3-164
26 C.F.R. §601.101(a) 5-1353
26 C.F.R. §601.106 ..... 5-767, 6-92, 6-156, 6-168
26 C.F.R. §601.106(a)(1)(ii)(c) 5-1319
26 C.F.R. §601.106(f)(1) 5-13
26 C.F.R. §601.107 5-774
26 C.F.R. §601.107(b)(2) 5-774
26 C.F.R. §601.201(k)(2) 5-1244
26 C.F.R. §601.601(a)(1) 3-124
26 C.F.R. §601.702 ..... 3-121, 5-299, 5-308, 5-779, 5-786, 5-824
26 C.F.R. §601.702(a)(2)(ii) 3-121, 4-112, 5-162, 5-295
26 C.F.R. §602.101 ..... 6-69, 6-162
26 C.F.R. Part 601 3-124
26 C.F.R. Sec. 31.3401(a)-3 3-107
26 C.F.R. Volume 5 3-123
26 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 5-12
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)(A) 5-95
27 C.F.R. §70.150(b) 5-1254
27 C.F.R. §70.509, 610 302
27 C.F.R. §70.51 302
27 C.F.R. §70.71 302
27 C.F.R. §70.96 thru-§70.103 302
28 C.F.R. §0.64-1 4-263
28 C.F.R. §0.70 5-790
28 C.F.R. §0.85 5-202
28 C.F.R. §0.96b 4-263
31 C.F.R. §1020.410(b)(3)(x) 5-99, 5-104, 5-1223
31 C.F.R. §103.30(d)(2) 5-355, 5-901, 5-1123
31 C.F.R. §103.34(a)(3)(x) 4-621, 5-1187
31 C.F.R. §202.2 5-1186
31 C.F.R. §306.10 4-621
31 C.F.R. §306.10, Note 2 ..... 5-99, 5-104, 5-1223
31 C.F.R. Part 1, Appendix B of Subpart C 5-773

31 C.F.R. Sections 51.2 and 52.2 5-275
32 C.F.R. §1602.3 4-674
46 C.F.R. §356.5 4-401
5 C.F.R. §2635.101 ..... 4-356, 5-364, 5-603, 5-1057
5 C.F.R. §2635.101(a) 5-1020
5 C.F.R. §2635.101(b) 5-1051
5 C.F.R. §331.101 4-674
5 C.F.R. §338.101 ..... 4-482, 4-559
8 C.F.R. §215.1 ..... 4-370, 4-431, 4-497, 4-498, 4-564, 4-565, 4-694
8 C.F.R. §215.1(f) 3-50, 3-103, 4-431, 4-504, 4-541, 4-645, 4-676, 5-59, 5-79, 5-1197, 5-1198, 5-1338
8 Federal Register, Tuesday, September 7, 1943, §404.104, pg. 12267 ..... 303, 5-328, 5-751, 5-799
Code of Federal Regulations 1-17, 3-23, 3-68, 5-202, 5-306, 5-327
Code of Federal Regulations (C.F.R.'s) 3-71
Code of Federal Regulations, Title 26 8-7
Federal Register. 5-260, 5-270, 5-281, 5-282, 5-290, 5-298, 5-299, 5-300, 303, 5-304, 5-308, 5-309, 5-327, 5-328, 5-416, 5-417, 5-419, 5-435, 5-461, 5-467, 5-468, 5-477, 5-539, 5-590, 5-596, 5-684, 5-723, 5-743, 5-745, 5-751, 5-756, 5-772, 5-778, 5-779, 5-780, 5-785, 5-786, 5-792, 5-799, 5-823, 5-824, 5-848, 5-864, 5-865, 5-866, 5-1013, 5-1030, 5-1084, 5-1145, 5-1183, 5-1206, 5-1282, 5-1322, 5-1336, 6-51, 6-90, 6-156
Part 301 of the Regulations (26 C.F.R.) 6-155
Part I of 26 C.F.R. 3-152
Treas. Reg. 301.6109-1(c) (1991) 2-96
Treas. Reg. 3106676-1 (1989) 2-96
Treasury Regulation 1.1441-5 1-62
Treasury Regulations 5-369, 5-675, 5-1145, 5-1191
Treasury Regulations (26 C.F.R.) 5-204

Rules

Calif.Evid.Code, §600 5-114
Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure 38 ..... 3-115, 6-189
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11 ..... 2-81, 2-84
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 12(h)(3) 2-40
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 174-103, 4-434, 4-619, 4-625, 5-85, 5-97, 5-151, 5-196, 5-296, 5-466, 5-517, 5-558, 5-747, 5-1040, 5-1041, 5-1129, 5-1178, 5-1221
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(a) 5-912
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b) 1-48, 4-46, 4-49, 4-79, 4-103, 4-141, 4-165, 4-172, 4-178, 4-248, 4-315, 4-340, 4-347, 4-362, 4-390, 4-438, 4-447, 4-448, 4-489, 4-581, 4-617, 4-653, 5-36, 5-70, 5-97, 5-100, 5-182, 5-196, 5-222, 5-225, 5-230, 5-232, 5-260, 5-284, 5-290, 5-293, 5-296, 5-305, 5-420, 5-466, 5-509, 5-515, 5-572, 5-591, 5-595, 5-609, 5-615, 5-632, 5-684, 5-685, 5-699, 5-712, 5-713, 5-800, 5-807, 5-912, 5-945, 5-966, 5-970, 5-986, 5-989, 5-1024, 5-1040, 5-1045, 5-1055, 5-1071, 5-1115, 5-1118, 5-1121, 5-1127, 5-1142, 5-1180, 5-1181, 5-1208, 5-1228, 5-1236, 5-1275, 5-1333, 6-51
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b)(2) 5-591
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 19(b) 4-457, 4-458
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 19(b) 4-394, 4-449
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 21 ..... 4-457, 4-458
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 4 5-576
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 43(d) 4-652
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 44.1 ..... 4-178, 4-653, 5-1040
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 60 6-178
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 8(b)(6) 4-437, 4-658, 5-1214, 5-1219
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 8(c) 8-3
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 43 5-489
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 54(c) 5-792
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 54(c) prior to Dec. 2002 ..... 4-503, 5-192
Federal Rule of Evidence 301 5-1329
Federal Rule of Evidence 603 4-652

Federal Rule of Evidence 610 4-652
Federal Rule of Evidence 611(c) 5-1177
Federal Rule of Evidence 802 5-45
Federal Rule of Evidence 803(8) 5-1101, 5-1103, 5-1104
Federal Rule of Evidence 803(8)(B) 5-1104
Federal Rule of Evidence 803(8)(C) 5-1104
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure 4-503
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure, Rule 26, Notes of Advisory Committee on Rules, paragraph 2 4-502
Federal Rules of Evidence....5-1101
Hearsay Exceptions Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 803 5-1101
Hearsay Exceptions Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 803(8).... 4-32, 5-950, 5-1103
Rule 54(c) of the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure prior to Dec. 2002 4-570
Section 395 of the Code of Civil Procedure 4-362
Tax Court Rule 13(a)....5-941
U.S. Supreme Court Rule 10 2-41
U.S. Tax Court Rule 13(a)....5-395

Cases

1 Strange R. (The King v. Sir William Louther,) 4-607
14 Insurance Co. v. New Orleans, 13 Fed.Cas. 67 (C.C.D.La. 1870) 4-412
22 U.S. 738, 776....5-1059
3 Ala. 137 .... 4-76, 5-1005
3 H. Stephen, Commentaries on the Laws of England 166, 168 (1st Am. ed. 1845) 5-285
4 Co. 118 .... 4-33, 4-47, 4-421, 5-722, 5-950, 5-968, 5-1111
7 Cranch, 144 5-83
9 Anne, ch. 20 4-607
9th Circuit Court in Lewis v. United States, June 24, 1982 2-106
A. Baldwin & Co. v. McCain, 159 La. 966, 106 So. 459, 460 4-85
A.C. Aukerman Co. v. R.L. Chaides Constr. Co., 960 F.2d. 1020, 1037 (Fed.Cir.1992) 5-1118, 5-1188
Abell v. United States (1975), 207 Ct.Cl. 207, 518 F.2d. 1369, cert den (1976) 429 U.S. 817, 50 L.Ed.2d. 76, 97 S.Ct. 59 .3-26
Abington Sch. Dist. v. Schempp, 374 U.S. 203 (1963)....4-694
Ableman v. Booth, 62 U.S. 506, 516 (1858)....5-185
Abood v. Detroit Bd. of Ed., 431 U.S. 209, 97 S.Ct. 1782, 52 L.Ed.2d. 261 (1977) 4-109
Abood v. Detroit Bd. of Ed., 431 U.S. 209, 97 S.Ct. 1782, 52 L.Ed.2d. 261, 95 L.R.R.M. (BNA) 2411, 81 Lab. Cas. (CCH) ¶ 55041 (1977) 5-498
Abood v. Detroit Board of Education, 431 U.S. 209 (1977) 4-623, 5-475, 5-533
Abood v. Detroit Board of Education, 431 U.S. 209, 236 (1977) 4-109
Acacia Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. United States, 272 F.Supp. 188 (Md. 1967)....3-166
Adams v. Charter Communications VII, LLC, 356 F.Supp.2d. 1268, 1271 (M.D. 2005) 4-438, 4-625
Adams v. New Bedford, 155 Mass. 317....5-1184
Adderley v. State of Florida, 385 U.S. 39, 49 (1967).... 4-587, 6-17
Addyston Pipe and Steel Company v. United States (1898) 5-1214
Adickes v. Kress Company, 398 U.S. 144, 90 S.Ct. 1598, 26 L.Ed.2d. 142 (1970) 5-1016
Adkins v. Children's Hospital, 261 U.S. 525, 544 , 43 S.Ct. 394, 24 A.L.R. 1238....3-30, 4-377, 5-659, 5-1154
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253 (1967) 4-526, 5-497, 5-807
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253, 257, 87 S.Ct. 1660, 1662, 18 L.Ed.2d. 757 (1967) 4-428
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253, 87 S.Ct. 1660 (1967).... 4-427, 4-661
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253, 87 S.Ct. 1660, 18 L.Ed.2d. 757 (1967) 4-430, 4-536
Aguirre v. Nagel, 270 F.Supp. 535 (E.D.Mich.1967) 4-634
Aiello v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 1995-40 (1995) 5-1317
Alabama Power Co. v. Federal Power Commission, C.C.A.5, 134 F.2d. 602, 608....8-10
Alden v. Maine, 527 U.S. 706 (1999) 4-169, 5-194, 5-198, 5-228, 5-232, 5-499
Alla v. Kornfeld, 84 F.Supp. 823 (N.D.Ill.1949)....4-631
Altman & Co. v. United States, 224 U.S. 583, 600 , 601 S., 32 S.Ct. 593 5-195

Alwan v. Ashcroft, 388 F.3d. 507 - Court of Appeals, 5th Circuit 2004....4-490
American Airways v. Wallace, 57 F.2d. 877, 888....5-881
American Banana Co. v. U.S. Fruit, 213 U.S. 347 at 357-358....5-569, 5-1045, 5-1166, 5-1174
American Banana Co. v. United Fruit Co., 213 U.S. 347, 356 , 29 S.Ct. 511, 16 Ann.Cas. 1047....5-195
American Banana Co. v. United Fruit Co., 213 U.S. 347, 356-357 (1909)....4-580
American Banana Co. v. United Fruit Co., 213 U.S. 347, at 357-358 (1909)....5-168
American Bank & Trust Co. v. Dallas County (1983), 463 U.S. 855, 77 L.Ed.2d. 1072, 103 S.Ct. 3369....3-26
American Communications Association v. Douds, 339 U.S. 382, 442. (1950)....1-76
American Export Lines, Inc. v. United States (1961, Ct.Cl.), 290 F.2d. 925, 153 Ct.Cl. 201....3-26
American Ins. Co. v. Canter, 1 Pet. 511....4-447
American La France Fire Engine Co., to Use of American La France & Foamite Industries, v. Borough of Shenandoah, C.C.A.Pa., 115 F.2d. 886, 867....5-442
American Tobacco Co. v. Patterson, 456 U.S. 63, 71 L.Ed.2d. 748, 102 S.Ct. 1534....3-19
Americana of Puerto Rico, Inc. v. Kaplus, 368 F.2d. 431 (1966)....3-150, 4-264
Anderson Oldsmobile, Inc. v. Hofferbert, 102 F.Supp. 902....5-880
Anderson Oldsmobile, Inc. v. Hofferbert, 102 F.Supp. 902 (1952)....3-170
Anderson v. Celebrezze, 460 U.S. 780, 794-95 n.18 (1983)....4-383
Andrews v. O'Grady, 44 Misc.2d. 28, 252 N.Y.S.2d. 814, 817....5-433
Application of Ware, 474 A.2d. 131 (Del. 1984)....4-426
Arizona v. Manypenny, 445 F.Supp. 1123 (D.Ariz. 1977)....5-823
Arkansas-Missouri Power Co. v. Brown, 176 Ark. 774, 4 S.W.2d. 15, 58 A.L.R. 534....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Armstrong v. United States, 182 U.S. 243, 21 S.Ct. 827, 45 L.Ed. 1086 (1901)....4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
Arnson v. Murphy, 109 U.S. 238, 3 Sup.Ct. 184, 27 L.Ed. 920....4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Arver v. United States, 245 U.S. 366 (1918)....4-398
Arzanipour v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 866 F.2d. 743, 746 (5th Cir. 1989)....3-126
Asahi Metal Industry Co. v. Superior Court of Cal., Solana City, 480 U.S. 102 (1987)....5-510
Ashton v. Cameron County Water Improvement District No. 1, 298 U.S. 513, 56 S.Ct. 892 (1936)....4-160, 4-626, 5-150, 5-187, 5-306, 5-316, 5-317, 5-358, 5-789, 5-1054, 5-1096
Ashwander v. T.V.A., 297 U.S. 288, 346, 56 S.Ct. 466, 482, 80 L.Ed. 688 (1936)....4-203, 4-700
Ashwander v. T.V.A., 297 U.S. 288, 56 S.Ct. 466, 80 L.Ed. 688 (1936)....5-948
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Auth., 297 U.S. 288 (1936)....5-432
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Authority, 297 U.S. 288, 56 S.Ct. 466 (1936)....5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-914, 6-26
Association v. Topeka, 20 Wall. 655....6-155
Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Railroad Commission, 283 U.S. 380, 392 –393 (1931)....4-312
Atherton v. Thornton, 8 N.H. 178, 180....5-581
Atkins v. United States, 214 Ct.Cl. 186, 556 F.2d. 1028 (1977)....6-74
Atlantic & G. R. Co. v. Georgia, 98 U.S. 359, 25 L.Ed. 185....65, 5-110, 5-909
Atlantic Land & Improv. Co. v. United States, 790 F.2d. 853, 860 (11th Cir. 1986)....5-372
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S. 442, 450, n. 7, 97 S.Ct. 1261, 1266, n. 7, 51 L.Ed.2d. 464 (1977)....5-939
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S., at 455, n. 13, 97 S.Ct., at 1269, n. 13....5-939
Attorney General v. Coots, 4 Price, 183)....5-701
Augustus Co., for Use of Bourgeois v. Manzella, 19 N.J.Misc. 29, 17 A.2d. 68, 70....5-576
Autenrieth v. Cullen, 418 F.2d. 586 (CA9 1969), cert. denied, 397 U.S. 1036 (1970)....4-698
Bachrach v. Nelson, 349 Ill. 579, 182 N.E. 909 (1932)....3-180, 6-193
Bailey v. Alabama, 219 U.S. 219....5-1331
Bailey v. Alabama, 219 U.S. 219 (1911)....4-341, 5-90, 5-264, 5-297, 5-891
Bailey v. Alabama, 219 U.S. 219 , 238, et seq., 31 S.Ct. 145....5-1329, 5-1334
Bailey v. Drexel Furniture Co. (259 U.S. 20)....3-110
Bailey v. Drexel Furniture Co., 259 U.S. 20 (1922)....13, 3-147, 3-161, 5-246, 5-248, 5-328, 6-63, 6-88
Bailey v. State of Alabama, 219 U.S. 219 (1911)....5-444
Bain Peanut Co. v. Pinson, 282 U.S. 499, 501 , 51 S.Ct. 228, 229....5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
Baker et al. v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 149 F.2d. 342 (1945)....6-127
Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186 (1962)....4-163
Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186, 208-210, 82 S.Ct. 691, 705-706, 7 L.Ed.2d. 663....4-163
Baker v. Grice, 169 U.S. 284, 290, 42 S.L.Ed. 748, 750, 18 Sup.Ct.Rep. 323....5-308
Baker v. Keck, 13 F.Supp. 486 (1936)....4-421, 4-437, 4-438, 4-622

Baker v. Montana Petroleum Co., 99 Mont. 465, 44 P.2d. 735 ..... 4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Baldwin v. Franks, 120 U.S. 678, 7 S.Ct. 763, 32 L.Ed. 766 ..... 4-421, 4-437, 4-438, 4-622
Baldwin v. Missouri, 281 U.S. 586, 50 S.Ct. 436, 72 A.L.R. 1303 5-1321
Ballou v. Kemp, 92 F.2d. 556 5-767
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. v. Chambers, 73 Ohio.St. 16, 76 N.E. 91, 11 L.R.A., N.S., 1012 (1905) 4-336, 4-357, 4-367, 4-411, 4-472, 5-193, 5-197, 5-338, 5-437, 5-604, 5-614
Baltimore City DSS v. Bouknight, 493 U.S. 549 (1990) 3-186
Balzac v. People of Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298, 304-05 (1922) 4-383, 4-384
Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298 (1922) 4-9, 4-87, 4-395, 5-108, 5-323, 5-559, 5-627, 5-630, 5-634, 5-662, 5-1131, 5-1158, 6-34
Balzac, 258 U.S. at 304-05 4-383
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet (U.S.) 519, 10 L.Ed. 274 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet 519 4-690
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 38 U.S. (13 Pet.) 519, 10 L.Ed. 274 (1839) 4-165, 4-334, 4-410, 5-317, 5-337, 5-1299, 6-20
Bank of California v. San Francisco, 142 Cal. 276, 75 P. 832 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Bank of Commerce & T. Co. v. Senter, 149 Tenn. 441, 381 S.W. 144 ..... 5-855, 5-881
Bank of Commerce & T. Co. v. Senter, 149 Tenn. 569, 260 S.W. 144 5-881
Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. v. Senter, 260 S.W. 144, 147, 149 Tenn. 569 4-85
Bank of Commerce v. New York, 2 Black, 620 5-22
Bank of the U.S., The v. The Planters' Bank of Georgia, 22 U.S. 904, 9 Wheat 904, 6 L.Ed. 244 (1824) 5-1041
Bank of the United States v. Deveaux 4-329, 4-391, 4-404, 4-586, 5-331
Bank of the United States v. Deveaux, 5 Cranch, 61 4-613
Bank of United States v. Deveaux, 9 U.S. 61(1809) 4-612
Bank Tax Case, 2 Wall. 200 5-22
Banks v. Mayor, 7 Wall. 16 5-22
Barber v. Gonzales, 347 U.S. 637, 639 n. 1, 74 S.Ct. 822, 823 n. 1, 98 L.Ed. 1009 (1954) 4-330, 4-405, 5-333
Barbier v. Connolly, 113 U.S. 31, S.C. 5 Sup.Ct.Rep. 357 5-188
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271 (1912) 5-729
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271, 277 (1912) 5-731, 5-735
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271, 277-278 (1912) 5-730, 5-733, 5-738
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271, 278 (1912) 5-736, 5-739
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271, 279 (1912) 5-730
Barhydt v. Cross, 156 Iowa 271, 281 (1912) 5-730
Barnet v. National Bank, 98 U.S. 555, 558, 25 L.Ed. 212 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Barnette v. Wells Fargo Nevada Nat'l Bank, 270 U.S. 438, 70 L.Ed. 669, 46 S.Ct. 326 ..... 4-533, 5-394, 5-1018, 5-1164
Barney v. Baltimore, 6 Wall. 280, 18 L.Ed. 825 ..... 4-655, 5-179, 5-186
Barr v. Matteo, 360 U.S. 564 (1959) 6-137
Bartemeyer v. State of Iowa, 85 U.S. 129 (1873) 4-141
Baskin v. United States, 738 F.2d. 975, 977 (8th Cir. 1984) 3-115
Bassett v. Attebery, 180 CA.3d. 288 (1986), 294-295, 224 CR 399, 402 5-25
Basso v. Utah Power and Light Company, 495 F.2d. 906 (1974) 2-41
Beagle v. Motor Vehicle Acc. Indemnification Corp., 44 Misc.2d. 636, 254 N.Y.S.2d. 763, 765 ..... 4-115, 4-463, 4-521, 4-669
Bear v. United States (1985, DC Neb) 611 F.Supp. 589 3-25
Beard v. Commissioner, 793 F.2d. 139 (6th Cir. 1986) 3-183
Beard v. U.S., 158 U.S. 550 (1895) 4-109
Becker v. United States, 451 U.S. 1306 (1981) 3-21, 3-83
Becraft v. Nelson (In re Becraft), 885 F.2d. 547, 549 n2 (9th Circuit) 5-297
Beecham v. United States, 511 U.S. 128 L.Ed.2d. 383 (1994) 3-19
Beer Co. v. Massachusetts, 97 U.S. 28 ..... 2-75, 5-787
Beer v. Moffatt, 192 Fed. 984, affirmed 209 Fed. 779 5-1184
Beidler v. South Carolina Tax Commission, 282 U.S. 1 , 51 S.Ct. 54 5-1321
Bell v. Dennis, 43 N.M. 350, 93 P.2d. 1003, 1006 8-5
Bell v. Pierce, 51 N.Y. 12 5-701
Belleville v. Citizens' Horse R. Co., 152 Ill. 171, 38 N.E. 584 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Bennett v. Boggs, 1 Baldw 60 4-684
Bente v. Bugbee, 137 A. 552, 103 N.J. Law. 608 (1927) 5-353, 5-362, 5-841
Berea College v. Kentucky, 211 U.S. 45 (1908) 4-59, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-964, 5-1146
Berends v. Butz, 357 F.Supp. 143 (1973) 2-85

Bergeron, 220 Mass. 472, 107 N.E. 1007, 1008, Ann.Cas.l917A, 549 5-1057
Best Food, Inc. v. United States (1956), 37 Cust. Ct. 1, 147 F.Supp. 749 3-26
Biddle v. Richard, Clarke and Hall, Cases of Contested Elections in Congress (1834) 407, 410 4-403
Billings v. Hall, 7 CA. 1 .....2-9, 4-47, 5-967
Billings v. United States, 232 U.S. 261, 34 S.Ct. 421 6-183
Binns v. United States, 194 U.S. 486, 24 Sup.Ct. 816, 48 L.Ed. 1087 .....5-109, 5-907
Bishop v. U.S., D.C.Tex., 334 F.Supp. 415, 418 5-230
Bivens v. Six Unknown Federal Narcotics Agents, 403 U.S. 388 (1971) 4-629
Black v. State, 113 Wis. 205, 89 N.W. 522 5-881
Blair Holdings Corp. v. Rubinstein, 133 F.Supp. 496, 500 (S.D.N.Y.1955) 4-632
Blair Holdings Corp. v. Rubinstein, 133 F.Supp. at 499 4-633
Blair Holdings Corporation v. Rubenstein, 133 F.Supp. 496, 500 (S.D.N.Y.1955) 4-634
Blair v. Chicago, 201 U.S. 400, 50 L.Ed. 801, 26 S.Ct. 427 .....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Blair v. Commissioner, 300 U.S. 5, 9 , 10 S., 57 S.Ct. 330, 331 .....5-160, 5-173
Blake v. McClung, 172 U.S. 239, 19 S.Ct. 165, 43 L.Ed. 432 (1898) 4-425
Blatt Co. v U.S., 59 S.Ct. 186 5-879
Bliss v. Hoy, 70 Vt. 534, 41 A. 1026 5-442
Blodgett v. Silberman, 277 U.S. 1 5-933
Blue Island v. Kozul, 379 Ill. 511, 519, 41 N.E.2d. 515, 519 5-1251
Board of County Comm'rs of Lemhi County v. Swensen, Idaho, 80 Idaho 198, 327 P.2d. 361, 362 8-8
Board of County Comm'rs v. Umbehr, 518 U.S. 668, 674, 116 S.Ct. 2342, 135 L.Ed.2d. 843 (1996) 5-633
Board of County Com'rs of Lemhi County v. Swensen, Idaho, 80 Idaho 198, 327 P.2d. 361, 362 .5-33, 5-251, 5-401, 5-542, 5-865, 5-917, 6-29
Board of Educ. v. Mergens, 496 U.S. 226 (1990) 4-694
Board of Education of Boyle County v. McChesney, 235 Ky. 692, 32 S.W.2d. 26, 27 5-752
Board of education of Westside Community Schools v. Mergens by and Through Mergens, 496 U.S. 226 (1990) 4-112
Board of Education v. Allen, 392 U.S. 236, 88 S.Ct. 1923, 20 L.Ed.2d. 1060 (1968) 4-696
Board of Regents v. Roth, 408 U.S. 564, 572 (1972) 4-111
Boddie v. Connecticut, 401 U.S. 371 (1971) 4-112
Bohn v. Better Biscuits, Inc., 26 Cal.App.2d. 61, 64, 65, 78 P.2d. 1177, 1179, 80 P.2d. 484 .....4-362, 5-609
Bohn v. Better Biscuits, Inc., 26 Cal.App.2d. 61, 78 P.2d. 1177 .....4-362, 5-608
Boim v. Quranic Literacy Institute, 340 F.Supp.2d. 885 (2004) 4-659
Bolling v. Superior Court For Clallam County, 133 P.2d. 803 (1943) 4-695
Bonaparte v. Tax Court, 104 U.S. 592 5-22
Bond v. Floyd, 385 U.S. 116, 134. L.Ed.2d. 235, 246, 87 S.Ct. 339 (1966) 4-696
Borden v. State, 11 Ark. 527, 44 Am. Dec. 217 3-13
Botta v. Scanlon, 288 F.2d. 504, 508 (1961) 5-353
Boulez v. C.I.R., 810 F.2d. 209 (D.C. Cir. 1987) 3-173
Bouligny, 382 U.S. at 151, 86 S.Ct. 272 4-631
Boumediene v. Bush, 553 U.S. 723 (2008) 4-389
Boumediene v. Bush, 553 U.S. 723, 757–58, 128 S.Ct. 2229, 171 L.Ed.2d. 41 (2008) 4-321, 5-587
Boutilier v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 387 U.S. 118, 123 (1967) 5-69, 5-579, 5-1196, 6-164
Bowen v. Roy, 476 U.S. 693 (1986) 5-947
Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Co., 271 U.S. 170, 174 (1926) .. 3-52, 3-81, 3-86, 5-31, 5-73, 5-268, 5-856, 5-1090, 5-1304, 6-61, 6-130
Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Co., 271 U.S. 170, 174, (1926) 3-55, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Co., 271 U.S. 170, 46 S.Ct. 449 (1926) 3-52
Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Co., 271 U.S. 174 5-880
Bowring v. Bowers, 24 F.2d. 918 (1928) 5-701, 5-702, 5-703
Boyd v. Alabama, 94 U.S. 646 2-75
Boyd v. Nebraska, 143 U.S. 135 (1892) 4-388, 4-595, 4-596, 4-599
Boyd v. State of Nebraska ex rel. Thayer, 1892, 143 U.S. 135, 12 S.Ct. 375, 36 L.Ed. 103 .....4-386, 4-416, 4-427
Boyd v. State of Nebraska, 12 S.Ct. 375, 143 U.S. 135, 36 L.Ed. 103 (1892) 4-91
Boyd v. State of Nebraska, 143 U.S. 135 (1892) .. 3-24, 4-17, 4-120, 4-168, 4-375, 4-466, 4-491, 4-561, 5-17, 5-415, 5-654, 5-700, 5-708, 5-1149, 5-1238, 5-1239
Boyd v. United States, 116 U.S. 616, 29 L.Ed. 746, 6 Sup.Ct.Rep. 524 5-1335
Bradley v. Bradley, Tex.Civ.App., 540 S.W.2d. 504, 511 5-754
Bradstreet v. Bradstreet, 18 D.C. 229, 7 Mackey 229 5-581

Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. 742 (1970) 3-164, 4-352, 4-603, 5-446, 5-598
Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. at 749, 90 S.Ct. 1463 at 1469 (1970) 4-91, 5-435, 5-810, 5-1183
Brady v. United States, 397 U.S. 742, 90 S.Ct. 1463 (1970) 4-533
Bram v. United States, 168 U.S. 532 (1897) 5-829
Brandenburg v. Ohio, 395 U.S. 444, 89 S.Ct. 1827, 23 L.Ed.2d. 430 (1969) 4-696
Brandon v. County of Pinellas (Fla App), 141 So.2d. 278 .... 66, 5-111, 5-909
Brannen v. Commissioner, 722 F.2d. 695, 704 (CA11 1984) 5-1119
Brasswell v. United States, 487 U.S. 99, 104, 107 - 109, 119, 121 - 125, Footnote 5 (1988) 3-186
Braunfeld v. Brown, 366 U.S. 599, 605 (1961) 4-697
Breedlove v. Nicolet, 32 U.S. (7 Pet.) 413, 431-32, 8 L.Ed. 731 (1833) 4-632
Bridgeport v. New York & N. H. R. Co., 36 Conn. 255, 4 Arn.Rep. 63 .... 4-443, 5-33
Bridgeport v. New York & N.H. R. Co., 36 Conn. 255, 4 Am.Rep. 63 .... 5-109, 5-908
Brief for the Appellant at 11, Peck & Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165 (1917) 3-60
Brinkley v. Hassig, 83 F.2d. 351 (CA10 1936) 6-74
Broadrick v. Oklahoma, 413 U.S. 601, 616 -617 (1973) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Bromley v. McCaughn, 280 U.S. 124 (1929) 6-182
Bromley v. McCaughn, 280 U.S. 124, 135-138, 50 S.Ct. 46, 74 L.Ed. 226 (1929) 3-171, 6-187
Bromley v. McCaughn, 280 U.S. 124, 50 S.Ct. 46, 47 (1929) 3-182, 5-164
Brookhart v. Janis, 384 U.S. 1, 86 S.Ct. 1245, 16 L.Ed.2d. 314 (1966) 5-446, 5-1183
Brookhart v. Janis, 384 U.S. 6 (1966) 4-91
Brooks v. State, 3 Boyce (Del) 1, 79 A. 790 .... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Brotherhood of Railhood Trainmen v. Virginia State Bar, 377 U.S. 1 (1964) 2-87
Brown v. Babbitt Ford, Inc., 117 Ariz. 192, 571 P.2d. 689, 695 ....4-161, 4-166, 5-161, 5-411
Brown v. Demco, Inc., 792 F.2d. 478 (5th Cir.1986) 4-438
Brown v. Gardner, 513 U.S. 115, 118 (1994) 4-106
Brown v. Keene, 8 Pet. 112, 115 (1834) 4-393, 4-449, 4-457, 4-458, 5-655, 5-1150, 5-1220
Brown v. Pierce, 74 U.S. 205, 7 Wall. 205, 19 L.Ed. 134 ....4-533, 5-394, 5-1018, 5-1164, 5-1183
Brushaber v. Union P. R. Co., 240 U.S. 1, 17 ....3-86, 5-73, 5-286, 5-288
Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R., 240 U.S. 1, 12-19, 60 L.Ed. 493, 36 S.Ct. 236 (1916) 6-189
Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R., 240 U.S. 1,18-19-19 (1916) 3-64
Brushaber v. Union Pacific R. Co., 240 U.S. 1 (1916) 5-269, 5-1034
Brushaber v. Union Pacific R. R. Co., 240 U.S. 1 , 17-19, 36 Sup.Ct. 236, Ann. Cas. 1917B, 713, L.R.A. 1917D, 414 .5-146
Brushaber v. Union Pacific R.R. Co., 240 U.S. 1, 11, 16-19, 60 L.Ed. 493, 36 S.Ct. 236 (1916) 6-190
Brushaber v. Union Pacific R.R., 240 U.S. 1 (1916) 3-66, 3-151
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1 .... 3-60, 5-880
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1 (1916) 1-61, 3-147, 3-156, 5-146, 5-247, 5-250, 6-181, 6-186
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1, 15-17 5-881
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1, 16-17 (1916) 5-856, 6-205
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1, 19, 36 S.Ct. 236, 242, 60 L.Ed. 493 (1916) 5-163
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1, 36 S.Ct. 236 (1916) 3-180, 5-163
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Company No. 140, 240 U.S. 1, 36 S.Ct. 236, 60 L.Ed. 493 (1916) 5-789
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Company, 240 U.S. 1 3-86
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad, 240 U.S. 1 5-894
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad, 240 U.S. 1 (1916) 3-146
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad, 240 U.S. 1, 36 S.Ct. 236 (1916) 5-714
Brushaber v. Union Pacific RR, 240 U.S. 1 (1916) 5-890
Bryant v. Comm. of Corps. & Tax'n., 291 Mass. 498, 197 N.E. 509 (1935) 3-181
Buckeye Dev. Crop. v. Brown & Schilling, Inc., Md., 220 A.2d. 922 ....4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1 (1976) 4-113
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 118 -137 (1976) 4-159, 5-412, 5-437, 5-470
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S., at 122, 96 S.Ct., at 683 .... 5-939, 6-51
Buckner v. Finley, 2 Pet. 586 (1829) 5-571
Budd v. People of State of New York, 143 U.S. 517 (1892) ... 4-41, 4-58, 4-66, 4-117, 4-140, 4-170, 4-367, 4-666, 4-679, 5-41, 5-220, 5-228, 5-398, 5-558, 5-613, 5-622, 5-957, 5-963, 5-985, 5-995, 5-1070, 5-1103, 5-1116, 5-1120, 5-1241
Buffington v. Day, 11 Wall. 113, 78 U.S. 122 (1871) 5-189, 5-805
Bull v. United States, 295 U.S. 247 (1935) 2-42, 4-695, 5-1342
Bullen v. Wisconsin, 240 U. S. at page 631, 36 S. Ct. 474 (60 L. Ed. 830) 5-703
Bullock v. Latham, 306 F.2d. 45 (1962) 5-356

Burger King Corp. v. Rudzewicz, 471 U.S. 462, 474 (1985) 5-510
Burger King, 471 U.S., at 475 5-510
Burgin v. Forbes, 293 Ky. 456, 169 S.W.2d 321, 325 5-725
Burgin v. Forbes, 293 Ky. 456, 169 S.W.2d. 321, 325 1-47, 4-80, 4-341, 4-436, 5-90, 5-106, 5-114, 5-127, 5-216, 5-261, 5-264, 5-288, 5-297, 5-305, 5-307, 5-311, 5-590, 5-706, 5-936, 5-981, 5-1044, 5-1113, 5-1120, 5-1188, 5-1335, 5-1338
Burk-Waggoner Oil Association v. Hopkins, 269 U.S. 110, 111 , 114 S., 46 S.Ct. 48, 49 ..... 5-160, 5-173
Burnet v. Brooks, 288 U.S. 378, 396, 53 S.Ct. 457, 461, 86 A.L.R. 747 5-195
Burnet v. Brooks, 288 U.S. 378, 396, 53 S.Ct. 457, 86 A.L.R. 747 5-17
Burnet v. Brooks, 534H288 U.S. 378, 396, 53 S.Ct. 457, 86 A.L.R. 747 5-186
Burnet v. Harmel, 287 U.S. 103, 110 , 53 S.Ct. 74, 77 ..... 5-160, 5-173
Burnett v. Wells, 289 U.S. 670 (1933) 5-1264
Burns v. State Bureau of Revenue, 79 N.M. 53, 439 P.2d. 702, 706 (1968) 3-181
Bursten v. U.S., 395 F.2d. 976, 981 (5th Cir,. 1968) 3-22
Burton v. Wilmington Parking Authority, 365 U.S. 715 (1961) 4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Bush v. Gore, 121 S.Ct. 525, 529 (2000) 4-383
Bush v. Gore, 121 S.Ct. 525, 550 (2000) 4-384
Bush v. State, 19 Ariz. 195, 168 P. 508, 509 8-3
Busse v. United States, 542 F.2d. 421 (7th Cir. 1076) 5-772
Butcher's Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746 (1883) 3-146
Butchers' Union, etc., Co. v. Crescent City, etc., Co., 111 U.S. 746, 753 , 4 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 652 4-311
Butchers' Union, etc., Co. v. Crescent City, etc., Co., 111 U.S. 746, 753, 4 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 652 5-20
Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746 (1884) 2-51, 2-75, 3-150, 4-679, 5-787, 5-800, 5-875, 5-878, 5-1034, 5-1252
Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746, 1883 3-45
Buttfield v. Stranahan, 192 U.S. 470, 496, 48 L.Ed. 525, 535, 24 Sup.Ct.Rep. 349 5-789
Butz v. Economou, 438 U.S. 478 6-137
C. H. Nichols Lumber Co. v. Franson, 203 U.S. 278, 27 S.Ct. 102, 51 L.Ed. 181 (1906) 4-632
C.I.R. v. Trustees of L. Inv. Ass'n., 100 F.2d. 18 (1939) 5-45, 5-355, 5-1340
Caha v. U.S., 152 U.S. 211 (1894) 5-569, 5-630
Caha v. United States, 152 U.S. 211 (1894) 3-150, 6-60
Caha v. United States, 152 U.S. 211 (1895) 3-146
Caha v. United States, 152 U.S. 211 (March 5, 1894) 3-100, 5-167
Cairo and Fulton Railroad Company v. Hect, 92 U.S. 170 5-767
Calder v. Bull, 3 U.S. 386 (1798) 5-213, 5-978
Calder v. Bull, 3 U.S. 386, 1798 WL 587 (1798) 5-198
Calder v. Jones, 465 U.S. 783, 789-90 (1984) 4-364, 5-611
Caldwell v. Missouri State Life Ins. Co., 230 S.W. 566, 568, 148 Ark. 474 5-442
Calif. Bankers Assoc. v. Shultz, 416 U.S. 21, 44, 39 L.Ed.2d. 812, 94 S.Ct. 1494.. 3-128, 5-300, 5-417, 5-777, 5-784, 5-785
Califano v. Gautier Torres, 435 U.S. 1, 3 n.4 (1978) 4-383
California Bankers Ass'n v. Shultz, 416 U.S. 21 (1974) 3-125, 5-793
California Bankers Ass'n v. Shultz, 416 U.S. 25, 39 L.Ed.2nd. 812 (1974) 3-148, 3-164
California Bankers Assn. v. Shultz, 416 U.S. 21 (1974) 3-117
California Co. v. State, 141 Colo. 288, 348 P.2d. 382 (1959) 3-181
California State Auto. Assn. Inter-Ins. Bureau v. Superior Court (1990) 50 Cal.3d 658, 664 [268 Cal. Rptr. 284, 788 P.2d. 1156] 3-27
California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, 480 U.S. 202 (1987) 4-106
California v. Carney, 471 U.S. 386 (1985) 4-113
California v. San Pablo & T. R. Co. 149 U.S. 308, 314 , 37 S. L.Ed. 747, 748, 13 Sup.Ct.Rep. 876 5-1253
California v. Taylor , 353 U. S. 553, 566 (1957) 5-262
Callahan v. Woods, 658 F.2d. 679 (1981) 4-696
Calvin's Case, 7 Coke, 6a 4-398
Camden v. Allen, 2 Dutch., 398 ..... 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-947, 5-976, 5-1075, 8-10
Cameron, to Use of Cameron, v. Eynon, 332 Pa. 529, 3 A.2d. 423, 424 5-442
Cammarano v. United States, 358 U.S. 498 (1959) 4-113
Campbell v. Albers, 313 Ill.App. 152, 39 N.E.2d. 672, 676 5-496
Campbell v. Board of Dental Examiners, 53 Cal.App.3d. 283, 125 Cal.Rptr. 694, 696 ..... 4-430, 4-499, 4-566, 5-1338
Campbell v. Ramsey, 150 Kan. 368, 388, 92 P.2d 819 5-581
Cantwell v. Connecticut, 310 U.S. 296, 306, 60 S.Ct. 900, 904, 128 A.L.R. 1352 5-1251

Capital Elec. Co. v. Cristaldi, D.C.Md., 157 F.Supp. 646, 648 5-478
Carden, 494 U.S. at 196-97, 110 S.Ct. 1015 4-631
Carkonen v. Williams, 76 Wash.2d. 617, 458 P.2d. 280, 286 8-5
Carlisle v. U. S., 16 Wall. 147, 155 (1872) 5-83
Carlisle v. U.S. (1872) 16 Wall. 147, 155 ..... 4-320, 4-394, 5-577, 5-586, 5-689
Carlisle v. United States, 83 U.S. 147, 154 (1973) 4-85
Carmichael v. Southern Coal & Coke Co., 301 U.S. 495, 508 (1937) 5-1263, 5-1264
Carmichael v. Southern Cole and Coke Co, 301 U.S. 495 (1937) 5-423
Carmine v. Bowen, 64 A. 932 2-29
Carmine v. Bowen, 64 A. 932 (1906) 5-1049
Carolinas Farm & Power Equipment Dealers v. United States, 699 F.2d. 167 (CA4 1983) 5-1119
Carr v. U.S. 98 U.S. 433 , 437 5-408
Carrington v. Rash, 380 U.S. 89, 85 S.Ct. 775, 13 L.Ed.2d. 675 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Carroll v. Fetty, 121 W.Va. 215, 2 S.E.2d. 521 ..... 4-533, 5-394, 5-1164
Carroll v. United States, 267 U.S. 132 (1925) 4-113
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238 5-414
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238 (1936) 3-17, 3-30, 4-60, 4-169, 4-377, 4-604, 5-17, 5-18, 5-659, 5-989, 5-1154
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238, 294, 56 S.Ct. 855, 865 5-194
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238, 295, 56 S.Ct. 855, 865 ..... 4-158, 5-413
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238, 56 S.Ct. 855 (1936) .4-312, 4-503, 4-505, 4-570, 4-625, 5-24, 5-135, 5-151, 5-157, 5-178, 5-186, 5-306, 5-309, 5-317, 5-358, 5-798, 5-893, 5-1054
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., supra, 298 U.S. 238 , at page 295, 56 S.Ct. 855, 865 5-195
Cary v. Curtis, 3 How. 236, 245, 256 5-408
Case v. Terrell, 11 Wall. 199, 201 5-408
Catlett v. Hawthorne, 157 Va. 372, 161 S.E. 47, 48 5-1057
Catlin v. Trustees, 113 N.Y. 133, 20 N.E. 864 5-23
CBS, Inc. v. FCC, 453 U.S. 367 (1981), p. 367, 69 L.Ed.2d. 706, p. 709 3-20
Central Illinois Publishing Service v. U.S., 435 U.S. 21 5-879
Cereghino v. State By and Through State Highway Commission, 230 Or. 439, 370 P.2d. 694, 697 4-36, 4-41, 4-64, 5-39, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953, 5-957, 5-993, 5-1252
Chae Chan Ping v. U.S. (1889) 130 U.S. 581, 603, 604, 9 Sup.Ct. 623 ..... 4-320, 4-394, 5-83, 5-577, 5-586, 5-689
Chae Chan Ping v. U.S., 130 U.S. 581 (1889) 5-25, 5-69, 5-70, 5-535, 5-1128, 5-1196, 6-165
Chambers v. Florida, 309 U.S. 227 (1938) 3-29
Chandler v. Dix, 194 U.S. 590 5-441
Chapman v United States, 500 U.S. 114 L.Ed.2d. 524, 111 S.Ct. (1991) 3-18
Chapman v. Barney, 129 U.S. 677, 682, 9 S.Ct. 426, 32 L.Ed. 800 (1889) 4-631
Chapman, 129 U.S. at 682, 9 S.Ct. 426 4-631
Charczuk v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 771 F.2d. 471 (8/29/1985) 6-190
Cheek v. United States, 498 U.S. 192 (1991) 1-16, 3-149, 3-166, 5-829
Cheek v. United States, 498 U.S. 192, 111 S.Ct. 604 (1991) 6-143
Chesebrough v. United States, 192 U.S. 253 5-1184
Chevron U.S.A. v. Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., 467 U.S. 837 (1984) 3-59
Chicago &c. R. Co. v. Chicago, 166 U.S. 226 5-1210
Chicago ex rel. Cohen v. Keane, 64 Ill.2d. 559, 2 Ill.Dec. 285, 357 N.E.2d. 452 ... 4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-640, 5-927, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-50
Chicago General R. Co. v. Chicago, 176 Ill. 253, 52 N.E. 880 ..... 4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Chicago Motor Coach v. Chicago, 169 N.E. 221 4-684
Chicago Park Dist. v. Kenroy, Inc., 78 Ill.2d. 555, 37 Ill.Dec. 291, 402 N.E.2d. 181 4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-640, 5-927, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-50
Children's Hospital, 261 U.S. 525, 544 , 43 S.Ct. 394, 24 A.L.R. 1238 ..... 4-60, 4-604, 5-989
Children's Hospital, 261 U.S. 525, 544, 43 S.Ct. 394, 24 A.L.R. 1238 5-18
Chimento v. Stark, 353 F.Supp. 1211 (N.H.D.1973) 5-502
Chisholm v. Georgia, (2 Dall) 415, 472 4-375
Chisholm v. Georgia, (2 Dall) 440, 455 4-375
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall (U.S.) 419, 454, 1 L.Ed. 440, 455 @DALL 1793, pp. 471-472 4-168
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (2 U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 440, 455 (1793) 5-14
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419 (Dall.) (1793) 4-11, 4-497, 4-543, 4-564, 5-19, 5-21

Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 440 (1793)4-247, 4-511, 4-536, 4-540, 4-597, 5-154, 5-180, 5-181, 5-323, 6-21
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 454, 457, 471, 472 (1793) 4-120, 4-138
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 454, 1 L.Ed. 440, 455 (1793), pp. 471-472 4-491
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 454, 1 L.Ed. 440, 455 @DALL 1793 pp. 471-472 ..... 4-561, 5-199
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. 455, 1 L.Ed. 440 ..... 23, 4-168
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 440 (1793) 5-18, 5-499, 5-1145
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 419, 447, 1 L.Ed. 440 (1793) 5-516
Chisholm, Ex'r. v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 454, 457, 471, 472 (1793) 4-87, 4-466, 5-19, 5-700, 5-1238
Chisholm, Ex'r. v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 454, 457, 471, 472) (1794) 5-740, 8-6
Chisolm v. Georgia, 2 U.S. 419 5-380
Christie Street Commission Co. v. United States (126 Fed. 991) 5-1184
Chrysler Light & P. Co. v. Belfield, 58 N.D. 33, 224 N.W. 871, 63 A.L.R. 1337 ..... 4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Church of World Peace, Inc. v IRS, 715 F.2d. 492 6-198
Church of World Peace, Inc. v. IRS, 715 F.2d. 492 3-145
Church v. Hubbart, 2 Cranch, 187, 234 4-529
Chy Lung v. Freeman, 92 U.S. 276 5-188
Cincinnati & C. R. Co. v. Hamilton County, 120 Tenn. 1 5-1185
Cincinnati & Louisville Railroad Company v. Letson 4-329, 4-391, 4-404, 4-586, 5-331
City of Boerne v. Flores, 521 U.S. 507 (1997) 4-107, 5-519, 5-627
City of Boerne v. Florez, Archbishop of San Antonio, 521 U.S. 507 (1997)4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1042, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
City of Dallas v Mitchell, 245 S.W. 944 (1922) 4-622, 5-533
City of Louisville v. Sherley's Guardian, 80 Ky. 71 ..... 4-364, 5-611
City of Minneapolis v. Reum, 56 F. 576 (8th Cir. 1893) 4-632
City of Minneapolis v. Reum, 56 F. 576, 581 (8th Cir. 1893) 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
City of Neward v. Jos. Hollander, Inc., 136 N.J.Eq. 539, 42 A.2d. 872, 875 8-10
City of Plankinton v. Kieffer, 70 S.D. 329, 17 N.W.2d. 494, 495, 496 8-5
Civil Service Comm'n v. Letter Carriers, 413 U.S. 548, 556 (1973) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Claflin v. Houseman, 93 U.S. 130, 136 (1876) 5-185, 5-314
Clapp v. Stearns & Co., 229 F.Supp. 305 (S.D.N.Y.1964) 4-631
Clarendon Ltd. v. Nu-West Industries, Inc. (3d Cir.1991) 936 F.2d. 127, 129 3-27
Clark v. United States, 95 U.S. 539 (1877) 1-25, 5-407, 5-473, 5-731
Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U.S. 363, 369 (1943)3-78, 4-54, 4-80, 4-86, 4-316, 4-445, 5-409, 5-509, 5-975, 5-1022
Cleveland Bed. of Ed. v. LaFleur (1974), 414 U.S. 632, 639-640, 94 S.Ct. 1208, 1215.... 1-25, 4-42, 4-608, 5-444, 5-958, 5-1118, 5-1124, 5-1328
Cleveland Bed. of Ed. v. LaFleur, 414 U.S. 632, 639-640, 94 S.Ct. 1208, 1215 (1974)..4-318, 4-342, 4-658, 5-1188, 5-1200
Cline v. Frink Dairy Co., 274 U.S. 445, 47 S.Ct. 681 (1927) 4-469, 4-572
Clyatt v. U.S., 197 U.S. 207 (1905) 5-170, 5-171, 5-229, 5-317, 5-758, 5-891, 5-1128
Clyatt v. United States, 197 U.S. 207, 25 S.Ct. 429, 49 L.Ed. 726 (1905) 4-110
Clyde Mallory Lines v. Alabama ex rel. State Docks Comm'n, 296 U.S. 261, 265 -266 (1935) 5-413, 5-462
Coffin v. United States, 156 U.S. 432, 453 (1895) 5-419, 5-1328
Coffin v. United States, 156 U.S. 432, 453 (1895). 5-1224
Cohen v. Delaware, L. & W.R. Co., 269 N.Y.S. 667, 160 Misc. 450 ..... 4-358, 5-605
Cohens v. Virginia, (1821) 6 Wheat. 264, 399 4-415
Cohens v. Virginia, 19 U.S. 264, 6 Wheat. 265, 5 L.Ed. 257 (1821) .4-396, 4-658, 5-50, 5-156, 5-385, 5-519, 5-560, 5-1127
Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264 (1821) 6-74
Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264, 413 ..... 5-69, 5-1196, 6-164
Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264, 5 L.Ed. 257 (1821) 5-174
Coker v. State, 199 Ga. 20, 33 S.E.2d. 171, 174 ..... 26, 3-105, 4-532, 4-554, 4-556, 5-394, 5-750, 5-755
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. 379 (1979) 4-657
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. 379, 392, and n. 10 (1979) 4-657, 5-726, 5-1114
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. at 392-393, n. 104-341, 4-656, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-287, 5-297, 5-311, 5-726, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
Coleman v. Commissioner, 791 F.2d. 68, 70 (7th Cir. 1986) 5-163
Coleman v. Home Depot, Inc. (3rd Cir. 2002) 306 F.3d. 1333, 1341 5-1104
Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722, 759 (1991) 4-159, 5-184, 5-437, 5-470

Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722, 759 (1991) (BLACKMUN, J., dissenting) 4-249
College Savings Bank v. Florida Prepaid Postsecondary Education Expense, 527 U.S. 666 (1999) 5-262, 5-408
Collet v. Collet, 2 U.S. 294, 1 L.Ed. 387 (1792) 4-336, 4-411, 4-483, 5-338
Colonial Motor Coach Corporation v. City of Oswego, 215 N.Y.S. 159,163,126 Misc. 829 4-85
Colonial Trust Co. v. Flanagan, 344 Pa. 556, 25 A.2d. 728, 729 6-181
Colorado River Commission v. Frohmiller, 46 Ariz. 413, 52 P.2d. 483, 486 5-931
Com. of Mass. v. Secretary of Health and Human Services, 899 F.2d. 53, C.A.1 (Mass.) (1990)....5-633
Com. v. Saulsbury, 152 Pa. 554, 25 A. 610....8-3
Comegys v. Vasse, 1 Pet. 193, 212, 7 L.Ed. 108....4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Commercial League Assoc. v. The People, 90 Ill. 166 3-169
Commissioner of Internal Revenue v. Glenshaw Glass Co., 348 U.S. 426, 75 S.Ct. 473, 99 L.Ed. 483 (1955)....3-171
Commissioner of IRS v. Duberstein, 80 S.Ct. 1190 5-879
Commissioner of IRS v. Duberstein, 80 S.Ct. 1190 (1960) 3-170
Commissioner v. Glenshaw Class Co., 348 U.S. 426 (1955) 5-847
Commissioner v. Glenshaw Glass Co., 348 U.S. 426, 429 (1955)....5-1316
Commissioner v. Glenshaw Glass Co., 348 U.S. 426, 431, 75 S.Ct. 473, 477, 99 L.Ed. 483 (1955) 5-883
Commissioner v. Glenshaw Glass Company, 348 U.S. 426, 429 (1955) 5-1285
Commissioner v. Jacobson, 336 U.S. 28, 49 5-1318
Commissioner v. Kowalski, 434 U.S. 77 (1977)....5-1324
Commissioner v. Lane-Wells Co., 321 U.S. 219, 222, 64 S.Ct. 511, 513 (1944) 3-183
Commissioner v. Shapiro, 424 U.S. 614 (1976), 96 S.Ct. 1062 (1976) 5-775
Commissioner v. South Texas Lumber Co., 333 U.S. 496 (1948) 3-124
Commonwealth v. Alger, 7 Cush. 84 .... 4-75, 5-1004
Commonwealth v. Jones, 12 Pa.St. 365, 371 5-581
Commonwealty v. Davis, 187 N.E. 33, 284 Mass. 41. N.Y. 4-358, 5-605
Compare Springer v. Philippine Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845.... 5-1115, 6-51
Complete Auto Transit, Inc. v. Brady, 430 U.S. 274 (1977).... 5-413, 5-462
Conklin v. C.I.R., 897 F.2d. 1032 6-198
Conklin v. United States, 812 F.2d. 1318.... 3-145, 6-198
Connally et al. v. General Construction Co., 269 U.S. 385, 391 (1926) 5-275, 5-1347
Connally v General Const. Co., 269 U.S. 385 (1926) 1-19
Connally v. General Construction Co., 269 U.S. 385 (1926) 3-43, 3-84, 4-469, 4-572, 5-1261, 5-1337
Connecticut National Bank v. Germain, 503 U.S. 249, 117 L.Ed.2nd. 391(1992) 3-19
Conner v. U.S., 303 F Supp. 1187 (1969) 3-172
Connick v. Myers, 461 U.S. 138, 147 (1983)....4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Connizzo v. General American Life Ins. Co. (Mo App), 520 S.W.2d. 661 .... 4-49, 5-970
Consumer Product Safety Comm'n v GTE Sylvania, Inc., 447 U.S. 102, 108, 64 L.Ed.2d. 766, 100 S.Ct. 2051 (1980) ..3-19
Cook v. Hart, 146 U.S. 183, 194, 36 S.L.Ed. 934, 939, 13 Sup.Ct.Rep. 40 5-308
Cook v. Hudson, 511 F.2d. 744, 9 Empl. Prac.Dec. (CCH) ¶ 10134 (5th Cir. 1975)....5-497
Cook v. Tait (1924) 5-154
Cook v. Tait, 265 U.S. 47 (1924) 3-35, 4-266, 4-440, 4-447, 4-525, 4-580, 4-629, 4-630, 4-636, 5-123, 5-191, 5-290, 5-327, 5-328, 5-716, 5-717, 5-746, 5-817, 5-898, 5-899, 5-930, 5-1024, 5-1207, 5-1208, 5-1209, 5-1219, 5-1220, 5-1221, 5-1228, 6-88
Cook v. Tait, 265 U.S. 47,44 S.Ct. 447, 11 Virginia Law Review, 607 (1924) 5-154, 5-844
Cooke v. United States, 91 U.S. 389, 398 (1875)..... 3-78, 4-54, 4-80, 4-86, 4-316, 4-445, 5-409, 5-509, 5-975, 5-1022
Cooke v. United States, 91 U.S. 389, 399 5-470
Cope v. Flanery, 234 P. 845, 849, 70 Cal.App. 738 4-85
Coppage v. Kansas, 236 U.S. 1 (1915).... 4-221, 5-1035
Coppage v. State of Kansas, 236 U.S. 1 (1915) 5-1253
Corbett v. Nutt, 10 Wall. 464 5-923
Corkie v. Maxwell, 7 Fed.Cas. 3231 5-1184
Cornell v. Coyne, 192 U.S. 418, 430; Strathearn S.S. Co. v. Dillon, 252 U.S. 348, 354 5-88
Corporation Excise Tax Act of 1909....5-286, 5-288, 5-919, 5-1171
Corporation of Presiding Bishop of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. Hodel, 830 F.2d. 374 (C.A.D.C., 1987)4-440
Corporation Tax Act of 1909 5-920
Cotton v. United States, 11 How. 229, 231 (1851)....4-615, 5-92, 5-269, 5-286, 5-1247
Cotton v. United States, 52 U.S. (11 How.) 229, 231, 13 L.Ed. 675 (1851) 5-516

Coumas v. Superior Court, 31 Cal.2d. 682, 192 P.2d. 449 (1948) 4-633
County of Yakima v Yakima Nation, 502 U.S. 251, 116 L.Ed.2d. 687 (1992) 3-20
Coury v. Prot, 85 F.3d. 244 (1996) 5-594
Cover v. Hatten, 136 Iowa 63 at 65, 113 N.W. 470 ..... 5-730, 5-738
Crandall v. Nevada, 6 Wall. 35, 39 5-1366
Crilly v. SEPTA, (1975, CA3 Pa.) 529 F.2d. 1355 3-26
Crooks v. Harrelson, 282 U.S. 55, 59, 51 S.Ct. 49, 50 ..... 5-160, 5-173
Cross v. Harrison, 16 How. 164 4-447
Crosse v. Bd. of Supervisors, 221 A.2d. 431 (1966) 4-524
Crosse v. Bd. of Supvrs of Elections, 221 A.2d. 431 (1966) 4-393
Crosse v. Board of Elections, 221 A.2d. 431 at 433 (1966) 4-486
Crosse v. Board of Sup'rs of Elections of Baltimore City, 221 A.2d. 431, 243 Md. 555 (Md., 1966) .. 4-328, 4-382, 4-404, 5-331
Crouch v. Benet, 198 S.C. 185, 17 S.E.2d. 320, 322 4-442
Crowell v. Benson, 285 U.S. 22, 52 S.Ct. 285, 76 L.Ed. 598 (1932) 5-938
Crowell v. Benson, supra, 285 U.S., at 50-51, 52 S.Ct., at 292 5-939
Cruden v. Neale, 2 N.C., 2 S.E. 70 (1796) 4-314, 4-556, 5-506, 5-654, 5-1149
Cruzan v. Director, MDH, 497 U.S. 261 (1990) 4-110, 4-111
Cubic Corp. v. Marty, 4 Dist., 185 C.A.3d. 438, 229 Cal.Rptr. 828, 833 4-594
Culliton v. Chase, 174 Wash. 363, 25 P.2d. 81, 82 (1933) 3-181
Culliton v. Chase, 25 P.2d. 81 (1933) 5-1031
Culliton v. Chase, 25 P.2d. at 89-90 3-184
Cummings v. Wingo, 31 S.C. 427, 10 S.E. 107, 110 (1889) 5-501
Cunard S.S Co. v. Mellon, 262 U.S. 100, 122 4-524
Cunard S.S. Co. v. Mellon, 262 U.S. 100 (1923) 4-530
Cunard S.S. Co. v. Mellon, 262 U.S. 100, 43 S.Ct. 504 (1923) 4-530, 4-600, 5-170
Cunnius v. Reading School District, 198 U.S. 458 5-420
Curley v. U.S., 791 F.Supp. 52 (E.D.N.Y. 1992) 3-125
Curley v. United States, 791 F.Supp. 52 ..... 3-128, 5-300
Curtin v. State, 61 Cal.App. 377, 214 P. 1030, 1035 ..... 4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-930, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
Curtis v. Richards, 4 Idaho 434, 40 P. 57 5-1100
D.D.B. Realty Corp. v. Merrill, 232 F.Supp. 629, 637 ..... 4-455, 4-603
Daniels v. Dean, 2 Cal.App. 421, 84 P. 332 (1905) 5-407
Dauer's Estate v. Zabel, 9 Mich.App. 176, 156 N.W.2d. 34, 37 ..... 21, 3-9, 8-6
Davidson v. New Orleans, 96 U.S. 97, 102 ..... 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Davis v. Davis. TexCiv-App., 495 S.W.2d. 607. 611 ..... 4-35, 4-41, 4-64, 5-39, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953, 5-957, 5-993
Davis v. O'Brien, 152 Mich.App. 495, 393 N.W.2d. 914 5-1100
Davis v. U.S., 742 F.2d. 171, 54 A.F.T.R.2d. 84-6084, 84-2 U.S.T.C. P 9808 5-368
Davis v. Wechsler, 263 U.S. 22, at 24 (1923) 4-684
Day v. Inland Steel Co., 185 Minn. 53, 239 N.W. 776, 777 8-5
De Groot v. U.S. 5 Wall. 419, 431 5-408
De Groot v. United States, 5 Wall. 419, 431, 433, 18 L.Ed. 700 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
De Lima v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 1 (1901) 5-323
De Lima v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 1, 21 S.Ct. 743, 45 L.Ed. 1041 (1901) 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
Del Vecchio v. Bowers, 296 U.S. 280, 286, 56 S.Ct. 190, 193, 80 L.Ed. 229 (1935) 5-1118, 5-1188
Delany v. Moralitis, C.C.A.Md., 136 F.2d. 129, 130 ..... 4-115, 4-463, 4-521, 4-669
Delaware &c. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania, 198 U.S. 341, 358 ..... 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Delaware, L. & W.R. Co. v. Petrowsky, 2 Cir., 250 F. 554, 557 ..... 4-617, 4-622, 5-617
Delaware, L. & W.R. Co. v. Petrowsky, 250 F. 554, 557 (2d Cir.) 4-631
Delaware, L. & W.R. Co. v. Petrowsky, C.C.A.N.Y., 250 F. 554, 557 ..... 4-380, 5-563, 5-617
Delaware, L. & W.R.Co. v. Petrowsky, C.C.A.N.Y., 250 F. 554, 557 4-622
Delaware, L.&W.R.Co. v. Petrowsky, C.C.A.N.Y., 250 F. 554, 557 5-55
Delo v. Lashely, 507 U.S. 272 (1993) 5-1328
Demarest v. Manspeaker, 498 U.S. 184, 112 L.Ed.2d. 608, 111 S.Ct. 599, (1991) 3-19
Deming v. United States, 59 App. D.C. 188, 37 F.2d 818 5-581
Demjanjuk v. Petrovsky, 10 F.3d. 338 (6th Cir.1993) 6-173
Dennis v. Thomson, 43 S.W.2d 18, 240 Ky. 727 (1931) 5-927
Department of Housing and Urban Renewal v. Rucker, X35 U.S. 125, 130-31 (2002) 5-1252

DeVries v. Starr, 393 F.2d. 9, 11 (10th Cir. 1968) 4-632
Dewey v. United States, 113 S.Ct. 1596 (1993) 5-341
Dexter v. Boston (176 Mass. 247) 5-1185
Diefendorf v. Gallet, 51 Idaho 619, 10 P.2d. 307 5-881
Diefendorf v. Gallet, 51 Idaho 619, 10 P.2d. 307, 313 (1932) 3-181
Dike v. State, 38 Min. 366, 38 N.W. 95 4-85
Disabled American Veterans v. United States, 650 F.2d. 1178, 1187 (1981) 5-1119
District of Columbia v. Murphy, 314 U.S. 441 (1941) 4-320, 5-113, 5-579, 5-580, 5-585, 5-911
District of Columbia v. Murphy, 314 U.S. 441, 450-451 (1941) 5-582
Doc. Lonas v. State, 59 Tenn. 287 (1871) 4-483
Dodd v. United States, 223 F.Supp. 785 .... 3-119, 5-299
Doe v. Bolton, 410 U.S. 179, 200 (1973) 4-111
Doe v. McMillan, 412 U.S. 306, 319 (1973) 6-137
Dollar Savings Bank v. United States, 19 Wall. 227 .... 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
Dooley v. United States, 182 U.S. 222, 21 S.Ct. 762, 45 L.Ed. 1074 (1901) 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
Dorl v. Commissioner, 507 F.2d. 406, 407 (2d Cir. 1974) 2-86
Dorr v. United States, 195 U.S. 138, 146, 24 S.Ct. 808, 812, 49 L.Ed. 128 (1904) 4-329, 4-405, 5-332
Dorr, 195 U.S. at 149 4-383
Dorsey v. Kyle, 30 Md. 512, 518 (1869) 4-327, 4-381, 4-402, 5-330
Douglas v. Willcuts, 296 U.S. 1, 9 5-1318
Douglas v. Willcuts, 296 U.S. 1,9 3-21
Dow Chemical Co. v. Benton, 163 Tex 477, 357 S.W.2d. 565 5-1100
Downer v. Veilleux, 322 A.2d. 82, 91 (Me.1974) 4-111
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U. S. 244, 279 4-416
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901)...22, 3-34, 3-35, 3-37, 3-55, 3-85, 3-102, 3-146, 3-150, 3-152, 3-164, 4-57, 4-107, 4-246, 4-247, 4-264, 4-265, 4-266, 4-267, 4-292, 4-332, 4-353, 4-371, 4-372, 4-396, 4-408, 4-418, 4-423, 4-486, 4-509, 4-528, 4-546, 4-626, 4-655, 4-658, 5-17, 5-26, 5-122, 5-150, 5-162, 5-166, 5-177, 5-179, 5-180, 5-182, 5-186, 5-189, 5-289, 5-295, 5-323, 5-335, 5-377, 5-382, 5-385, 5-520, 5-592, 5-599, 5-732, 5-795, 5-816, 5-943, 5-962, 5-1021, 5-1038, 5-1039, 5-1103, 5-1129, 5-1228, 5-1277, 5-1332, 5-1337, 6-9, 6-18, 6-61, 6-80, 6-92, 6-93, 6-185, 8-8
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), Justice Harlan, Dissenting 6-14
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 21 S.Ct. 770 (1901) 4-334, 4-409, 5-336
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 21 S.Ct. 770, 45 L.Ed. 1088 (1901) 4-321, 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-587, 5-720, 5-1109
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 21 Sup.Ct. 770, 45 L.Ed. 1088 .... 5-109, 5-907
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 249, 21 S.Ct. 770, 772, 45 L.Ed. 1088 (1901) 4-329, 4-405, 5-332
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 251, 21 S.Ct. 770, 773, 45 L.Ed. 1088 (1901) .. 4-330, 4-405, 5-53, 5-332, 5-720, 5-1109
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 279 4-386
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 291 (1901) 4-383
Downes, 182 U.S. at 251, 21 S.Ct. at 773 5-332
Downes, 182 U.S. at 261, 21 S.Ct. at 777 .... 5-53, 5-720, 5-1110
Downes, 182 U.S. at 293, 21 S.Ct. 770 .... 4-321, 5-587
Doyle Case, 247 U.S. 183, 185 , 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469 (62 L.Ed. 1054) 8-4
Doyle Case, 247 U.S. 183, 185, 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469 (62 L.Ed. 1054) 5-146
Doyle v. Mitchell Bros. Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469 5-146
Doyle v. Mitchell Bros. Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469 [62 L.Ed. 1054] 3-161
Doyle v. Mitchell Bros. Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469, 62 L.Ed. 1054 . 3-52, 3-82, 4-29, 5-30, 5-851, 5-920
Doyle v. Mitchell Brothers Co. , 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Ct. 467 (1918) 5-286
Doyle v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 183, 38 S.Ct. 467 .... 5-269, 6-183
Doyle v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185 ....3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Doyle v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Ct. 467 (1918) 3-72, 3-86, 5-30, 5-851, 5-1304
Doyle, Collector v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.-- 5-919
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed. 3-81, 5-856
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.-- 3-86
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.-- 5-153
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.-- 5-1171
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.-- 5-1304
Dread Scott v. Sanford, 19 How. 393 3-48
Dred Scott v. John F.A. Sanford, 60 U.S. 393 (1856) 5-171, 5-172, 5-437

Dred Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. 393 4-447
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. 393, 404....4-596
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. 393, 576....4-595
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393,595 (1856) 5-546
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393 (1856)....5-21, 5-169, 5-518, 5-579, 5-1058
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393, 1856 W.L. 8721 (1856)....5-632
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393, 508-509 (1856) 4-65, 5-40, 5-934, 5-994
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393, 509-510 (1856) 4-385, 5-284, 5-296
Dred Scott v. Sanford, 60 U.S. 393 (1857)....5-120
Duehay v. Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Co., 105 F.2d. 768, 124 A.L.R. 1268 (App.D.C D.C. Cir. 1939) 4-425
Duncan v. McCall, 35 L.Ed. 219, 222, 11 Sup.Ct.Rep. 573....5-308
Dyett v. Turner, 439 P.2d. 266 3-48
Dyett v. Turner, 439 P.2d. 266 (1968) 4-523
Earley v. Hershey Transit Co., 55 F.Supp. 981, D.C.PA. (1944)....4-617, 4-622, 5-617
Earley v. Hershey Transit Co., D.C. Pa., 55 F.Supp. 981, 982....4-615, 4-617, 4-622, 5-616
Eastern Metals Corp. v. Martin, 191 F.Supp. 245 (D.C.N.Y. 1960) 5-478
Eche v. Holder, 694 F.3d. 1026 (2012) 4-321, 5-587
Economy Plumbing & Heating v. U.S., 470 F.2d. 585 (1972).....5-35, 5-44, 5-294, 5-410, 5-529, 5-632, 5-1174, 5-1175, 5-1205, 5-1224
Economy Plumbing & Heating v. United States, 470 F.2d. 585 (1972)....5-356
Edgar v. Inland Steel Co., 744 F.2d. 1276, 1278 (7th Cir. 1984) 3-115
Edgewater Realty Co. v. Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co., D.C.Md., 49 F.Supp. 807, 809 ....4-622, 5-617
Edmonson v. Leesville Concrete Company, 500 U.S. 614 (1991)....3-93, 4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Educational Films Corp. v. Ward, 282 U.S. 379, 387 5-933
Edwards v. Aguillard, 482 U.S. 38 (1985) 4-694
Edwards v. Cuba R. Co. 268 U.S. 628, 631 3-21
Edwards v. Cuba Railroad, 268 U.S. 628, 633 ....3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Edwards v. Keith, 231 F. 110 (1916) 3-169, 5-856
Edwards v. Keith, 231 F. 110, 113 5-879
Edwards v. People of the State of California, 314 U.S. 160 (1941) 5-1367
EEOC v. Information Systems Consulting, Inc., CA3-92-0169-T, United States Court Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division 3-46
Egyptian Supply Co. v. Boyd, C.C.A.Ky., 117 F.2d. 608, 612 8-5
Eighth Street Baptist Church v. United States, 431 F.2d. 1193 (10th Cir. 1970) 5-772
Einhorn v. Dewitt, 618 F.2d. 347 (5th Cir. 06/04/1980) 3-17, 3-125, 3-173
Einhorn v. DeWitt, 618 F.2d. 347 (5th Cir. 1980) 3-173
Eisenberg v. Commercial Union Assurance Company, 189 F.Supp. 500 (1960)....23, 8-8
Eisenstadt v. Baird, 405 U.S. 438 (1972) 4-110
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 5-880
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920)..... 20, 3-147, 3-161, 5-147, 5-175, 5-323, 5-853, 5-877, 5-882, 5-904, 5-906, 5-1320, 6-130, 8-4
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 206, 40 S.Ct. 189 (1920) 3-180
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 207 ....3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 207, 40 S.Ct. 189, 9 A.L.R. 1570 (1920) 3-52, 3-72, 3-82, 3-86, 5-30, 5-851, 5-1291, 5-1304
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 40 S.Ct. 189, 9 A.L.R. 1570 (1920). 4-29
El Dia, Inc. v. Rossello, 165 F.3d. 106, 109 (1st Cir.1999)....5-633
Electric Co. v. Dow, 166 U.S. 489, 17 S.Ct. 645, 41 L.Ed. 1088..... 5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 6-26
Eliasberg Bros. Mercantile Co. v. Grimes, 204 Ala. 492, 86 So. 56, 58 (1920)..... 3-180, 6-193
Elk v. Wilkins (1884) 112 U.S. 94, 101 , 5 S.Sup.Ct. 41 4-522
Elk v. Wilkins, 112 U.S. 94 (1884) 4-371, 4-519, 4-524, 4-577, 4-579, 5-244
Elk v. Wilkins, 112 U.S. 94, 101, 5 S.Ct. 41, 28 L.Ed. 643 (1884)....4-427
Elk v. Wilkins, 1884, 112 U.S. 94, 101, 5 S.Ct. 41, 28 L.Ed. 643 ....4-385, 4-416, 5-561
Elliott v. City of Eugene, 135 Or. 108, 294 P. 358, 360....4-443, 5-33, 5-109, 5-907
Elliott v. Swartwout, 10 Pet. 137....5-1184
Empsak v. U.S., 349 U.S. 190 (1955) 4-91
Engel v. Vitale, 370 U.S. 431 (1962) 4-694
Enochs v. Williams Packing, 370 U.S. 1 (1961) 6-94

Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa v. Halsey, Stuart & Co., 312 U.S. 410, 61 S.Ct. 623, 85 L.Ed. 920 (1941) 5-927
Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, 304 U.S. 64 (1938) 1-48, 5-230
Ervast v. Flexible Products, Co., 346 F.3d. 1007 4-627
Espinoza v. INS (9th Cir. 1995) 45 F.3d. 308, 310 5-1104
Estate of Cowart v. Nicklos Drilling Co., 505 U.S. 120 L.Ed.2d. 379, 112 S.Ct. 2589 (1992).....3-19
Estelle v. Williams, 425 U.S. 501 (1976) 5-1328
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245 ..... 5-879, 5-1313
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245 (1920)..... 5-141, 5-146, 5-1244, 5-1313, 5-1314, 6-16, 6-63, 6-74, 6-88, 6-186, 6-203
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245 , 40 S.Ct. 550, 11 A.L.R. 519 ..... 5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245, 40 S.Ct. 550, 64 L.Ed. 887, 11 A.L.R. 519 5-928
Evansville-Vanderburgh Airport Authority v. Delta Airlines, Inc., 405 U.S. 707 (1972)..... 5-413, 5-462
Everhart v. Miles, 47 Md.App. 131, 136, 422 A.2d. 28 5-1256
Everson v. Bd. of Ed., 330 U.S. 1, 15 (1947) 5-457
Ex parte Atocha, 17 Wall. 439, 21 L.Ed. 696.....4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Ex parte Blain, L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 522, 528 ..... 5-569, 5-1045
Ex parte Blain, L. R., 12 Ch.Div. 522, 528 4-511
Ex parte Fonda, 117 U.S. 516, 518, 29 S.L.Ed. 994, 6 Sup.Ct.Rep. 848 5-308
Ex Parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 2, 18 L.Ed. 281, 297 (1866) 4-81
Ex parte Polite, 97 Tex Crim 320, 260 S.W. 1048 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Ex parte Royall, 117 U.S. 241, 250, 29 S.L.Ed. 868, 871, 6 Sup.Ct.Rep. 734 5-308
Ex parte Shaw, 145 U.S. 444, 12 S.Ct. 935, 36 L.Ed. 768 .....5-208, 5-210, 5-576, 5-619
Ex Parte State of Virginia, 100 U.S. 339 (1879) 4-575
Ex parte Virginia (1879) Id. 339, 345 4-522
Examining Bd. v. Flores de Otero, 426 U.S. 572, 596 (1976).....4-383
Factor v. Pennington Press, Inc., 238 F.Supp. 630 (N.D.Ill.1964) 4-632
Fairport, P. & E. R. Co. v. Meredith, 292 U.S. 589, p. 589, 78 L. 1434 (1934) 3-19
Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank v. Dearing, 91 U.S. 29, 35, 23 L.Ed. 196.....6-50
Farmers Loan & Trust Co. v. Minnesota, 280 U.S. 204 5-933
Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Minnesota, 280 U.S. 204, 211 , 50 S.Ct. 98, 65 A. L.R. 1000.....5-1320
Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank v. Dearing, 91 U.S. 29, 35, 23 L.Ed. 196 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972
Farrington v. Tennessee, 95 U.S. 679 , 685.....5-414
Faske v. Gershman, 30 Misc.2d. 442, 215 N.Y.S.2d. 144.....4-533, 5-395, 5-1018, 5-1164, 5-1183
Fauntleroy v. Lum, 210 U.S. 230 , 28 S.Ct. 641 ..... 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025
Fauntleroy v. Lum, 210 U.S. 230, 28 S.Ct. 641 5-1226
Featherstone v. Norman, 170 Ga. 370, 153 S.E. 58 (1930).....3-181
Federal Crop Ins. v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 (1947) 5-469
Federal District Court in Fort Smith, Arkansas, case # 00-20018-001.....6-168
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17 ..... 5-59, 5-85, 5-97, 5-151, 5-296, 5-1041, 5-1221
Federal Trade Com. v Simplicity Pattern Co., 360 U.S. 55 (1959) 3-19
Federal Trade Com. V. Simplicity Pattern Co., 360 U.S. 55, p. 55, 475042/56451 (1959) 5-590
Feller v. Gates, 40 Or. 543, 67 P. 416, 56 L.R.S. 630, 91 Am.St.Rep. 492.....8-2
Ferguson v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue (5th Cir. 1991) 921 F.2d. 488, 489.....4-652
Fernandez v. Wiener, 326 U.S. 340, 352-355, 361-362, 66 S.Ct. 178, 90 L.Ed. 116 (1945) 3-171, 6-187
Fertilizing Co. v. Hyde Park, 97 U.S. 659..... 4-311, 5-20
Ficalora v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 751 F.2d. 85 (12/13/1984) 6-190
Ficalora v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 751 F.2d. 85 (1984) 6-191
Ficalora v. Commissioner, 751 F.2d. 85, 87 (2nd Cir. 1984) 3-181
Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. v. Louisville, 245 U.S. 54, 58.....5-933
Field v. Adreon, 7 Md. 209 (1854).....4-327, 4-381, 4-402, 5-329
Field, in Davis v. Beason, 133 U.S. 333, 342, 10 S.Ct. 299, 300 4-139
Filor v. United States, 9 Wall. 45, 49, 19 L.Ed. 549, 551 5-469
Filson v. Himes, 5 Penn.St. 452; 47 Am.Dec 422 5-1075
Fink v. Goodson-Todman Enterprises, Limited, 9 C.A.3d 996, 88 Cal.Rptr. 679, 690 5-433
Finley v. Philadelphia, 32 Pa. 361 5-701
First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank of Columbia v. New York Title & Mortgage Co., D.C.S.C., 59 F.2d. 350, 351 4-622, 5-617
First Federal Sav. And Loan Ass'n v. Goldman, 644 F.Supp. 101 (W.D.Pa. 1986) 3-178
First National Bank v. Maine, 284 U.S. 312 5-933

First National Bank v. Maine, 284 U.S. 312, 328 , 329 S., 52 S.Ct. 174, 177, 77 A.L.R. 1401 5-1321
First Nat'l Bank of Emlenton v. United States, 165 F.2d. 297 (3rd Cir. 1959).....5-772
First Trust Co. of Lincoln v. Smith, 134 Neb. 84, 277 N.W. 762 (1938).....4-419, 6-79
Fisher v. United States, 425 U.S. 391 (1976).....3-148, 3-166
Fitts v. McGhee, 172 U.S. 516, 533 , 43 S.L.Ed. 535, 543, 19 Sup.Ct.Rep. 269 5-308
Fitzgerald v. Porter Memorial Hospital, 523 F.2d. 716, 719-720 (CA7 1975).....4-110
Five Flags Pipe Line Co. v. Department of Transportation (1988, App. DC), 854 F.2d. 1438 3-26
Flaherty v. Weinberg, 303 Md. 116, 492 A.2d. 618, 61 A.L.R.4th. 443 5-1100
Flemming v. Nestor, 363 U.S. 603 (1960) 1-120, 4-221, 5-436, 5-893
Flemming v. Nestor, 363 U.S. 603, 4 L.Ed.2d. 1435, 80 S.Ct. 1367 (1960).....2-95
Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (1894).....4-96
Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (Ill., 1894).....4-98
Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107 (1911)..1-60, 1-61, 3-147, 3-154, 5-34, 5-72, 5-145, 5-166, 5-852, 5-858, 5-1034, 6-182, 6-188
Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107(1911).....3-64
Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107, 31 S.Ct. 342, Ann. Cas. 1912B, 1312 6-183
Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107, 55 L.Ed. 389, 31 Sup.Ct.Rep. 342, Ann. Cas. 5-851
Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107, at pg 154, 165.....5-881
Flint v. Stone Tracy, 220 U.S. 107 (1911) 5-23
Flint vs. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107 (1911) 5-269
Flora v. U.S., 362 U.S. 145 (1960)..3-105, 3-148, 3-163, 4-67, 5-31, 5-34, 5-42, 5-359, 5-784, 5-843, 5-867, 5-996, 5-1272, 6-143
Flora v. United States 2-39, 4-233
Flora v. United States, 362 U.S. 145 5-757
Flora v. United States, 362 U.S. 145 (1960).....2-39, 5-445, 5-749, 5-756, 5-757, 5-829
Flower v. Lance, 59 N.Y. 603 5-1185
Floyd Acceptances, 7 Wall (74 U.S. 169) 666 (1869).....5-407
Foley Brothers, Inc. v. Filardo, 336 U.S. 281 (1949) 5-569, 5-630
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U. S. 698 4-416
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 4-386
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 (1893)4-199, 4-315, 4-318, 4-380, 5-52, 5-69, 5-203, 5-210, 5-508, 5-526, 5-562, 5-579, 5-614, 5-653, 5-1148, 5-1196, 6-164
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 , 705 et seq., 13 S.Ct. 1016 5-195
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698, 705 et seq., 13 S.Ct. 1016 .....5-17, 5-186
Foote Estate (Re), 2011 ABCA 1, [2011] 6 W.W.R. 453. [21].....5-551
Foreign Held Bond Case, 15 Wall. 300, 319.....5-933
Fort Howard Paper Company v. Fox River Heights Sanitary District, 26 N.W.2nd. 661 5-766
Fort Leavenworth R.R. v. Lowe, 114 U.S. 525 (1885) 5-243
Fort Stewart Schools v. FLRA, 495 U.S. 641, 654, 110 S.Ct. 2043, 2051, 109 L.Ed.2d. 659 (1990) 5-1254
Foster v. U.S., 303 U.S. 118, 120-1 (1938).....3-60
Foucha v. Louisiana, 504 U.S. 71, 80 (1992).....4-111
Fowler v. Fowler, 156 Fla. 316, 22 So.2d. 817, 818 5-576
Fox v. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1935)4-656, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-288, 5-297, 5-311, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
Fox v. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1935) (Cardozo, J.).....5-726, 5-1114
Fox v. The State of Ohio, 46 U.S. 410, 5 Howard 410, 12 L.Ed. 213 (1847) 5-136, 5-187
Foxman v. Renison, 449 U.S. 993, 101 S.Ct. 530, 66 L.Ed.2d. 290 (1980). 449 U.S. 1119, 101 S.Ct. 932, 66 L.Ed.2d. 848 (1981).....3-126
Franklin County v. Public Utilities Com., 107 Ohio.St. 442, 140 N.E. 87, 30 A.L.R. 429.....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 115 L.Ed.2d. 764.....3-19
Frick v. Pennsylvania, 268 U.S. 473, 45 S.Ct. 603, 69 L.Ed. 1058, 42 A.L.R. 316 5-703
Frick v. Pennsylvania, 268 U.S. 473, 488-489 5-933
Frost & Frost Trucking Co. v. Railroad Comm'n of California, 271 U.S. 5834-450, 5-434, 5-826, 5-1027, 5-1246, 6-139, 6-144
Frost v. Corporation Commission, 278 U.S. 515, 49 S.Ct. 235 (U.S., 1929).....5-948
Frost v. Railroad Commission, 271 U.S. 583, 46 S.Ct. 605 (1926) 4-201, 4-510, 6-55
Fry v. United States, 421 U.S. 542 (1975) 5-413, 5-462
Fuentes v. Shevin, 407 U.S. 67 (1972).....4-91

Fuentes v. Shevin, 407 U.S. 67, 92 S.Ct. 1983 (1972) 5-775
Fuller v. United States, 615 F.Supp. 1054 (D.C. Cal 1985) 3-20
Fulton Light, Heat & Power Co. v. State, 65 Misc.Rep. 263, 121 N.Y.S. 536 ..... 2-27, 4-32, 4-35, 4-40, 4-64, 5-39, 5-620, 5-625, 5-950, 5-953, 5-957, 5-992, 5-1252
Gaines v. Buford, 31 Ky. (1 Dana) 481, 501 5-17
Gar v. Hurd, 92 Ills. 315 5-1184
Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority, 469 U.S. 528, 572 (Powell, J., dissenting) 5-408
Gardina v. Board of Registrars, 160 Ala. 155 ..... 4-397, 4-399
Gardner v. Broderick, 392 U.S. 273, 277 -278 (1968) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Gardner v. Broderick, 392 U.S. 273, 88 S.Ct. 1913, 20 L.Ed.2d. 1082 (1968) 3-39
Garner v. Pearson, 374 F.Supp. 580, 588-90 (M.D.Fla.1973) 4-631
Garner v. U.S., 424 U.S. 648 (1976) 2-90, 5-825
Garner v. United States, 424 U.S. 648 (1976) 3-36, 3-148, 3-165, 5-828
Garrity v. State of N.J., U.S.N.J., 385 U.S. 493, 87 S.Ct. 616, 618, 17 L.Ed.2d. 562 8-1
Garth v. City Sav. Bank. 86 S.W. 520, 120 Ky. 280, 27 Ky.L. 675 ..... 4-364, 5-611
Gary Holder v. Secretary of the Treasury, 791 F.2d. 68, 72 (7th Cir. 1986) 6-142
Gasque v. Gasque, 246 S.C. 423, 143 S.E.2d 811 (1965) 5-502
Gaston v. Drake, 14 Nev. 175, 33 Am.Rep. 548 5-1075
Gautier Torres, 435 U.S. at 3 n.4 4-383
Gelpcke v. City of Dubuque, 68 U.S. 175, 1863 W.L. 6638 (1863) 5-632
General Motors v. Belvins, D.C.Colo., 144 F.Supp. 381, 384 8-1
Gentile v. State Bar of Nevada, 501 U.S. 1030 (1991) 4-112
George Williams College v. Village of William Bay, 7 N.W.2d. 6 5-767
Georgia Dep't of Human Resources v. Sistrunk, 249 Ga. 543, 291 S.E.2d. 524 ..... 4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-640, 5-927, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-49
Georgia R. & Power Co. v. Atlanta, 154 Ga. 731, 115 S.E. 263 ..... 4-55, 5-976
Georgia v. Evans, 316 U.S. 159, 161 (1942) 4-106
Georgia vs. Brailsford (3 Dall 1) 4-692
Gibbons v. Ogden, 22 U.S. 1 (1824) 5-136, 5-188, 5-249, 5-250, 5-1090
Gibbons v. Udaras na Gaeltachta, D.C.N.Y., 549 F.Supp. 1094, 1116 ..... 4-102, 4-603
Gilbert v. David, 235 U.S. 561 5-582
Gilbert v. David, 235 U.S. 561, 569, 35 S.Ct. 164, 59 L.Ed. 360 (1915) 4-631
Gillette v. United States, 401 U.S. 437 (1971) 4-697
Gittings v. Crawford, (1838) Taney, 1, 10 4-415
Glaeser v. Acacia Mut. Life Ass'n., 55 F.Supp., 925 (1944) 3-150, 4-264
Glass v. The Sloop Betsey, 3 (U.S.) Dall 6 ..... 3-9, 4-117, 5-199, 5-397
Glass v. The Sloop Betsey, 3 U.S. 6, 3 Dall. 6, 1 L.Ed. 485 (1794) 5-497
Glasser v. United States, 315 U.S. 60, 70-71, 86 L.Ed. 680, 699, 62 S.Ct. 457 5-1183
Glenney v. Crane (Tex Civ App Houston (1st Dist)), 352 S.W.2d. 773 ..... 4-533, 5-394, 5-395, 5-1018, 5-1164, 5-1183
Glidden Co. v. Zdanok, 370 U.S., at 548-549, and n. 21, 82 S.Ct., at 1471-1472, and n. 21 5-939
Glotfelty v. Brown, 148 Iowa 124, 126 N.W. 797 ..... 5-730, 5-738
Godesky v. Provo City Corp., Utah, 690 P.2d. 541, 547 5-1329
Goldberg v. Kelly, 397 U.S. 254, 90 S.Ct. 1011 (1970) 5-775
Goldstein v. Cox, 396 U.S. 471, 24 L.Ed.2d. 663, 90 S.Ct. 671 (1970) 3-26
Gomillion v. Lightfoot, 364 U.S. 339, 345 ..... 5-434, 5-826, 6-139, 6-144
Gompers v. United States, 233 U.S. 604, 610 , 34 S.Ct. 693, Ann.Cas.1915D, 1044 ..... 5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
Gonzales v. Williams, 192 U. S. 1, 12-13 4-416
Gonzales v. Williams, 192 U.S. 1 (1904) 4-388
Gonzales v. Williams, 192 U.S. 1, 12-13 4-386
Goodrich v. Edwards, 255 U.S. 527 (1921) 5-856
Goodrich v. Edwards, 255 U.S. 527, 535 ..... 3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Gordon v. United States, 7 Wall. 188, 195, 19 L.Ed. 35 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Gould v. Gould, 245 U.S. 151 3-85
Gould v. Gould, 245 U.S. 151 (1917) 5-1311, 5-1339, 6-213
Gould v. Gould, 245 U.S. 151, at 153 5-1301
Gould v. Gould, 245 U.S. 151, at 153 (1917) 3-21
Gould v. Hennepin County, 76 Minn. 379 5-1184
Gould v. State, 99 Fla. 662, 127 So. 309, 69 A.L.R. 699 5-1100

Gow v. Consolidated Coopermines Corp, 165 Atl. 136 5-766
Grace v. American Ins. Co., 109 U.S. 278, 3 S.Ct. 207, 27 L.Ed. 932 (1883) 5-501
Graham v. Richardson, 403 U.S. 365, 380 4-340
Grand Trunk Western R. Co. v. South Bend, 227 U.S. 544, 57 L.Ed. 633, 33 S.Ct. 303 .....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Granfinanciera, S.A. v. Nordberg, 492 U.S. at 52-54 5-940
Granzow v. Commissioner, 739 F.2d. 265, 269-70 (7th Cir. 1984) 3-115
Graves v. People of State of New York, 306 U.S. 466 (1939) 3-170, 5-187, 5-316, 5-326, 5-852
Gray v. Hook, 4 N.Y. 449 5-1075
Gray v. Sanders, 372 U.S. 368, 380, 83 S.Ct. 801, 808, 9 L.Ed.2d. 821 .....4-361, 5-607
Grayned v. City of Rockford, 408 U.S. 104, 108 (1972) 3-21, 4-469, 4-572
Great Cruz Bay, Inc., St. John v. Wheatley, 495 F.2d. 301, 307 (3d Cir. 1974) 5-922
Great Falls Manufacturing Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581 5-432
Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581, 8 S.Ct. 631, 31 L.Ed. 527 5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 5-948, 6-26
Great Northern Ins. Co. v. Read, 322 U.S. 47, 51 (1944) 5-408
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. v. Read, 322 U.S. 47, 51 5-440
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. v. Read, 322 U.S., at 53 5-231
Great S. Fire Proof Hotel Co. v. Jones, 177 U.S. 449, 454-55, 20 S.Ct. 690, 44 L.Ed. 842 (1900) 4-631
Great S. Fire Proof Hotel, 177 U.S. at 456, 20 S.Ct. 690 4-631
Great-West Life Assurance Co. v. United States, 678 F.2d. 180, 183 (Ct. Cl. 1982) 5-1317
Green v. Biddle, 8 Wheat. 1 5-422
Gregg v. Louisiana Power and Light Co., C.A.La., 626 F.2d. 1315 .....4-358, 5-605
Gregory v. Ashcroft, 501 U.S. 452, 458 (1991) 4-158, 4-546, 5-19, 5-245, 5-256, 5-265, 5-317, 5-362, 5-677, 5-1126, 5-1201, 6-19
Gregory v. Ashcroft, 501 U.S. 452, 461 (1991) 5-232
Gregory v. Ashcroft, 501 U.S., at 458 .....4-249, 5-184, 5-437, 5-470
Gregory v. Helvering, 293 U.S. 465 (1935) 3-115
Gregory v. Helvering, 293 U.S. 465, 469, 55 S.Ct. 266, 267, 79 L.Ed. 596 (1935) 2-71
Griffin v. California, 380 U.S. 609, 613-614 (1965) 4-109
Griffin v. Illinois, 351 U.S. 12 (1956) 4-112
Griffith v. C.I.R., 598 F. Supp. 405 6-175
Grindstaff v. State, 214 Tenn. 58, 377 S.W.2d. 921, 926 3-14
Griswold v. Connecticut, 381 U.S. 479 (1965) 4-110
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 243-244 (1936) 4-111
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 244 (1936) 4-59, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-964, 5-1146
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 244, 54 S.Ct. 444 (1936) 4-92
Guardianship of G.S., III, 137 N.J. 168, 644 A.2d. 1088 5-1100
Guinn v. United States, 238 U.S. 347, 364 365 4-425
Gulf Refining Co. v. Cleveland Trust Co., 166 Miss. 759, 108 So. 158, 160 .....5-34, 5-110, 5-908
Gulf, C. & S. F. R. Co. v. Ellis, 165 U.S. 150 (1897) 5-533, 5-734
Gulf, C. & S.F.R. Co. v. Ellis, 165 U.S. 150 (1897) 3-28, 4-104, 4-110, 4-150, 4-432, 5-422, 5-514
Gunn v. Gunn (1956), 2 D.L.R. (2d) 351, 18 W.W.R. 85 (Sask. C.A.) 5-551
Haaland v. Attorney General of United States, D.C.Md., 42 F.Supp. 13, 22 .....4-455, 4-544, 4-602
Haas. v. Fenlon, 8 Kans. 601 5-1075
Hager v. Catlin, 18 Hun (N.Y.), 448 5-1075
Haggerty v. Pratt Institute, 372 F.Supp. 760 (E.D.N.Y.1974) 4-632
Hagl v. Jacob Stern & Sons, 396 F.Supp. 779, 782 (E.D.Pa.1975) 4-632
Haig v. Agee, 453 U.S. 280 (1981) 4-654
Haight v. Railroad Company, 6 Wall. 15 .....5-1215, 5-1218
Halaby v. Board of Directors of University of Cincinnati, 162 Ohio St. 290, 293, 123 N.E.2d 3 (1954) 4-327, 4-381, 4-402, 5-329
Hale Contracting v. United New Mexico Bank, 799 P.2d. 581 (1990) 2-50
Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43 (1906) 3-37, 3-147, 3-153, 4-22, 4-31, 4-48, 4-120, 4-360, 4-424, 4-553, 5-607, 5-767, 5-768, 5-949, 5-968, 5-1335, 6-174
Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43, 26 S.Ct. 370, 50 L.Ed. 652 (1906) 3-185
Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43, 74 (1906) 4-45, 4-169, 5-30, 5-215, 5-765, 5-965, 5-980, 5-1250
Hale v. Iowa State Board of Assessment and Review, 223 Iowa 321, 271 N.W. 168, 172 (1937) 3-183
Hall v. Hall, 25 Wis. 600 5-730

Hall v. Wake County Bd. Of Elections, 187 S.E.2d. 52, 280 N.C. 600 ..... 4-358, 5-605
Halperin v. Kissinger, 606 F.2d. 1192 (D.C. Cir. 1979) 4-419, 6-79
Hamilton v. Rathbone, 175 U.S. 414, 421, 44 L.Ed. 219, 222, 20 Sup.Ct.Rep. 155 3-19
Hammer v. Dagenhart, 247 U.S. 251, 275 , 38 S.Ct. 529, 3 A.L.R. 649, Ann.Cas.1918E 724 ..... 4-505, 5-17, 5-24, 5-151, 5-157, 5-178, 5-317, 5-358, 5-798, 5-893, 5-1054
Hammer v. Dagenhart, 247 U.S. 251, 275, 38 S.Ct. 529, 3 A.L.R. 649, Ann.Cas.1918E 724 ... 4-503, 4-570, 4-625, 5-135, 5-186, 5-306, 5-309
Hammerstein v. Lyne, 200 F. 165 (W.D.Mo.1912) 4-632
Hammerstein v. Lyne, 200 F. 165, 171-72 (W.D.Mo.1912) 4-632
Hanauer v. Woodruff, 82 U.S. (15 Wall.) 439 (1872) 4-140, 5-534
Hannon v. Grizzard, 89 N.C. 129 5-581
Hanson v. Denckla, 357 U.S. 235, 253 (1958) 5-510
Hanson v. P.A. Peterson Home Ass'n, 35 Ill.App.2d. 134, 182 N.E.2d. 237, 240 ..... 4-347, 5-405, 5-595, 5-619
Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47 ..... 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-947, 5-976, 5-1075
Harding v. Standard Oil Co. et al. (C.C.) 182 F. 421 4-622
Harding v. Standard Oil Co. et al. (C.C.), 182 F. 421 ..... 4-421, 4-437, 4-438
Harisiades v. Shaughnessy, 342 U.S. 580 (1952) 4-103
Harlow Et Al. v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800 (1982) 6-137
Harman v. Forssenius, 380 U.S 528 at 540, 85 S.Ct. 1177, 1185 (1965) . 4-450, 5-434, 5-826, 5-1027, 5-1247, 6-139, 6-144, 6-145
Harman v. Forssenius, 380 U.S. 528 at 540, 85 S.Ct. 1177, 1185 (1965) 4-92
Harper v. Virginia State Board of Elections Butts v. Harrison, 383 U.S. 663, 86 S.Ct. 1079, 16 L.Ed.2d. 169, 1965 WL 130114 (1966) 4-361, 4-425, 5-608
Harris v. Avery Brundage Co., 305 U.S. 160, 83 L.Ed. 100, 59 S.Ct. 131 (1938) 5-438
Harris v. Harris, 83 N.M. 441,493 P.2d. 407, 408 ..... 4-36, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953
Harris v. McRae, 448 U.S. 297 at 317 (1980), n.19 4-113
Harris v. Rosario, 446 U.S. 651, 651-52 (1980) 4-383
Hart v. Tax Comm., 240 Mass. 37, 132 N.E. 621 (1921) 3-180
Hart v. United States, 95 U.S. 316 , 24 L.Ed. 479 5-469
Hassan v. Holder, Civil Case No 10-00970 4-659
Hassett v. Welch, 303 U.S. 303 (1938) 3-147, 3-162, 6-88
Hatter v. U.S, 532 U.S. 557 (2001) 4-123
Hattiesburg Grocery Co. v. Robertson, 126 Miss. 34, 88 So. 4 (1921) 3-181
Hattiesburg Grocery Co. v. Robertson, 126 Miss. 34; 88 So. 4 5-933
Haumont v. Security State Bank, 220 Neb. 809, 374 N.W.2d. 2,6 8-3
Head v. Gadsden Civil Service Bd., Ala.Civ.App., 389 So.2d. 516, 519 8-3
Heart of Atlanta Motel, Inc. v. United States, 379 U.S. 241 (1964)..4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1042, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
Heath v. Alabama, 474 U.S. 82 5-381
Heath v. Alabama, 474 U.S. 82 (December 3, 1985) 5-167
Heckler v. Comm Health Svc, 467 U.S. 51 (1984) 5-469
Heider v. Unicume, 142 Or. 416, 20 P.2d. 384 ..... 4-533, 5-395, 5-1018, 5-1164, 5-1183
Heim v. McCall, 239 U.S. 175, 188, 36 S.Ct. 78, 82, 60 L.Ed. 206 (1915) 5-516
Heiner v. Donnan, 285 U.S. 312 (1932) 5-114, 5-419, 5-1330, 5-1334
Heiner v. Donnan, 285 U.S. 312, 52 S.Ct. 358, 76 L.Ed. 772 (1932) 5-1200
Helvering v. Bruun, 309 U.S. 461 5-1318
Helvering v. Clifford, 309 U.S. 331, 334 ..... 3-21, 5-1318
Helvering v. Davis, 301 U.S. 619 (1937) 1-120, 4-221, 5-893
Helvering v. Davis, 301 U.S. 619, 81 L.Ed. 1307, 57 S.Ct. 904 2-95
Helvering v. Edison Brothers' Stores, 8 Cir. 133 F.2d. 575 (1943) 3-170
Helvering v. Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co., 300 U.S. 216, 223 5-1318
Helvering v. Stockholms Enskilda Bank, 293 U.S. 84, 87 -91 5-1318
Henderson v. Mayor of New York, 92 U.S. 263 5-188
Hendry v. Masonite Corp., 455 F.2d. 955 (1972) 4-368
Henry v. Bartlesville Gas & Oil Co., 33 Okla 473, 126 P. 725 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Hepburn & Dundas v. Ellzey, 6 U.S. 445(1805) 3-150, 4-263
Hepburn v. Ellzey, 2 Cranch, 445, 2 L.Ed. 332 ..... 5-179, 5-185
Herbert v. Whims, 68 Ohio.App. 39, 38 N.E.2d. 596, 499, 22 O.O. 110 2-38

Herfurth v. Horine, 266 Ky. 19, 98 S.W.2d. 21 5-1100
Hernandez v. Lucas, 254 F.Supp. 901 (S.D.Tex.1966) 4-631
Herndon v. Lowry, 310 U.S. 242, 259-2612, 81 L.Ed. 1066, 1075, 1076, 57 S.Ct. 732 (1937) 4-696
Herriott v. City of Seattle, 81 Wash.2d. 48, 500 P.2d. 101, 109 .....4-102, 4-392, 4-455, 4-602, 4-619
Hertado v. California, 110 U.S. 516 (1884) 4-684
Hicks v. U.S., 335 F.Supp. 474, 481 (Colo.1971) 5-1254
Higginbotham v. Public Belt R. Comm'n, 192 La. 525, 550-551, 188 So. 395 5-441
Higgins v. Downward, 8 Houst (Del) 227, 14 A. 720, 32 A. 133 .....65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Higley v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 69 F.2d. 160 (1934) 5-353, 5-362, 5-841
Hildebrand v. New Orleans, 549 So.2d.1218 (1989) 5-932
Hill v. Marshall (6th Cir. 1992) 962 F.2d. 1209, 1212 5-1104
Hill v. U.S. 9 How. 386, 389 5-408
Hill v. Wallace, 259 U.S. 44 (1922) 5-246, 5-248, 5-328
Hinds v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 155 Me. 349, 155 A.2d. 721, 85 A.L.R.2d. 703 .....4-49, 5-970
Hirabayashi v. United States, 320 U.S. 81, 97-99, 63 S.Ct. 1375, 1384-1385, 87 L.Ed. 1774 (1943) 4-633
Hodges v. United States, 203 U.S. 1, 27 S.Ct. 6 (1906) 4-484
Hodgson v. Bowerbank, 9 U.S. (5 Cranch) 303, 3 L.Ed. 108 (1809) 4-632
Hoeper v. Tax Comm'n, 284 U.S. 206, 52 S.Ct. 120, 76 L.Ed. 248 (1931) 5-1200
Hoffmann v. Kinealy, Mo., 389 S.W.2d. 745, 752 .....4-36, 4-41, 4-64, 5-39, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953, 5-957
Hofheinz v. United States, 511 F.2d. 661 (5th Cir. 1975) 5-772
Holden v. Hardy, 169 U.S. 366 (1898) 4-112
Holt v. Tennallytown & R. Ry. Co., 81 Md. 219, 31 A. 809 (1895) 5-501
Home Bldg. &Loan Ass'n v. Blaisdell, 290 U.S. 398, 54 S.Ct. 231, 78 L.Ed. 413, 88 A.L.R. 1481 (1934) 4-419, 6-79
Hooe v. Jamieson, 166 U.S. 395, 41 L.Ed. 1049, 17 Sup.Ct.Rep. 596 .....4-655, 5-179, 5-186
Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 (1945) .. 3-147, 3-162, 4-54, 4-245, 4-330, 4-371, 4-406, 4-486, 4-505, 4-511, 4-616, 4-647, 4-653, 5-150, 5-170, 5-178, 5-333, 5-974, 6-141, 6-206
Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652, 672-73 4-524
Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652, 678, 65 S.Ct. 870, 883, 89 L.Ed. 1252 (1945) 4-330, 4-405, 5-332
Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, U.S. v. Ohio, 324 U.S. 652, 65 S.Ct. 870, 880, 89 L.Ed. 1252 8-11
Hooven and Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 (1945) 4-597
Hooven and Allison v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 (1945) 25, 4-528, 4-563, 4-590, 5-51, 5-560, 5-1162
Hooven v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 674 3-152
Hoppe v. Klapperich, 224 Minn. 224, 28 N.W.2d. 780, 173 A.L.R. 819 5-1100
Horne v. Moody, Tex.Civ.App., 146 S.W.2d. 505, 509, 510 6-181
Housing Authority of Cherokee National of Oklahoma v. Langley, Okl., 555 P.2d. 1025, 1028 .....4-66, 5-40, 5-994
Howard v. Commissioners, 344 U.S. 624, 626, 73 S.Ct. 465, 97 L.Ed. 617 (1953) 5-127, 5-128
Howard v. Lyons, 360 U.S. 593 (1959) 6-137
Howard v. Sinking Fund of Louisville, 344 U.S. 624, 73 S.Ct. 465, 476, 97 L.Ed. 617 (1953) 4-581
Howe, Stud. Civ. L. 89 4-85
Howell v. Bowden, TexCiv. App., 368 S.W.2d. 842, &18 .....5-621, 5-625
Howell v. Bowden, TexCiv. App.. 368 S.W.2d. 842, &18 .....4-36, 5-953
Hughes v. United States, 953 F.2d. 531, 536-537 (9th Cir. 1991) 5-44, 5-632
Hugo Black, Supreme Court Justice, in U.S. v. Kahriger, 345 U.S. 22 (1953) 2-103
Humble Oil & Refining Co. v. Calvert, 464 S.W.2d. 170 (1971) 4-580
Humble Oil & Refining Co. v. United States, 194 Ct.Cl. 920, 442 F.2d. 1362 (1971) 3-166
Humble Pipe Line Co. v. United States, 194 Ct.Cl. 944, 950, 442 F.2d. 1353, 1356 (1971) 3-166
Hunt v. Noll, C.C.A.Tenn., 112 F.2d. 288, 289 .....4-455, 4-544, 4-602
Hunton v. Commonwealth, 166 Va. 229, 183 S.E. 873, 876 (1936) 3-181
Hurley v. Boston R. Holding Co., 315 Mass. 591, 54 N.E.2d. 183, 193 8-5
Hurley v. Commission of Fisheries, 257 U. S. 223, 225, 42 S.Ct. 83, 66 L.Ed. 206. 5-948
Hurtado v. California, 110 U.S. 516 (1884) 4-471
Hurtado v. California, 110 U.S. 516, 535-536 (1884) 4-432
Hutchins v. Comm. of Corps. & Taxation, 272 Mass. 422, 172 N.E. 605, 608 (1930) 3-181
Hylton v. United States, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 171, 1 L.Ed. 556 (1796) 3-171, 6-187
Hylton v. United States, 3 U.S. 171 (1796), ...5-142
Iasigi v. Van De Carr, 166 U.S. 391, 395 , 41 S.L.Ed. 1045, 1049, 17 Sup.Ct.Rep. 595 5-308
Igartua de la Rosa v. United States, 229 F.3d. 80, 83-85 Page 124 (1st Cir. 2000) 4-383
Igartua de la Rosa v. United States, 32 F.3d. 8, 9-10 (1st Cir. 1994) 4-383

In Chicago &c. R. Co. v. Chicago, 166 U.S. 226 ..... 5-631, 5-1128
In Coleman v. Commissioner, 791 F.2d. 68, 70 (7th Cir. 1986) 3-181
In re Baiz, (1890) 135 U.S. 403, 424 4-415
In re Balleis' Estate, 144 N.Y. 132, 38 N.E. 1007 5-23
In re Bergeron, 220 Mass 472, 107 N.E. 1007 5-1100
In re Campbell's Guardianship, 216 Minn. 113, 11 N.W.2d. 786, 789 5-576
In re Durant, 80 Conn. 140, 67 A. 497 5-1100
In re Erickson, 18 N.J.Misc. 5, 10 A.2d. 142, 146 5-576
In re Floyd Acceptances, 7 Wall. 666 5-469
In re Godwin, 293 S.W.3d. 742, 748 (Tex.App.—San Antonio 2009, orig. proceeding) 5-664, 5-1159
In re Griffiths, 413 U.S. 717, 728-729 4-340
In Re Hamilton, 148 N.Y. 310, 42 N.E. 717 5-23
In re Henning's Estate, 60 P. 762, 128 C. 214 ..... 4-365, 5-611
In re Jones, 341 Pa. 329, 19 A.2d. 280. 282 5-576
In re Jones' Estate, 182 N.W. 227, 192 Iowa 78, 16 A.L.R. 1286 ..... 4-358, 5-605
In re Keenan, 287 Mass. 577, 192 N.E. 65, 96 A.L.R. 679 5-1100
In re Lydig's Estate, 180 N.Y.S. 843, 191 A.D. 117 ..... 4-358, 5-605
In re McCowan , 177 Cal. 93, 170 P. 1100 (1917) 5-407
In re McElwaine's Will, 137 N.Y.S. 681, 77 Misc. 317 ..... 4-358, 5-605
In re Meador, 1 Abb.U.S. 317, 16 F.Cas. 1294, D.C.Ga. (1869) 5-37
In re Mytinger, D.C.Tex. 31 F.Supp. 977,978,979 ..... 5-209, 5-212, 5-977
In re Mytinger, D.C.Tex., 31 F.Supp. 977,978, 979 8-10
In re Navas-Acosta, Interim Dec. (BIA) 3489, 23 I. & N. Dec. 586, 2003 WL 1986475 (BIA 2003) 4-494
In re Nicholson's Estate, 104 Colo. 561, 93 P.2d. 880, 884 5-752
In re Opinion of the Justices, 266 Mass. 583, 165 N.E. 900, 902 (1929) 3-181
In re Pennsylvania Central Brewing Co., C.C.A.Pa., 114 F.2d. 1010, 1013 8-5
In re Ponzi, 6 F.2d. 324 (D.Mass. 1925) 3-180
In re Primus, 436 U.S. 412, 426 (1978) 4-109
In re Rempfer, 51 S.D. 393, 216 N.W. 355, 359, 55 A.L.R. 1346 8-3
In re Riggle's Will, 11 A.D.2d. 51 205 N.Y.S.2d. 19, 21, 22 ..... 4-422, 5-613
In re Riley's Will, 266 N.Y.S. 209, 148 Misc. 588 5-576
In re Thomas, 16 Colo. 441, 27 P. 707 5-1100
In re Titterington, 130 Iowa 356 at 358, 106 N.W. 761 ..... 5-730, 5-738
In re Turner, 94 Kan. 115, 145 P. 871, 872, Ann.Cas.1916E, 1022 ..... 4-365, 5-612
In re Van Kleeck, 121 N.Y. 701, 75 N.E. 50 5-23
In re Wehlitz, 16 Wis. 443, 446 (1863) 4-327, 4-381, 4-402, 5-330
In re Winship, 397 U.S. 358, 364 (1970) 5-1328
In re Young, 235 B.R. 666 (Bankr.M.D.Fla., 1999) 4-33, 5-83, 5-107, 5-740
Indiana State Ethics Comm'n v. Nelson (Ind App), 656 N.E.2d. 1172 .4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-641, 5-927, 5-956, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-50
Indians, United States v. Hester, C.C.A.Okl., 137 F.2d. 145, 147 ..... 4-455, 4-544, 4-602
Ingraham v. Wright, 430 U.S. 651, 673-674 (1977) 4-111
Inland Revenue v. John Lambert Caldwalader, (1904) 7 Session Cases, 146 5-701
Inland Waterways Co. v. Louisville, 227 Ky. 376, 13 S.W.2d. 283 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
INS v. Chadha, 462 U.S. 919, 944 -959 (1983) 4-160, 5-412, 5-437, 5-470
Insurance Co. of North America v. Kunin, 175 Neb. 260, 121 N.W.2d. 372, 375, 376 5-489
Insurance Co. v. New Orleans, 13 Fed.Cas. 67 (C.C.D.La. 1870) 4-58, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 5-89, 5-590, 5-964, 5-1146
International News Service v. Associated Press, 248 U.S. 215, 250 (1918) (dissenting opinion) 4-36, 5-621, 5-651, 5-954
International Shoe Co. v. Washington, 326 U.S. 310 (1945) .4-315, 4-362, 4-364, 4-625, 5-509, 5-518, 5-609, 5-610, 5-623, 5-668, 5-912, 5-1084, 5-1163, 5-1204, 5-1206
International Trust Co. v. American L. & T. Co., 62 Minn. 501, 65 N.W. 78 4-85
Inyo County, California v. Paiute Shoshone Indians, 538 U.S. 701 (2003) 4-106
Irwin v. Gavit, 268 U.S. 161, 166 5-1318
Irwin v. Gavit, 268 U.S. 161, 167 ..... 3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Islamic Republic of Iran v. Pahlavi, 116 Misc.2d. 590, 455 N.Y.S.2d. 987, 990 4-163
Ivanhoe Irrigation Dist. v. McCracken, 357 U.S. 275, 294 -296 (1958) 5-413, 5-462
J. A. Utley Co. v. Borchard, 372 Mich. 367, 126 N.W.2d. 696 5-1100
J. E. Rumbell, 148U.S. 1, 13S.Ct. 498, 37 L.Ed. 345 4-85

J.C. Whitney & Co. v. Renaissance Software Corp., 98 F.Supp.2d. 981 (N.D. Ill. 2000) 4-627
Jack Cole Co. v. Alfred McFarland, Sup.Ct. Tenn 337 S.W.2d. 453 3-169
Jack Cole Co. v. MacFarland, 337 S.W.2d. 453, 455-56 (Tenn. 1960)....3-183
Jack Cole Co. v. MacFarland, 337 S.W.2d. 453, Tenn. 4-203, 5-855, 6-55
Jackman v. Rosenbaum Co., 260 U.S. 22, 31 (1922) 4-422, 4-460
Jackson v. Ashton, 33 U.S. (8 Peters), 148, 148-49, 8 L.Ed. 898 (1834)....5-438
Jackson v. Twentyman, 27 U.S. (2 Pet.) 136, 7 L.Ed. 374 (1829) 4-632
Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 197 U.S. 11, 26 (1905)....4-111
Jaffee v. State, 76 Okl.Cr. 95, 134 P.2d. 1027, 1032....4-442
James v United States, 366 U.S. 213 (1961) 3-164
James v. Bowman, 190 U.S. 127, 139 (1903) .4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1042, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
James v. United States, 366 U.S. 213....5-1312
James v. United States, 366 U.S. 213, 219, 81 S.Ct. 1052, 6 L.Ed.2d. 246 (1961).... 3-171, 6-188
James v. United States, 366 U.S. 213, 81 S.Ct. 1052, 6 L.Ed.2d. 246 (1961).... 3-171, 6-188
James v. United States, 366 U.S. 213, p. 213, 6 L.Ed.2d. 246 (1961)....3-21
James v. United States, 970 F.2d. 750, 755, 756 n. 11 (10th Cir. 1992) 3-182, 5-164
Jandorf's Estate v. Commissioner, 171 F.2d. 464, 465 (2nd Cir. 1948) 3-181
Jaremillo v. Romero, 1 N.Mex. 190, 194 5-758
Jeffcott v. Donovan, C.C.A.Ariz., 135 F.2d. 213, 214 .... 4-622, 5-617
Jensen v. Brown, 19 F.3d. 1413, 1415 (Fed.Cir.1994).... 5-1118, 5-1188
Jensen v. Henneford, 185 Wash. 209, 53 P.2d. 607 (1936)....3-181
Jensen v. Henneford, 53 P.2d. 607 (1936)....5-1031
Jerrell v. Kardoes Rubber Co., 348 F.Supp.2d. 1278, 1283 (M.D.Ala.2004) 4-438
Jersey City v. Hague, 18 N.J. 584, 115 A.2d. 84-39, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-640, 5-927, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-49
Jersey City v. Hague, 18 N.J. 584, 115 A.2d. 8....4-122
Jim's Furniture Mart, Inc. v. Harris, 42 Ill.App.3d. 488, 1 Ill.Dec. 175, 176, 356 N.E.2d. 175, 176.... 5-461, 5-890
Jizemerjian v. Dept of Air Force, 457 F.Supp. 820.... 4-455, 4-603
Johnson v. Consolidated Gas E. L. & P. Co., 187 Md. 454, 50 A.2d. 918, 170 A.L.R. 709 .... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Johnson v. Harvey, 88 S.W.2d. 42, 261 Ky. 522 .... 4-358, 5-605
Johnson v. Zerbst, 304 U.S. 458, 464, 82 L.Ed. 1461, 1466, 58 S.Ct. 1019, 146 A.L.R. 357 5-1183
Johnson v. Zerbst, 304 U.S. 58 (1938)....4-91
Jones v. City of Opelika, 316 U.S. 584, 62 S.Ct. 1231 (1942)....4-217
Jones v. Mayer, 392 U.S. 409 (1798)....4-479
Jones v. United States, 137 U.S. 202, 212 , 11 S.Ct. 80....5-195
Jones v. United States, 137 U.S. 202, 212, 11 S.Ct. 80.... 5-17, 5-186
Jones, 1 Cl.Ct. at 85....4-445
Jonesboro Trust Co. v. Nutt, 118 Ark. 368, 176 S.W. 322, 324.... 4-622, 5-617
Jordan v. De George, 341 U.S. 223.... 5-275, 5-1337, 5-1347
Jose Napoleon Marquez-Almanzar v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, Docket # 03-4395, 03-40027, 03-40497, August 8, 2005 .... 4-492, 4-562
Jose Napoleon Marquez-Almanzar v. INS, 418 F.3d. 210 (2005) 4-428
Jose Napoleon MARQUEZ-ALMANZAR, Petitioner v. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, Respondent, 418 F.3d. 210(2005) 4-494
Juilliard v. Greenman, 110 U.S. 421 (1884) 2-9, 2-44, 2-85, 4-22, 4-47, 4-120, 4-314, 4-497, 4-564, 5-170, 5-318, 5-495, 5-579, 5-847, 5-967, 5-1138, 8-7
Juilliard v. Greenman, 110 U.S. 421, 448, 4 S.Ct. 122, 130, 28 L.Ed. 204 (1884) 2-71
Julliard v. Greenman, 110 U.S. 421 (1884)....5-646
Julliard v. Greenman: 110 U.S. 421, (1884)....6-18
K. Tashiro v Jordan, 201 Cal. 236, 246, 256 p. 545 (1927) 4-375
Kaehn v. St. Paul Co-op. Ass'n, 156 Minn. 113, 194 N.W. 112....5-1057
Kaiser Aetna v. United States, 444 U.S. 164 (1979) 4-36, 5-528, 5-621, 5-651, 5-953
Kaiser Aetna v. United States, 444 U.S. 164, 176 (1979) 4-36, 5-621, 5-651, 5-953
Kansas v. Hendricks, 521 U.S. 346 (1997) 4-111
Kastigar v. United States, 406 U.S. 441 (1972) 2-90
Kastigar v. United States, 406 U.S. 441, 446-447 (1972) 4-109
Kastigar v. United States, 406 U.S. 441, 92 S.Ct. 1653, 32 L.Ed.2d. 212 (1972) 3-39

Katz v. Brandon, 156 Conn. 521, 245 A.2d. 579, 586 ....4-65, 5-39, 5-212, 5-977, 5-993
Katzenbach v. Morgan, 384 U.S. 641, 657 (1966) 4-384
Kaufman & Broad, Inc. v. Gootrad, 397 F.Supp. 1054 (S.D.N.Y.1975) 4-631
Kaufman v. Performance Plastering, Inc, No. C049391 (Cal. 3d App Dist. Oct 03, 2005) 3-27
Kavanaugh v. Fash, C.C.A.Okl., 74 F.2d. 435, 437 5-200
Kawakita v. United States, 343 U.S. 717, 734, 72 S.Ct. 950, 961, 96 L.Ed. 1249 (1952) 4-633
Kawakita, 343 U.S. at 723-24, 72 S.Ct. at 955-56 4-633
Kawananakoa v. Polybank, 205 U.S. 349, 353 4-376
Kazubowski v. Kazubowski, 45 Ill.2d. 405, 259 N.E.2d. 282, 290 5-769
Keasbey & Mattison Co. v. Rothensies, 133 F.2d. 894, 897 (3rd Cir. 1943) 3-181
Keene Corp. v. United States, 508 U.S. 200, 124 L.Ed.2d. 118, 113 S.Ct. 1993 ....3-20, 5-1338
Keifer & Keifer v. Reconstruction Finance Corp., 306 U.S. 381, 390 , 518 5-469
Kelley v. Johnson, 425 U.S. 238, 247 (1976) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-222, 5-460, 5-986, 5-1182, 6-50
Kellum v. Browning's Adm'r. 231 Ky. 308. 21 S.W.2d. 459, 465 5-442
Kelm v. Carlson, C.A.Ohio, 473, F.2d. 1267, 1271 ....3-97, 4-325, 4-347, 5-405, 5-619
Kemp v. Kemp, 16 N.Y.S.2d. 26, 34, 172 Misc. 738 5-576
Kennedy v. Comm. of Corps. & Taxation, 256 Mass. 426, 152 N.E. 747 (1926) 3-181
Kent v. Dulles, 357 U.S. 116 (1958) 4-202
Kent v. Dulles, 357 U.S. 116, 125 (1958) 4-684
Kentucky Bank v. Stone, 88 Fed. 383 5-1184
Kentucky v. Dennison, 24 How. 66 ....5-22, 5-412
Kidd v. Pearson, 128 U.S. 1, 17, 20-22 (1888) 3-168
King v. Andrus, 452 F.Supp. 11, 15 (D.D.C.1977) 5-705
Kinney v. Weaver, 111 F.Supp.2d. 831, E.D.Tex. (2000) 5-633
Kirtland v. Hotchkiss, 100 U.S. 491, 498 ....5-923, 5-933
Kitchens v. Steele, 112 F.Supp. 383 (1953) 4-482
Kleindienst v. Mandel, 408 U.S. 753 (1972) 5-25, 5-69, 5-579, 5-1128, 5-1196, 6-164
Klugh v. U.S., D.C.S.C., 610 F.Supp. 892, 901 26
Knowlton v. Moore, 178 U.S. 41 (1900) 3-146, 3-152, 4-266, 5-191, 5-850, 5-1032, 6-61
Knowlton v. Moore, 178 U.S. 41, 78-83, 20 S.Ct. 742, 44 L.Ed. 969 (1900) 3-171, 6-187
Knox v. Gulf, M. & N.R. Co., 138 Miss. 70; 104 So. 689 5-933
Kohl v. United States, 91 U.S. 367, 23 L.Ed. 597 (1876) 5-18
Kolb v. Berlin, 356 F.2d. 269, 271 (5th Cir. 1966) 3-182, 5-164
Kopunek v. Director of Internal Revenue, 528 F.Supp. 134, 137 (1981) 3-126
Kurilla v. Roth, 132 N.J.L. 213, 38 A.2d. 862,864 5-576
L & A Dry7wall, Inc. v. Whitmore Cons. Co., Inc., Utah, 608 P.2d. 626, 630 5-1256
La Tourette v. McMaster, 104 S.C. 501, 89 S.E. 398, 399 4-85
Labberton v. General Cas. Co. of America, 53 Wash.2d. 180, 332 P.2d. 250, 252, 2544-32, 4-35, 4-40, 4-64, 5-39, 5-621, 5-625, 5-950, 5-953, 5-957, 5-993, 5-1252
Labine v. Vincent, 401 U.S. 532, 91 S.Ct. 1917, 28 L.Ed.2d. 288 ....4-332, 4-407, 4-427, 4-431, 4-470, 5-54, 5-334
Lacap v. I.N.S., 138 F.3d. 518, 519 (3d Cir.1998) 4-321, 5-587
Lacey v. State, 13 Ala.App. 212, 68 So. 706, 710 ....4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-930, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
Lafayette v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 435 U.S. 389, 397 (1978) 4-106
Laing v. U.S., 423 U.S. 161 (1976) 6-94
Laird v. Tatum, 408 U.S. 1, 92 S.Ct. 2318 (1972) 2-28
Lake v. Lake, 817 F.2d. 1416, 1421 (9th Cir. 1987) 5-518, 5-1206
Lamborn v. County Commissioners, 97 U.S. 181 5-1184
Lamm v. Bekins Van Lines, Co, 139 F.Supp.2d. 1300, 1314 (M.D. Ala. 2001) 5-48
Lamm v. Bekins Van Lines, Co., 139 F.Supp.2d. 1300, 1314 (M.D. Ala. 2001) 4-437, 4-591, 4-626, 4-627
Lamond v. Lamond, [1948] 1 W.W.R. 1087, [1948] S.J. No. 5 (QL) (Sask. K.B.) 5-551
Lamoureaux v. Burrillville Racing Ass'n, 91 R.I. 94, 161 A.2d. 213, 215 5-396
Landman v. Borough of Bristol, 896 F.Supp. 406, 409 (E.D. Pa. 1995) 4-625
Landon v. Kansas City Gas Co., C.C.A.Kan., 10 F.2d. 263, 266 5-442
Lane County v. Oregon, 74 U.S. 7 Wall. 71 71 (1868) 5-1259
Lane v. Railey, 280 Ky. 319, 133 S.W.2d. 74, 79, 81 5-846
Langford v. U.S., 101 U.S. 341, 3423 (1879) 6-136
Lansing v. Smith, (1829) 4 Wendell 9, (NY) 4-375, 4-570
Lansing v. Smith, 21 D. 89, 4 Wendel 9 (1829) 1-55, 4-24, 4-124, 4-251, 5-496

Lansing v. Smith, 4 Wendell 9, (NY) (1829) 4-503
Lanzetta v. New Jersey, 306 U. S. 451, 455 4-91
Lanzetta v. New Jersey, 306 U.S. 451 ....5-275, 5-1337, 5-1347
Largent v. Texas, 318 U.S. 418 , 63 S.Ct. 667, 87 L.Ed. --....5-1251
Larson v. South Dakota, 278 U.S. 429, 73 L.Ed. 441, 49 S.Ct. 196....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Lasher v. People, 183 Ill. 226, 55 N.E. 663....65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Lassiter v. Department of Social Servs. Of Durham City, 452 U.S. 18 (1981)....4-112
Lathrop v. Donohue, 367 U.S. 820, 81 S.Ct. 1826, 6 L.Ed.2d. 1191 (1961)....5-497
Lauderdale Peerage (1885) 10 App. Cas. 692 5-551
Laureldale Cemetery Assoc. v. Matthews, 345 Pa. 239 5-880
Laureldale Cemetery Assoc. v. Matthews, 345 Pa. 239, 47 A.2d. 277, 280 (1946) 3-170, 5-857
Lawrence v. Morgan's L. & T. R. & S. S. Co., 39 La.Ann. 427, 2 So. 69 ....65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Lawrence v. State Tax Commission, 286 U.S. 276 (1932) 5-97, 5-122, 5-128, 5-923, 5-933
Lawrence v. Wardell, Collector. 273 F. 405 (1921). Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals....5-109, 5-907
Leary v. United States, 395 U.S. 6, 29-53, 89 S.Ct. 1532, 1544-1557, 23 L.Ed.2d. 57 (1969)....5-1200
Lechmere Tire and Sales Co. v. Burwick, 360 Mass. 718, 720, 721, 277 N.E.2d. 503....4-594
Lee v. Ashcroft, 216 F.Supp.2d. 51 (E.D.N.Y.2002)....4-490
Lee v. Munroe, 7 Cranch, 366, 3 L.Ed. 373 5-469
Lee v. State, 16 Ariz. 291, 145 P. 244, 246, Ann.Cas. 1917B, 131....8-3
Lee v. Weisman, 505 U.S. 577 (1992) 5-1135
Lefkowitz v. Cunningham, 431 U.S. 801, 804-806 (1977) 4-109
Lefkowitz v. Turley, 414 U.S. 70, 77, 94 S.Ct. 316, 322, 38 L.Ed.2d. 274 (1973)....3-39
Lefkowitz v. Turley, 414 U.S. 70, 77-79 (1973)....4-109
Leisy v. Hardin, 135 U.S. 100 (1890) 4-311, 5-20
Leloup v. Port of Mobile, 127 U.S. 640 (1888)....5-247, 5-250
Lemon v. Kurtzman, 403 U.S. 602 (1971) 4-694
Leonard v. Vicksburg, etc., R. Co., 198 U.S. 416, 422, 25 S.Ct. 750, 49 L.Ed. 1108.. 5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 6-26
Leonardi v. Chase Nat. Bank (1936, CA2 NY), 81 F.2d. 19, cert den 298 U.S. 677, 80 L.Ed. 1398, 56 S.Ct. 941 3-26
Lesh v. Lesh, 13 Pa. Dist. Ct. 537 5-581
Levasseur v. Field (Me), 332 A.2d. 765 ....4-49, 5-970
Lewis v. U.S., 680 F.2d. 1238, 1241 (1982) 2-73, 5-804
Liberty Warehouse Co. v. Tobacco Growers, 276 U.S. 71, 89 (1928)..4-59, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-964, 5-1146
License Cases, 5 How. 504, 588....5-414
License Cases, 5 How. 583 ....4-55, 4-116, 4-423, 4-452, 5-510, 5-739, 5-960, 5-1144
License Tax Cases....3-158
License Tax Cases, 72 U.S. 462 (1866) 5-73, 5-246, 5-250, 5-324
License Tax Cases, 72 U.S. 462, 18 L.Ed. 497, 5 Wall. 462, 2 A.F.T.R. 2224 (1866) 4-443, 4-608, 4-621, 5-37, 5-135, 5-187, 5-307, 5-316, 5-359, 5-521, 5-802, 5-925, 5-935, 5-969, 5-1041, 5-1055, 5-1070, 5-1096, 5-1122, 5-1223
Licudine v. Winter, 603 F.Supp.2d. 129, 134 (D.D.C.2009)....5-587
Lincoln Prop. Co. v. Roche, 546 U.S. 81, 84 n. 1, 126 S.Ct. 606, 163 L.Ed.2d. 415 (2005) 4-631
Lincoln Prop. Co., 546 U.S. at 84 n. 1, 126 S.Ct. 606....4-631
Liness v. Hoeing, 44 Ill. 113, 92 Am.Dec. 153 5-1075
Lippencott v. Allander, 27 Iowa 460....4-55, 5-976
Little v. Bowers, 134 U.S. 547, 554 5-1184
Liverpool, London & Globe Ins. Co. v. Bennett, (1913) A.C. 610 5-702
Loan Ass'n v. Topeka, 20 Wall 655 (1874) 1-30
Loan Ass'n v. Topeka, 87 U.S. (20 Wall.) 655 (1874)....4-258
Loan Ass'n v. Topeka, 87 U.S. (20 Wall.) 655, 665 (1874)....1-28, 5-465
Loan Ass'n v. Topeka, 87 U.S. 655 (1874)....5-403
Loan Ass'n v. Topeka, 87 U.S. (20 Wall.) 655, 665 (1874) 4-117, 5-396, 6-41
Loan Association v. Topeka, 20 Wall. 655 (1874). 25, 1-30, 2-38, 2-104, 3-12, 4-140, 4-218, 4-221, 4-360, 4-666, 4-699, 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-214, 5-416, 5-607, 5-947, 5-976, 5-980, 5-1075, 6-155, 8-10
Lode v. Leonardo (1982, N.D. Ill.), 557 F.Supp. 675 3-26
Long v. District of Columbia, 820 F.2d. 409 (D.C. Cir. 1987) 3-150, 4-264
Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)....5-35, 5-44, 5-410
Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236, 238 (1922)....5-356, 5-367
Lonsdale v. Commissioner, 661 F.2d. 71 (5th Cir. 1981) 5-883

Lopez Lopez v. Aran, 844 F.2d. 898, 913 (1st Cir. 1988) 4-383
Lord v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc., 194 N.Y. 212, 81 N.E. 443, 22 L.R.A.,N.S., 420 5-33
Lord v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc., 194 N.Y. 212, 87 N.E. 443, 22 L.R.A. (N.S.) 420 ..... 5-109, 5-908
Loretto v. Teleprompter Manhattan CATV Corp., 458 U.S. 419, 433 (1982) 4-36, 5-621, 5-651, 5-953
Loughborough v. Blake, 18 U.S. 317 (1820) 5-166, 5-174
Loughborough v. Blake, 18 U.S. 317, 5 Wheat. 317, 5 L.Ed. 98 ..... 3-55, 5-122
Loughborough v. Blake, 18 U.S. 317, 5 Wheat. 317, 5 L.Ed. 98 (1820) 3-35, 4-266, 5-191
Loughborough v. Blake, 5 Wheat. 317, 5 L.Ed. 98 ..... 4-264, 4-265, 5-161, 5-289, 5-295, 5-592, 5-1020, 5-1038, 5-1039, 5-1102, 5-1129
Louisiana Credit Union League v. United States, 693 F.2d. 525 (CA5 1982) 5-1119
Louisiana v. Jumel, 107 U.S. 711, 727-728 (1883) 5-232
Louisiana v. Mississippi, 202 U.S. 1, 52 , 26 S.Sup.Ct. 408 4-529
Louisiana v. United States, 380 U.S. 145, 85 S.Ct. 817 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Louisville and Cincinnati Railroad Company v. Letson, 2 Howard, 497 4-613
Louisville v. Louisville Home Tel. Co., 149 Ky. 234, 148 S.W. 13 ..... 4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Lovell v. Griffin, 303 U.S. 444 , 58 S.Ct. 666 5-1251
Lovell v. United States, 755 F.2d. 517 3-37
Lovell v. United States, 755 F.2d. 517, 519-20 (7th Cir. 1984) 6-189
Loving v. Virginia, 388 U.S. 1 (1967) 4-109
Lowden v. Texas County Excise Board, 187 Okl. 365 103 P.2d. 98, 100 8-5
Lucas v. Earl, 281 U.S. 111 (1930) 3-147, 3-162, 4-123
Ludecke v. Watkins, 335 U.S. 160, 92 L.Ed. 1881, 1890, 68 S.Ct. 1429 (1948) 1-68, 6-17
Ludlow-Saylor Wire Co. v. Wollbrinck, 275 Mo. 339, 205 S.W. 196 (1918) 3-181
Luhring v. Glotzbach, 304 F.2d. 560 (4th Cir. 05/28/1962) 3-17, 3-125, 3-173
Luhring v. Glotzbach, 304 F.2d. 560 (4th Cir. 1962) 3-173
Lull v. Commissioner, 602 F.2d. 1166 (CA4 1979) 4-698
Luther v. Borden, 48 U.S. 1 (1849) 4-164, 5-233, 5-499
Ly Shew v. Acheson, 110 F.Supp. 50 (N.D. Cal., 1953) 4-387, 4-416, 4-427, 5-562
Lyddon & Company v. U.S., 158 F.Supp. 951 5-806
Lyddon Co. v. U.S. , 158 Fed.Supp. 951 (1958) 3-170
Lyeth v. Hoey, 305 U.S. 186, 59 S.Ct. 155 3-119
Lyeth v. Hoey, 305 U.S. 188, 59 S.Ct. 155 (1938) 5-173
Lynch v. Clarke, N.Y.1844, 1 Sandf.Ch. 583 4-601
Lynch v. Household Finance Corp., 405 U.S. 538 (1972) 4-110, 5-1251
Lynde v. Lynde, 64 N.J.Eq. 736, 52 A. 694 5-1100
Macintyre v. Ohio Elections Commission, 514 U.S. 334 (1995) 4-109
Mackenzie v. Hare, 1915, 239 U.S. 299, 36 S.Ct. 106, 60 L.Ed. 297 ..... 4-394, 4-659
Macy v. Heverin, 44 Md.App. 358, 408 A.2d. 1067, 1069 5-1051
Madden v. Commonwealth of Kentucky, 309 U.S. 83 (1940) 4-160, 4-539, 5-173, 5-174, 5-327
Madden v. Queens County Jockey Club, 296 N.Y. 249, 72 N.E.2d. 697, 1 A.L.R.2d. 1160, cert den 332 U.S. 761, 92 L.Ed. 346, 68 S.Ct. 63 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Madlener v. Finley (1st Dist) 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697 ..... 4-39, 4-357, 5-32, 5-471, 5-603, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-49
Madlener v. Finley (1st Dist), 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697 4-122, 5-219, 5-543, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014
Madlener v. Finley, 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697 (1st Dist) 5-640, 5-927
Madrazo v. Willes, 3 Barn. & Ald. 353 5-1216
Magill v. Browne, Fed.Cas. No. 8952, 16 Fed.Cas. 408 ..... 5-513, 5-691
Magill v. Browne, Fed.Cas. No. 8952, 16 Fed.Cas. 408; 6 Words and Phrases, 5583, 5584 ..... 5-914, 6-26
Magnano Co. v. Hamilton, 292 U.S. 40, 44 , 45 S., 54 S.Ct. 599, 601 5-1251
Maguire v. Tax Comm. of Commonwealth, 230 Mass. 503, 120 N.E. 162, 166 (1918) 3-180
Maguire v. Trefry, 253 U.S. 12, 14, 17 ..... 5-923, 5-933
Maher v. Roe, 432 U.S. 464 (1977) 4-112
Malajalian v. United States,504 F.2d. 842 (1st Cir. 1974) 4-375
Malloy v. Hogan, 378 U.S. 1 (1964) 4-109
Manchester v. Massachusetts, 139 U.S. 240, 257 , 258 S., 11 Sup.Ct. 559 4-529
Maness v. Meyers, 419 U.S. 449, 42 L.Ed.2d. 574, 95 S.Ct. 584 (1975) 3-38
Manlangit v. INS, 488 F.2d. 1073, 1074 (4th Cir.1973) 4-428

Manley v. Georgia, 279 U.S. 1 , 49 S.Ct. 215, 73 L.Ed. 5-1331
Manley v. Georgia, 279 U.S. 1 , 49 S.Ct. 215, 73 L.Ed. -.....5-420
Manley v. Georgia, 279 U.S. 1 , 5-6, 49 S.Ct. 215..... 5-1329, 5-1334
Mansfield, Coldwater & Lake Michigan Railway Co. v. Swan, 111 U.S. 379, 28 L.Ed. 462, 4 S.Ct. 510 (1884) 5-438
Marbury v. Madison, 1 Cranch, 137, 176..... 6-12, 6-14
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137 (1803) 2-41, 4-586, 5-363, 5-1170
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-84
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 1-19, 3-71, 4-9
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-102
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-107
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-163
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-208
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 4-216
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803) 5-363
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 163 (1803) 4-591, 5-47, 5-710
Markuson v. Boucher, 175 U.S. 184 , 44 L.Ed. 124, 20 Sup.Ct.Rep. 76 5-308
Marsh v. Alabama, 326 U.S. 501 (1946).....4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Marshall Field & Co. v. Clark, 143 U.S. 649, 36 L.Ed. 294, 12 Sup.Ct.Rep. 495 5-789
Marshall v. Kansas City, Mo., 355 S.W.2d. 877, 883 ..... 4-310, 5-363
Marshall v. South Carolina Tax Comm., 178 S.C. 57, 182 S.E. 96, 97 (1935) 3-181
Martin v Davis, 187 Kan 473, 357 P.2d. 782 5-1100
Martin v. Hunter, 1 Wheat. 304, 326, 331 6-11
Martin v. Hunter, 1 Wheat. 304, 327.....6-11
Martin v. Kearney County, 62 Minn. 538 5-1184
Martinez v. IRS, 744 F.2d. 71 (10th Cir. 1984) 3-115
Marx v. Centran Corp. (1984, CA6 Ohio), 747 F.2d. 1536.....3-26
Maryland Port Admin. V. I.T.O. Corp. Of Baltimore, 40 Md.App. 697, 395 A.2d. 145, 149 2-84
Massachusetts v. United States, 435 U.S. 444 (1978)..... 5-413, 5-462
Massie v. Watts, 6 Cranch, 148.....5-923
Mathes v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 576 F.2d. 70 (1978).....2-71, 2-86, 5-847, 6-176
Mathes v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 576 F.2d. 70 (5th Cir. 1978).....5-883
Mathews v. Diaz, 426 U.S. 67 (1975) 5-659, 5-1154
Matter of Adoption of Buehl, 555 P.2d. 1334, 87 Wash.2d. 649 ..... 4-365, 5-611
Matter of Mayor of N.Y., 11 Johns., 77 ..... 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-947, 5-976, 5-1075, 8-10
Matter of Oil Spill by Amoco Cadiz Off Coast of France on March 16, 1978 (7th Cir. 1992) 954 F.2d. 1279, 1308 5-1104
Maurice v. State, 43 Cal.App.2d at 275, 277, 110 P.2d. at 710-711 5-441
Maxwell v. Dow, 176 U.S. 581 (1900) 4-102, 4-450, 5-1027
Maxwell v. Dow, Utah 1900, 20 S.Ct. 448, 176 U.S. 581, 601, 44 L.Ed. 597 4-395
Maxwell v. Kent-Coffey Mfg. Co., 204 N.C. 365, 168 S.E. 397, 400 (1933).....3-181
Mayer, etc. of the City of New York v. Miln., 36 U.S. 102, 11 Pet. 102, 9 L.Ed. 648 (1837) 5-1299
Mayor & City Council of Baltimore v. State, ex rel. Bd. of Police, 15 Md. 376, 470, 488-490 (1860) 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
McCarthy v. Arndstein, 266 U.S. 34, 40 (1924).....4-109
McCarthy v. Arndstein, 266 U.S. 34, 40, 45 S.Ct. 16, 17, 69 L.Ed. 158 (1924) 3-39
McCarthy v. Arndstein, 266 U.S. 34, 45 S.Ct. 16 (1924).....2-89
McCaskill v. Commissioner, 77 U.S.T.C. 689, 698 (1981).....3-183
McClanahan v. Galloway, 127 F.Supp. 929 (N.D.Cal.1955) 4-631
McCloud v. Testa, 97 F.3d. 1536, 12 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 1833, 1996 FED App. 335P (6th Cir. 1996) 5-498
McClure, 10 Wall. 511; Ohio Life Ins. & T. Co. v. Debolt, 16 How. 429 5-422
McCollum v. Board of Education, 333 U.S. 203 (1948) 4-694
McCombs v. Dallas County, Tex.Civ.App., 136 S.W.2d. 975,982 4-442
McCray v. United States, 195 U.S. 27, 24 S.Ct. 769, 1 Ann. Cas. 561 6-183
McCue v. Monroe County, 162 N.Y. 235 5-1184
McCulloch v. Maryland, 17 U.S. (4 Wheat.) 316, 372 (1819) 3-44
McCulloch v. Maryland, 17 U.S. 316 (1819).....5-1260
McCulloch v. Maryland, 18 U.S. 316, 404, 405.....5-380
McCulloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat 418 at.431 (1819).....4-92
McCulloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 428 .....5-1169, 5-1170, 5-1212, 5-1216, 5-1219

McCulloch v. Md., 4 Wheat. 431 ..... 5-131, 5-211, 5-976
McCullough v. Com. Of Virginia, 172 U.S. 102 (1898) 5-847, 5-848, 5-1285, 5-1286
McCune v. Lile, 536 U.S. 24 (2002) 4-109
McCutchin v. Commissioner of IRS, 159 F.2d. 472 (1947) 3-170, 5-879
McDonald v. Board of Election Comm'rs, 394 U.S. 802, 807, 809 (1969) 4-384
McDonald v. Mabee, 243 U.S. 90, 91, 37 S.Ct. 343, 61 L.Ed. 608, L.R.A.1917F, 458 (1950) 5-769
McDowell v. Gould, 144 S.E. 206, 166 Ga. 670 ..... 4-358, 5-605
McElvaine v. Brush, 142 U.S. 155, 160, 35 S.L.Ed. 971, 973, 12 Sup.Ct.Rep. 156 5-308
McGee v. International Life Insurance Co., 355 U.S. 220, 223 (1957) 5-510
McGoldrick v. Berwind-White Co., 309 U.S. 33 , 56-58, 60 S.Ct. 388, 397, 398, 128 A.L.R. 876 5-1251
McGovern v. American Airlines, Inc., 511 F.2d. 653, 654 (5th Cir. 1975) 4-627
McIntosh v. Dill, 86 Okl. 1, 205 P. 917, 925 ..... 4-365, 5-612
McKay v. Cambell, 2 Sawy. 129 4-523
McKenzie v. Murphy, 24 Ark. 155, 159 (1863) 4-327, 4-381, 4-403, 5-330
McKune v. Lile, 536 U.S. 24, 35 (2002) 4-109
McLean v. United States, 226 U.S. 374, 33 Sup.Ct. 122, 57 L.Ed. 260 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771, n. 14 (1970) 4-111
McMillan v. Pennsylvania, 477 U.S. 79 (1986) 5-420, 5-1331
McNally v. United States, 483 U.S. 350 (1987) 4-609, 5-890
McNary v. Haitian Refugee Center, 498 U.S. 479, 112 L.Ed.2d. 1005, 111 S.Ct. 888 (1991) 3-19
McPherson v. Blacker, 146 U.S. 1, 24, 13 S.Ct. 3, 6, 36 L.Ed. 869 (1892) 5-516
McPherson v. Blacker, 146 U.S. 1, 25 (1892) 4-383
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 422, 4 L.Ed. 579, 605 3-35
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 422, 4 L.Ed. 579, 605 (1819) 3-35, 4-266
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 431 ..... 1-3, 5-28
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 431 (1819) 5-23
Md.Sudler v. Sudler, 88 A. 26, 121 Md. 46 5-611
Medbury v. United States, 173 U.S. 492, 198, 19 Sup.Ct. 503, 43 L.Ed. 779 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Medellin v. Texas, 552 U.S. 491, 128 S.Ct. 1346, 170 L.Ed.2d 190 (2008) 5-705
Medvedieff v. Citizens Service Oil Co, 35 F.Supp. 999 (1940) 5-740
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484 (1987) 4-657, 5-726, 5-1114
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484-485 (1987) 4-656, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-287, 5-297, 5-311, 5-726, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1114, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
Menarde v. Goggan, 121 U.S. 253, 7 S.Ct. 873, 30 L.Ed. 914 (1887) 5-501
Merchant's Loan & Trust Co. v. Smietanka, 255 U.S. 509 (1921) 5-904, 5-906
Merchants' L. & T. Co. v. Smietanka, 255 U.S. 509, 219 ..... 3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Merchants' L. & T. Co. v. Smietanka, supra; 518 5-122
Meredith v. United States, 13 Pet. 486, 493 ..... 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
Messick v. Southern Pa. Bus Co., D.C.Pa., 59 F.Supp. 799, 800 ..... 4-622, 5-617
Meyer v. Nebraska, 262 U.S. 390 (1923) 4-112, 4-224
Meyer v. Nebraska, 262 U.S. 390, 399, 401 (1923) 4-109
Meyer v. State of Nebraska, 262 U.S. 390 (1923) 4-244, 4-379
Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940) 5-1084, 5-1206
Meyers v. Smith, 460 F.Supp. 621 (D.D.C.1978) 4-631
Michael Runningwolf v. State of Texas, 317 S.W.3d. 829 (2010) 5-664, 5-665, 5-1160
Michigan Employment Sec. Commission v. Patt, 4 Mich.App. 228, 144 N.W.2d. 663, 665 ..... 5-132, 5-212, 5-977, 8-10
Miles v. Department of Treasury, 209 Ind 172, 199 N.E. 372, 97 A.L.R. 1474, 101 A.L.R. 1359, app. Dismd 298 U.S. 640, 80 L.Ed. 1372,56 S.Ct. 750 5-881
Miles v. Dept. of Treasury, 209 Ind. 172, 199 N.E. 372, 377 (1935) 3-181
Miles v. Graham, 268 U.S. 501 5-894
Miles v. Graham, 268 U.S. 501 (1924) 5-812, 5-890, 6-203
Miles v. Graham, 268 U.S. 501 (1925) 6-16
Miles v. Safe Deposit Co., 259 U.S. 247, 252-253 ..... 3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Milhau v. Sharp, 27 N.Y. 611 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, 347 U.S. 340 (1954) 4-61, 4-198, 4-316, 4-355, 4-367, 4-446, 4-605, 4-658, 5-154, 5-155, 5-197, 5-207, 5-271, 5-351, 5-525, 5-602, 5-613, 5-689, 5-693, 5-990, 5-1023, 5-1055, 5-1121, 5-1127, 5-1178, 5-1192, 5-1207, 5-1229, 5-1231
Miller v. Albright, 523 U.S. 420 (1998) 4-504

Miller v. U.S., 230 F. 486, 489 4-685
Miller v. U.S., 230 F. 486, at 489 4-684
Miller v. United States, 868 F.2d. 236, 241 (7th Cir. 1989) 6-189
Miller's Appeal, 100 Pa. 568, 45 Am.Rep. 394 5-442
Milliken v. Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940) 5-518, 5-610
Mills v. Rogers, 457 U.S. 291, 300, 102 S.Ct. 2442, 2449, 73 L.Ed.2d. 16 (1982) 4-98
Milwaukee v. White, 296 U.S. 268 (1935)... 4-448, 5-119, 5-200, 5-423, 5-433, 5-468, 5-675, 5-681, 5-940, 5-1025, 5-1226
Miners' Bank v. Iowa ex rel. District Prosecuting Attorney, 12 How. 1, 13 L.Ed. 867 .... 5-179, 5-186
Minnesota v. Mille Lacs Band of Chippewa Indians, 526 U.S. 172 (1999) 4-106
Minor v. Happersett, 21 Wall. 162, 166-168 (1874) 4-138, 4-199, 4-200, 4-317, 5-504, 5-526
Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. (21 Wall.) 162, 166-168 (1874).... 4-320, 5-585
Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. 162 (1874) 4-247, 4-334, 4-410, 4-478, 4-500, 4-519, 4-520, 4-522, 4-527, 4-567, 4-599, 5-337
Minot v. Winthrop, 162 Mass. 113, 38 N.E. 512 5-23
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966) 4-83, 4-109
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 491 (1966) 4-684
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 539 (1966) 4-91
Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians v. Holyfield, 490 U.S. 30 (1989) 4-106
Mississippi Bank of Choctaw Indians v. Holyfield, Missl, 109 S.Ct. 1597, 490 U.S. 30, 104 L.Ed.2d. 29 5-605
Missouri Pacific Railway v. Nebraska, 164 U.S. 403, 417 .... 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Missouri v. Lewis, 101 U.S. 22 (1879) 4-149
Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Cade, 233 U.S. 642, 648 , 58 S. L.Ed. 1135, 1137, 34 Sup.Ct.Rep. 678 5-1253
Mitchell v. Harmony, 54 U.S. 115, 13 How. 115, 14 L.Ed. 75 (1851) 4-420, 6-79
Mobile, J. & K. C. R. Co. v. Turnipseed, 219 U.S. 35, 43 , 31 S.Ct. 136, 32 L.R.A. (N. S.) 226, Ann. Cas. 1912A, 463 5-1329
Moncharsh v. Heily & Blase, 832 P. 2d 899 - Cal: Supreme Court 1992; KENNARD, J. Dissent at 36 3-27
Monell v. New York City Dept. of Social Servs., 436 U.S. 658, 700-701 (1978) 4-106
Montana Power Co. v. Bokma, Mont., 457 P.2d. 769, 772, 773 ....4-64, 5-39, 5-212, 5-977, 5-993
Montello Salt Co. v. State of Utah, 221 U.S. 452 (1911) 5-274
Montgomery v. Cowlitz County, 14 Wash. 230 5-1185
Mooers v. White, 6 Johns. Ch. 360 (N. Y. 1822) 6-73
Moore v. Shaw, 17 Cal. 218, 79 Am.Dec. 123 23
Morcantile Bank v. City of New York, 121 U.S. 138, 162 , 7 S.Sup.Ct. 826 5-22
Morrison v. California, 291 U.S. 82, 96 -97 5-1331
Morrissey v. Commissioner, 296 U.S. 344, 356, 56 S.Ct. 289, 294 .... 5-160, 5-173
Morton v. Mancari, 417 U.S. 535, 551, 41 L.Ed.2d. 290, 94 S.Ct. 2474 (1974) 3-20
Morton v. Ruiz, 415 U.S. 199, 94 S.Ct. 1055, 39 L.Ed.2d. 270 (1974) 3-18
Mt. Hope Cemetery v. Boston, 158 Mass. 509, 519 .... 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Mugler v. Kansas, 123 U.S. 623 (1887) 4-59, 5-964
Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 314 (1950) 5-416
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1874) 5-930
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1876) 4-58, 4-69, 4-71, 4-116, 4-423, 4-424, 5-510, 5-739, 5-913, 5-961, 5-963, 5-998, 5-1000, 5-1144, 6-25
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 124 5-17
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 139-140 (1876) 5-747
Munn. v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1876) 4-452
Murarka v. Bachrack Bros., 215 F.2d. 547, 553 (2d Cir. 1954) 4-633
Murdock v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105, 63 S.Ct. 870 (1943) 4-84, 5-1251
Murphy v. Ramsey, 114 U.S. 15 (1885)....4-447
Murphy v. Ramsey, 114 U.S. 15, 44 4-387
Murphy v. Waterfront Comm'n, 378 U.S. 52, 94; 84 S.Ct. 1594, 1611, 12 L.Ed.2d. 678 (1964)(White, J., concurring) ..3-39
Murray v. City of Charleston, 96 U.S. 432 (1877) 5-409
Murray's Lessee v. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co., 18 How. 272, 284 (1856) 5-939
Murrell v. Western Union Tel. Co. (1947, CA5 Fla.), 160 F.2d. 787 3-26
Mytinger, D.C.Tex. 31 F.Supp. 977,978,979 5-132
N.Y. R.R. v. Chisholm, 268 U.S. 29 at 31-32 (1925)....5-168
N.Y. v. re Merriam 36 N.E. 505; 141 N.Y. 479 .... 5-227, 5-386, 5-571
N.Y. v. re Merriam, 36 N.E. 505, 141 N.Y. 479 .... 3-79, 4-165

N.Y. v. re Merriam, 36 N.E. 505, 141 N.Y. 479, affirmed 16 S.Ct. 1073, 41 L.Ed. 287 4-701
NAACP v. Button, 371 U.S. 415, at 429-430 (1963)....4-109
Nairn v. Ewalt, 51 Kan. 355, 32 P. 1110 (1893) 5-926
Nasco, Inc. v. Norsworthy, 785 F.Supp. 707 (M.D. Tenn. 1992) 4-627
Nashville Milk Co. v. Carnation Co. (1958), 355 U.S. 373, 2 L.Ed.2d. 340, 78 S.Ct. 352 3-26
Nashville Milk Co. v. Carnation Co., 355 U.S. 373, 379 78 S.Ct. 352, 356, 2 L.Ed.2d. 340, 345 (US Ill, 1958) 3-25
National Bank v. County of Yankton, 101 U.S. 129 4-447
National Banks, American Surety Co. v. Bank of California, C.C.A.Or., 133 F.2d. 160, 162....4-455, 4-544, 4-602
National City Bank v. Republic of China, 348 U.S. 356, 99 L.Ed. 389, 75 S.Ct. 423 (1955)....4-375
National League of Cities v. Usery, 426 U.S. 833 (1976)....3-43
National League of Cities v. Usery, 426 U.S. 833, 853 (1976)....5-413, 5-462
National League of Cities v. Usery, 426 U.S., at 842 , n. 12....4-160, 5-412, 5-437, 5-470
National Mutual Insurance Co. v. Tidewater Transfer Co., 337 U.S. 582, 69 S.Ct. 1173, 93 L.Ed. 1556 (1949) 4-635
National Sav. Bank v. Ward, 100 U.S. 195, 100 Otto 195, 25 L.Ed. 621 5-1100
Neal v. Delaware (1880) 103 U.S. 370, 386....4-522
Neel v. Pennsylvania Co., 157 U.S. 153 (1895)....4-627
Neering v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 383 Ill. 366, 50 N.E.2d. 497, 502 4-670
Neff v. George, 364 Ill. 306, 4 N.E.2d. 388, 390, 391 6-181
Neither Tot v. United States, 319 U.S. 463 5-1331
Neuberger v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 311 U.S. 83 (1940)....5-1335, 5-1336
Nevada v. Hicks, No. 99-1994 6-137
New Neighborhoods v. W. VA. Workers Comp. Fund, 886 F.2d. 714 (4th Cir. 1989) 5-881
New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co., 115 U.S. 650 (1885)....5-342
New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co., 115 U.S. 650, 672 , 6 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 252 4-311
New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co., 115 U.S. 650, 672, 6 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 252 5-20
New Orleans Gas Company v. Louisiana Light Company, 115 U.S. 650 (1885) 4-13, 5-136, 5-188, 5-422, 5-1105
New Orleans Gaslight Co. v. Louisiana Light & H. P. & Mfg. Co., 115 U.S. 650, 29 L.Ed. 516, 6 S.Ct. 252 .... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
New Orleans v. Houston, 119 U.S. 265, 275 , 7 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 198 4-311
New Orleans v. Houston, 119 U.S. 265, 275, 7 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 198 5-20
New Orleans v. Winter, 1 Wheat. 91, 4 L.Ed. 44....5-179
New York Central R.R. Co. v. Chisholm, 268 U.S. 29, 31-32, 69 L.Ed. 828, 45 S.Ct. 402 (1925)....4-269
New York Life Ins. Co. v. Gamer, 303 U.S. 161, 171, 58 S.Ct. 500, 503, 82 L.Ed. 726 (1938) 5-1118, 5-1188
New York Life Insurance Co. v. Eggleston, 96 U.S. 572....5-470
New York Times Co. v. United States, 403 U.S. 713 (1970)....1-24
New York Times v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964) 5-443, 5-808, 5-906, 5-1212, 5-1334
New York Trust Co. v. Eisner, 256 U.S. 345, 349, 41 S.Ct. 506, 75 L.Ed. 963 (1921)....3-171
New York v. Eno, 155 U.S. 89, 96, 39 S.L.Ed. 80, 83, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 30....5-308
New York v. United States, 505 U.S. 142, 112 S.Ct. 2408, 120 L.Ed.2d. 120 (1992)....5-27, 5-894
New York v. United States, 505 U.S. 144 (1992) 4-160, 4-249, 5-184, 5-412, 5-437, 5-471
New York v. United States, 505 U.S. 144, 112 S.Ct. 2408, 120 L.Ed.2d. 120 (1992)....5-1179
Newblock v. Bowles, 170 Okl. 487, 40 P.2d. 1097, 1100 1-47, 4-80, 4-341, 4-436, 5-90, 5-106, 5-114, 5-127, 5-216, 5-261, 5-264, 5-288, 5-297, 5-305, 5-307, 5-311, 5-590, 5-706, 5-725, 5-936, 5-981, 5-1044, 5-1113, 5-1120, 5-1188, 5-1335, 5-1338
Newhall v. Jordan, 160 Fed. 661....5-1184
Newman v. United States, 43 App.D.C. 53, 70....5-581
Newman-Green v. Alfonso Larrain, 490 U.S. 826 (1989) 4-394, 4-449, 4-457, 4-458, 4-629, 4-630, 4-636, 5-154, 5-655, 5-1150, 5-1211, 5-1219, 5-1220
Newman-Green, 490 U.S. at 826, 109 S.Ct. 2218....4-630
Newman-Green, Inc. v. Alfonzo-Larrain, 490 U.S. 826, 828, 109 S.Ct. 2218, 104 L.Ed.2d. 893 (1989) 4-630
Newman-Green. 590 F.Supp. 1083 (ND Ill.1984) 4-456, 4-458, 5-1219
Ngiraingas v. Sanchez, 495 U.S. 182 (1990)....4-615, 5-92, 5-269, 5-286, 5-1247
Nichols v. U.S, 74 U.S. 122 (1868)....5-755
Nichols v. U.S. 7 Wall. 122, 126....5-408
Nichols v. United States, 575 F.Supp. 320, 322(D.Minn.1983)....5-368
Nickell v. Rosenfield, 82 CA 369 (1927)....4-471
Nicol v. Ames, supra, 514, 515 of 173 U. S., 19, S.Ct. 522 6-183
Nicol v. Ames, supra; Patton v. Brady, 184 U.S. 608, 22 S.Ct. 493 6-183

Nikulnikoff v. Archbishop, etc., of Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church, 142 Misc. 894, 255 N.Y.S. 653, 6635-448, 5-454, 5-455
Nishimur Ekiu v. United States, 142 U.S. 651, 659, 12 S.Ct. 336 ..... 5-17, 5-186
Nollan v. California Coastal Comm'n, 483 U.S. 825 (1987) 4-36, 5-621, 5-953
Nollan v. California Coastal Comm'n, 483 U.S. 825 (1987) 5-528, 5-651
North Georgia Finishing, Inc. v. Di-Chem Inc., 419 U.S. 601, 95 S.Ct. 719 (1975) 5-775
North Mississippi Communications v. Jones, 792 F.2d. 1330, 1337 (5th Cir.1986) 5-633
Northern Liberties v. St. John's Church, 13 Pa.St. 104 ..... 5-947, 5-976
Northern Liberties v. St. John's Church, 13 Pa.St., 104 ..... 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-1075, 8-10
Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. 50, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983) 5-28, 5-914, 6-26
Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. at 83-84, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983) 5-939, 6-51
Norton v. Shelby Co State of Tennessee, 118 U.S. 425, 6 S.Ct. 1121, 30 L.Ed. 178 (1886) 5-1061
Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425 (1885) 3-29, 4-77
Noto v. United States, 367 U.S. 290, 297-298, 6 L.Ed.2d. 836, 841, 81 S.Ct. 1517 (1961) 4-696
Nowell v. Nowell, Tex.Civ.App., 408 S.W.2d. 550, 553 ..... 4-161, 4-166, 5-24, 5-161, 5-411
Nugent v. Bates, 51 Iowa 77 at 79, 50 N.W. 76 ..... 5-730, 5-738
O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 723 (1987) 6-50
O'Donoghue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516 (1933) 23, 8-9
O'Donoghue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516, 53 S.Ct. 740 (1933) 3-100, 4-246, 4-406, 5-273, 5-478
O'Lone v. Estate of Shabazz, 482 U.S. 342 (1987) 4-109
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 207 U.S. 277 5-894
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277 (1939) 3-160, 5-165, 5-812, 5-890, 6-186, 6-201
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 309 U.S. 277 (1939) 6-16
Oakland Cemetery Association v. Ramsey County, 98 Minn. 404 5-1185
O'Brien v. United States, 51 F.2d. 193, 196, 10 A.F.T.R. (P-H) 223 (7th Cir.) 6-189
Oceanic Navigation Co. v. Stranahan, 214 U.S. 320, 339 (1909) 5-69, 5-579, 5-1196, 6-164
Oceanic SteamNav. Co. v. Stranahan, 214 U.S. 320, 53 L.Ed. 1013, 29 Sup.Ct.Rep. 671 5-789
O'Connell v. State Board, 95 Mont. 91, 25 P.2d. 114, 119 (1933) 3-181
O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 723 (1987) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-222, 5-460, 5-986, 5-1182
O'Donoghue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516 (1933) 6-74
O'Donoghue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516, 53 S.Ct. 740 (1933) 4-331, 5-179, 5-333
Ohio L. Ins. & T. Co. v. Debolt, 16 How. 416, 14 L.Ed. 997 ..... 4-375, 4-503, 4-570
Ohio Life Ins. & T. Co. v. Debolt, 16 How. 429 5-1105
Oklahoma v. Civil Service Comm'n, 330 U.S. 127, 142 -144 (1947) 5-413, 5-462
Oliver v. Halstead, 196 Va. 992, 86 S.E.2d. 858 (1955) 3-170, 5-857
Oliver v. Halstead, 86 S.E.2nd. 859 5-879
Oliver v. INS, 517 F.2d. 426, 427 (2d Cir.1975) 4-493
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438 4-460
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438 (1928) 4-669
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 478 (1928) 1-39, 4-44, 4-109, 4-121, 4-174, 4-461, 5-216, 5-522, 5-572, 5-738, 5-746, 5-965, 5-981, 5-1145
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 485 (1928) 1-108, 2-116, 6-8
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277 (1939) 4-123, 5-1244, 6-74
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277, 59 S.Ct. 838 (1939) 4-118
O'Neill v. United States, 231 Ct.Cl. 823, 826 (1982) 3-78, 4-55, 4-80, 4-86, 4-316, 4-445, 5-409, 5-510, 5-975, 5-1023
Opinion of Judges, 8 Greenl. (Me.) 481 5-1051
Opinion of Justices, 77 N.H. 611, 93 A. 311, 313 (1915) 3-181
Opinion of the Justices, 133 Me. 525, 178 A. 621, 623 (1935) 3-181
Opinion of the Justices, 220 Mass. 613, 108 N.E. 570 (1915) 3-180, 6-193
Orient Ins. Co. v. Daggs, 172 U.S. 557, 561 (1869) 4-59, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-590, 5-964, 5-1146
Ortiz-Pinero v. Rivera-Arroyo, 84 F.3d. 7 (1st Cir. 1996) 5-498
Osborn v. Bank of U. S., 9 Wheat. 738, 859-868 5-22
Osborn v. Bank of U.S., 22 U.S. 738 (1824) ... 4-31, 4-47, 4-422, 4-506, 5-101, 5-107, 5-283, 5-285, 5-295, 5-521, 5-567, 5-721, 5-949, 5-968, 5-1013, 5-1060, 5-1111, 5-1139, 5-1208
Osborn v. Ozlin, 310 U.S. 53, 60 S.Ct. 758, 84 L.Ed. 1074 (1940) 5-588
Osvath-Latkoczy v. Osvath-Latkoczy, [1959] S.C.R. 751, 19 D.L.R. (2d) 495 5-551
Otter Tail Power Co. v. Von Bank, 72 N.D. 497, 8 N.W.2d. 599, 607 6-181
Oursler v. Tawes, 178 Md. 471, 13 A.2d. 763, 768 (1940) 3-181

Outon v. Rodes, 3 A.K. Marsh. (Ky.) 432, 13 Am.Dec. 193 5-1075
Ownbey v. Morgan, 256 U.S. 94, 41 S.Ct. 433, 65 L.Ed. 837, 17 A.L.R. 873 4-85
Pacemaker Diagnostic Clinic of America Inc. v. Instromedix Inc., 725 F.2d. 537 (9th Cir. 02/16/1984) 5-438
Pacific Co. v. Johnson, 285 U.S. 480 5-933
Pacific Ins. Co. v. Soule, 74 U.S. 433 (1868).....5-1285, 6-183
Pack v. Southwestern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., 215 Tenn. 503, 387 S.W.2d. 789, 794 4-65, 5-40, 5-203, 5-212, 5-461, 5-977, 5-993
Packet Co. v. Keokuk, 95 U.S. 80, 85 (1877) 5-413, 5-462
Palmer v. Ohio, 248 U.S. 32; Ford Motor Co. v. Department of Treasury, 323 U.S. 459, 466 470.....5-441
Pannill v. Roanoke Times Co., W.D.Va.1918, 252 F. 910.....5-1220
Pannill v. Roanoke, 252 F. 910, 914 4-398
Papachristou v. City of Jacksonville, 405 U.S. 156 (1972) 4-469, 4-572
Papasan v. Allain, 478 U.S. 265 (1986) 5-432
Parden v. Terminal R. Co., 377 U.S. 184 (1964) 5-441
Parham v. J. R., 442 U.S. 584, 602 (1979).....4-110
Parish v. MacVeagh, 214 U.S. 124, 29 Sup.Ct. 556, 53 L.Ed. 936 .....4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Parker v. Commissioner, 724 F.2d. 469, 471 (5th Cir. 1984).....3-181, 5-163
Parrish v. Nikolits, 86 F.3d. 1088 (11th Cir. 1996).....5-498
Passenger Cases, 7 How. 283, 492 5-1367
Patterson v. Kentucky, 97 U.S. 501.....4-311, 5-19
Patterson v. Patterson (1956), 3 D.L.R. (2d) 266, [1955] N.S.J. No. 28 (QL) (N.S. Div. & Mat. Causes Ct.) 5-551
Paul v. Virginia, 75 U.S. (8 Wall.) 168 (1869).....4-59, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-964, 5-1146
Paul v. Virginia, 8 Wall (U.S.) 168, 19 L.Ed. 357 (1868).....4-412, 4-480, 5-70, 5-324, 5-339
Paul v. Virginia, 8 Wall 168,17.....4-690
Paul v. Virginia, 8 Wall. (U.S.) 168, 19 L.Ed. 357 (1868).....4-337
Paul v. Virginia, 8 Wall. 168, 178.....4-611
Pauletto v. Reliance Ins. Co., 64 CA.4th 597 (1998), 602, 75 C.R.2d. 334, 337 5-24
Peart v. The Motor Vessel Bering Explorer (1974, DC Alaska), 373 F.Supp. 927 3-26
Peck & Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165 (1917).....3-60
Peck & Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165, 172 , 173 S., 38 Sup.Ct. 432 5-146
Peck v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165 (1918) 4-162, 5-1034
Peebles v. Pittsburgh.,101 Pa.St. 304 5-1185
Pemberton v. Colonna, 290 F.2d. 220 (3d Cir. 1961) 4-632
Penhallow v. Doane, 3 Dall. 54, 80, 81, Fed.Cas. No. 10925 5-194
Penhallow v. Doane's, 3 U.S. 54, 3 Dall. 54, 1 L.Ed. 507 (1795).....4-289
Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators, 3 U.S. 93.....5-380
Penn Mut. Indem. Co. v. Commissioner, 277 F.2d. 16, 18-20 (3d Cir. 1960) 3-171, 6-188
Penn Mutual Indemnity Co. v. C.I.R., 277 F.2d. 16, at 19-20 (3rd Cir. 1960).....3-63, 5-134
Penn v. Lord Baltimore, 1 Ves. 444 5-923
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714 (1877).....5-171, 5-172
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714 (1878).....5-624, 5-923
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714, 24 L.Ed. 565.....5-444, 5-1341
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714, 24 L.Ed. 565 (1877) 5-588
Pennsylvania Coal Co. v. Mahon, 260 U.S. 393 (1922).....5-413, 5-462
Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Bowers, 124 Pa 183, 16 A 836.....6-15
Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Bowers, 124 Pa. 183, 16 A. 836.....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972
Pennsylvania v. Bridge Co., 13 How. 518.....4-611
People ex re. Atty. Gen. v. Naglee, 1 Cal. 234 (1850) 5-315, 5-317
People ex rel. Attorney Gen. v. Beattie, 137 Ill. 553, 27 N.E. 1096 5-1100
People ex rel. Atty Gen. v. Naglee, 1 Cal. 232.....5-881
People ex rel. Atty. Gen. v. Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns (NY) 358 .....65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
People ex rel. Central Hudson Gas & E. Co. v. State Tax Com. 247 N.Y. 281, 160 N.E. 371, 57 A.L.R. 37465, 5-111, 5-909
People ex rel. Foley v. Stapleton, 98 Colo. 354, 56 P.2d. 931 .....65, 5-111, 5-909
People ex rel. Sammons v. Snow, 72 A.L.R. 798 3-29
People ex. rel. Atty Gen. v. Naglee, 1 Cal. 232.....5-855
People of Territory of Guam v. Fegurgur, 800 F.2d. 1470 (9th Cir. 1986) 4-445, 5-1022
People v. Dempster, 396 Mich. 700, 242 N.W.2d. 381 (1976) 3-179
People v. Mahoney, 13 Cal.2d. 729, 91 P.2d. 1029.....8-5

People v. Merrill, 2 Park. Crim. Rep. 590, 596 ..... 4-511, 5-569, 5-1045
People v. Rehman, 253 C.A.2d 119, 61 Cal.Rptr. 65, 85 5-230
People v. Ridgley, 21 Ill. 65, 1859 WL 6687, 11 Peck 65 (Ill., 1859) 4-607, 5-286
People v. State Tax Comrs. 174 N.Y. 417, 67 N.E. 69 ..... 65, 5-111, 5-909
People v. Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. (N.Y.) 387, 8 Am.Dec. 243 ..... 5-109, 5-908
People v. Utica Ins. Co.. 15 Johns., N.Y., 387, 8 Am.Dec. 243 ..... 4-443, 5-33
People, on Complaint of McDonough, v. Gesino, Sp.Sess., 22 N.Y.S.2d. 284, 285 4-670
People's Pass. R. Co. v. Memphis City R. Co., 10 Wall (US) 38, 19 L.Ed. 844 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Peoples Life Ins. Co. v. United States, 179 Ct.Cl. 318, 332, 373 F.2d. 924, 932 (1967) 3-166
Pepke v. Cronan, 155 U.S. 100, 39 L.Ed. 84, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 34 5-308
Perdomo-Padilla v. Ashcroft, 333 F.3d. 964 (9th Cir. 2003) 4-490
Perdomo-Padilla v. Ashcroft, 333 F.3d. 964, 966-67 (9th Cir.2003) 4-494
Perdue v. Zoning Bd. Of Appeals of the City of Norwalk, 118 Conn. 174, 171 A. 26, 28 8-2
Perez v. Brownell, 356 U.S. 44 (1958) 4-660
Perkins v. Elg, 1939, 307 U.S. 325, 59 S.Ct. 884, 83 L.Ed. 1320 4-659
Perkins v. Elg, 307 U.S. 325 (1939) 4-486, 4-488, 4-489, 4-494, 4-509, 4-511, 4-573, 4-651, 5-270
Perkins v. Elg, 307 U.S. 325, 344-349, 59 S.Ct. 884, 894-896, 83 L.Ed. 1320 4-633
Perkins v. Elg, 307 U.S. 325, 59 S.Ct. 884, 83 L.Ed. 1320 (1939) 4-473, 4-495, 4-511, 4-562, 4-597, 4-598
Perkins v. Elg., 1939, 307 U.S. 325, 59 S.Ct. 884, 83 L.Ed. 1320 ..... 4-267, 4-337, 4-394, 4-460
Perkins v. State, 61 Wis.2d. 341, 212 N.W.2d. 141, 146 5-318
Perry v. U.S., 294 U.S. 330 (1935) 21, 3-23, 4-22, 4-120, 4-593, 5-318, 5-415, 8-7
Perry v. United States, 294 U.S. 330, 353 (1935) 5-170, 5-579
Perry v. United States, supra at 352 (1935) 3-78, 4-54, 4-80, 4-86, 5-975
Pershing Division of Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette Securities Corp. v. United States, 22 F.3d. 741 (7th Cir. 1994) 5-41
Peterson Home Ass'n, 35 Ill.App2d. 134, 182 N.E.2d. 237, 240 3-97
Peterson v. City of Greenville, 373 U.S. 244, 248, 83 S.Ct. 1119, 1121 (1963) 5-1016
Pfizer Inc. v. Government of India, 434 U.S. 308, 317 (1978) 4-106
Phalen v. Virginia, 8 How. 163, 168 ..... 4-311, 5-20
Phelps v. U.S., 274 U.S. 341, 344 (1927) 3-60
Philadelphia v. Fox, 64 Pa. 169, 185 (1870) 6-74
Phillips v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 283 U.S. 589 (1931), 51 S.Ct. 608 (1931) 5-775
Phillips v. Commissioner, 283 U.S. 589, 599 n. 9, 51 S.Ct. 608, 75 L.Ed. 1289 (1931) 2-86
Phillips v. United States, 346 F.2d. 999 (2d Cir. 1965) 5-772
Phoenix Mut. Life Insurance Co. v. Doster, 106 U.S. 30 , 1 S.Ct. 18 5-470
Pierce v. Emery, 32 N.H. 484 ..... 4-443, 4-459, 5-33, 5-109, 5-908
Pierce v. Society of Sisters, 268 U.S. 510 (1925) 4-110
Pierce v. Society of Sisters, 268 U.S. 510, 534-535 (1925) 4-110
Pierce v. Somerset Ry., 171 U.S. 641, 648, 19 S.Ct. 64, 43 L.Ed. 316 ..... 5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 6-26
Pierce v. United States, 232 U.S. 290, 34 S.Ct. 427 6-183
Pierce v. United States, 7 Wall (74 U.S. 169) 666 (1869) 2-49
Pilla v. American Bar Assn., 542 F.2d. 56 (CA8 1976) 6-74
Pine River Logging Co. v. United States, 186 U.S. 279, 291, 46 S. L.Ed. 1164, 1170, 22 Sup.Ct.Rep. 920 5-469
Pioneer Mining Co. v. Ty berg, C.C.A.Alaska, 215 F. 501, 506, L.R.A.l915B, 442 5-1057
Piper v. Chris-Craft Industries, Inc., 430 U.S. 1, 26, 51 L.Ed.2d. 124, 97 S.Ct. 926 (1977) 3-19
Piqua Branch Bank v. Knoup, 6 Ohio.St. 393 ..... 4-247, 4-609, 5-181
Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537 (1896) 4-110
Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537, 542 (1896) 5-677, 5-759
Plyler v. Doe, 457 U.S. 202 (1982) 4-224
Poe v. Seaborn, 282 U.S. 101, 109, 110 S., 51 S.Ct. 58 ..... 5-160, 5-173
Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270 (1885) 4-31, 5-107
Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270, 288, 5 S.Ct. 903, 29 L.Ed. 185 (1885) 5-516
Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270, 5 S.Ct. 903 (1885) 2-85, 5-1358
Poitras v. R. E. Glidden Body Shop, Inc. (Me) 430 A.2d. 1113 ..... 4-49, 5-970
Pollard v. Hagan, 3 How. 212, 224 5-25
Pollock v. Farmer's Loan & T. Co., 157 U.S. 429, 29 L.Ed. 759, 15 Sup. St. Rep. 673, 158 U.S. 601, 39 L.Ed. 1108, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 912 5-287
Pollock v. Farmer's Loan & T. Co., 157 U.S. 429, 29 L.Ed. 759, 15 Sup.St.Rep. 673, 158 U.S. 601, 39 L.Ed. 1108, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 912 5-289

Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429 (Supreme Court 1895) 5-645, 5-917, 6-30
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601 5-288
Pollock v. Farmers Loan and Trust Company, 157 U.S. 429 (1895) 3-146
Pollock v. Farmers Loan and Trust, 157 U.S. 429 (1895) 4-187, 4-360, 5-920
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & T. Co., 157 U.S. 429, 29 L.Ed. 759, 15 Sup. St. Rep. 673, 158 U.S. 601, 39 L.Ed. 1108, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 912 ..... 5-73, 5-856
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429 (1894) 5-1039, 5-1040
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429 (1895) 1-60, 3-30, 3-67, 5-22, 5-23, 5-137, 5-190, 5-237, 5-247, 5-370, 6-66, 6-125
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 15 S.Ct. 673 5-162
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 15 S.Ct. 673, 39 L.Ed. 759 ..... 3-171, 6-187
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 15 S.Ct. 673, 39 L.Ed. 759 (1895) 5-883
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 15 S.Ct. 673, aff. reh., 158 U.S. 601 , 15 S.Ct. 912 (1895) 3-179
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 15 S.Ct. 673; Id., 158 U.S. 601, 15 S.Ct. 912 6-182
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601 5-852
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601 (1895) .. 1-107, 3-151, 3-155, 4-39, 5-134, 5-145, 5-259, 5-838, 5-918, 5-956, 5-1285, 5-1320, 6-6, 6-30, 6-60, 6-61, 6-184
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 579 (1895) 5-142
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 529 (1895) 5-142
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601 ..... 3-52, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601 (1895) 4-180
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601, 15 Sup.Ct. 912 5-146
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601, at 637 (1895) 3-63
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429 (1895) 2-48, 3-12, 4-126, 4-222, 5-542
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., 158 U.S. 601 (1895) 5-851
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., 158 U.S. at 635, 15 S.Ct. at 919 6-191
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601 1-62
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust, 157 U.S. 429 4-432
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust, 157 U.S. 429 (1895) 5-607
Pope v. Board of Election Com'rs, 370 Ill. 196, 18 N.E.2d. 214, 216 5-576
Pope v. Williams, 193 U.S. 621, 24 S.Ct. 573, 48 L.Ed. 817 ..... 4-361, 5-607
Poplar Bluff v. Poplar Bluff Loan & Bldg. Asso., (Mo App) 369 S.W.2d. 764 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
Port Terminal & Warehousing Co. v. John S. James Co., D.C.Ga., 92 F.R.D. 100, 106 5-1329
Portillo v. C.I.R., 932 F.2d. 1128 (5th Cir. 1991) 2-40
Powe v. U.S., 109 F.2d. 147, 149 (1940) 3-48, 3-49
Powe v. United States, 109 F.2d. 147 (1940) 4-379, 5-52
Powell v. Alabama, 287 U.S. 45 (1932) 4-112
Powell v. Alabama, 287 U.S. 45, 77 L.Ed. 158, 53 S.Ct. 55, 84 A.L.R. 527 5-1100
Pray v. Northern Liberties, 31 Pa.St. 69 ..... 5-947, 5-976
Pray v. Northern Liberties, 31 Pa.St., 69 ..... 5-45, 5-132, 5-211, 5-1075, 8-10
Precision Co. v. Automotive Co. (1945) 324 U.S. 806, 814 [89 L.Ed. 1381, 1386, 65 S.Ct. 993] 3-27
Premier Products Co. v. Cameron, 240 Or. 123, 400 P.2d. 227, 228 ..... 3-84, 5-1336
Presser v. Illinois, 116 U.S. 252 (1886) 4-471
Presser v. People of State of Ill., 116 U.S. 252, 6 S.Ct. 580, 29 L.Ed. 615 (1886) 4-425
Preston v. Heckler (1984, CA9 Alaska), 734 F.2d. 1359, 34 CCH EPD 34433, later proceeding (1984, DC Alaska) 596 F.Supp. 1158 3-25
Preston v. Heckler (1984, CA9 Alaska), 734 F.2d. 1359, 34 CCH EPD P 34433 3-26
Price v. United States, 269 U.S. 492 , 46 S.Ct. 180 ..... 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
Prigg v. Pennsylvania, 16 Pet. 539, 625 ..... 4-311, 5-19
Prince v. Massachusetts, 321 U.S. 158 (1944) 4-697
Product Safety Comm'n v. GTE Sylvania, 447 U.S. 102, 64 L.Ed.2d. 766, 100 S.Ct. 2051 (1980) 3-20
Professional Insurance Agents of Michigan v. Commissioner, 726 F.2d. 1097 (CA6 1984) 5-1119
Proprietors of Charles River Bridge v. Proprietors of Warren Bridge, 36 U.S. 420 (1837) .. 1-30, 4-171, 4-225, 4-248, 4-348, 5-70, 5-182, 5-220, 5-285, 5-290, 5-596, 5-699, 5-853, 5-985, 5-1236
Providence Bank v. Billings, 29 U.S. 514 (1830) 4-376, 5-21, 5-436, 5-448
Providence Bank v. Billings, 29 U.S. 514, 563 (1830) 5-1264
Providence Bank v. Billings, 4 Pet. 514 ..... 5-422, 5-1105
Providence Bank v. Billings, 4 Pet. 514, 564 5-22

Prowd v. Gore, 1922, 207 P. 490, 57 Cal.App. 458 4-601
Prudential Ins. Co. of America v. Cheek, 25 U.S. 530, 42 S.Ct. 516, 520, 66 L.Ed. 1044, 27 A.L.R. 27 4-85
Psinakis v. Psinakis, 221 F.2d. 418, 422 (3d Cir. 1955) 4-632
Public Workers v. Mitchell, 330 U.S. 75, 100, 67 S.Ct. 556, 569, 91 L.Ed. 754 (1947) 5-633
Public Workers v. Mitchell, 330 U.S. 75, 101 (1947) 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Pumpelly v. Green Bay Company, 13 Wall. 177 ....4-73, 5-1002
Purnell v. Page, 133 N.C. 125, 45 S.E. 534, 535 (1903) 3-181
Quiban v. Veterans Administration, 928 F.2d. 1154, 1160 (D.C. Cir. 1991) 4-383
Quilloin v. Walcott, 434 U.S. 246, 255 (1978) 4-110
Rabang v. Boyd, 353 U.S. 427 (1957) 4-387, 4-388, 4-416
Rabang v. Boyd, 353 U.S. 427, 429-30, 77 S.Ct. 985, 1 L.Ed.2d. 956 (1957) 4-493
Rabang v. Boyd, 353 U.S. 427, 432 n. 12, 77 S.Ct. 985, 988 n. 12, 1 L.Ed.2d. 956 (1957) 4-330, 4-405, 5-333
Rabang v. I.N.S., 35 F.3d. 1449 (9th Cir.1994) 4-321, 5-587
Rabang v. INS, 35 F.3d 1449, 1452 (9th Cir.1994) 4-329, 4-404, 5-332
Radich v. Hutchins (1877) 95 U.S. 210 ....4-320, 4-394, 5-577, 5-586, 5-689
Radich v. Hutchins , 95 U.S. 210 (1877) 5-83
Raffaele v. Granger, 196 F.2d. 620 (1952) 5-356
Railroad Co. v. Alabama, 957H101 U.S. 832 5-408
Railroad Co. v. Commissioner, 98 U.S. 541, 543 5-1184
Railroad Co. v. Husen, 95 U.S. 474 5-188
Railroad Co. v. McClure, 10 Wall. 511 5-1105
Railroad Co. v. Railroad Co., 112 U.S. 414 , 5 Sup.Ct.Rep. 208 4-611
Railroad Co. v. Tennessee, 101 U.S. 337 5-408
Railroad Company v. Jackson, 7 Wall. 262 ....5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Railroad Company v. Jackson, 7 Wall. 262, 269 ....5-1215, 5-1218
Railroad Company v. Jackson, 74 U.S. 262, 19 L.Ed. 88, 7 Wall. 262 (1868) 5-588
Railroad Retirement Board v. Alton Railroad Co., 295 U.S. 330 (1935) 3-147, 3-161, 3-162, 6-63, 6-64, 6-65, 6-88
Railroad Trainmen v. B. & O.R. Co. 331 U.S. 519 (1947) 5-88
Railroad Trainmen v. B. & O.R. Co., 331 U.S. 519 (1947) 5-1044
Railway Emp. Dept. v. Hanson, 351 U.S. 225, 76 S.Ct. 714, 100 L.Ed. 1112 (1956) 5-497
Rapa v. Haines, Ohio Comm.Pl., 101 N.E.2d. 733, 735 5-143
Raphael v. Hertzberg, 470 F.Supp. 984 (C.D.Cal.1979) 4-634
Ratzlaf v. United States, 510 U.S. 135, 126 L.Ed.2d. 615 (1994) 3-19
Ravenel v. Dekke, 265 S.C. 364, 218 S.E.2d. 521 (S.C., 1975) 5-502
Raya v. Clinton, 703 F.Supp.2d. 569 (2010) 4-659
Re Board of Fire Comrs. 27 N.J. 192, 142 A.2d. 85 ....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Re Chapman, 156 U.S. 211, 216, 39 S.L.Ed. 401, 402, 15 Sup.Ct.Rep. 331 5-308
Re Frederich, 149 U.S. 70, 75 , 37 S.L.Ed. 653, 656, 13 Sup.Ct.Rep. 793 5-308
Re Prime's Estate, 136 N.Y. 347, 32 N.E. 1091 5-23
Re Wood, 140 U.S. 278 , 289 5-308
Reagan v. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 154 U.S. 362 (1894) 4-156
Realty Holding Co. v. Donaldson, 268 U.S. 398, 399 (1925) 4-627
Recently in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 561—562, 84 S.Ct. 1362, 1381, 12 L.Ed.2d. 506 ....4-361, 4-425, 5-607
Recside v. Walker, 11 How. 272, 290 5-408
Redfield v. Fisher, 292 Oregon 814, 817 ....4-203, 4-556, 5-754, 5-881, 6-55
Reed v. Bjornson, 191 Minn. 254, 253 N.W. 102, 109 (1934) 3-181
Reese v. Reese, 179 Misc. 665, 40 N.Y.S.2d. 468, 472 5-576
Regan v. Taxation with Representation of Wash, 461 U.S. 540, at 549 (1983) 4-113
Regents of University System of Georgia v. Blanton, 176 S.E. 673, 49 Ga.App. 602 5-170
Reid v. Colorado, 187 U.S. 137, 148 (1902) 4-312
Reid v. Covert, 354 U.S. 1, 5 -10 5-1331
Reinecke v. Smith, Ill., 53 S.Ct. 570, 289 U.S. 172, 77 L.Ed. 1109 5-1057
Reno v. Flores, 507 U.S. 292 (1993) 4-112
Reynolds Metal Co. v. Martin, 269 Ky. 378, 107 S.W.2d. 251, 259 (1937) 3-181
Reynolds v. United States, 98 U.S. 145 (1879) 4-697
Rice v. Cayetano, 528 U.S. 495, 120 S.Ct. 1044, 145 L.Ed.2d. 1007 (2000) 4-425
Richards v. United States, 369 U.S. 1, 9, 7 L.Ed.2d. 492, 82 S.Ct. 585 (1962) 3-19
Richards v. United States, 369 U.S. 1, 9, 82 S.Ct. 585, 590, 7 L.Ed.2d. 492 (1962) 3-20

Richardson v. McChesney, 218 U.S. 487, 492, 54 S. L.Ed. 1121, 1122, 31 Sup.Ct.Rep. 43 5-1253
Richardson v. U.S., [C.A. Mich. 1961] 294 F.2d. 593 5-850
Richmond v. Virginia Ry. & Power Co. 141 Va. 69, 126 S.E. 353 .....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Ricker's Petition, 66 N.H. 207 (1890) 5-932
Rieser v. District of Columbia, 563 F.2d. 462 .....4-544, 4-603
Riggins v. Nevada, 504 U.S. 127 (1992) 4-110
Ringe Co. v. Los Angeles County, 262 U.S. 700, 43 S.Ct. 689, 692, 67 L.Ed. 1186 .....4-64, 5-39, 5-212, 5-977, 5-993
Risewick v. Davis, 19 Md. 82, 93 (1862) 4-327, 4-381, 4-402, 5-329
Roberts v. Roberts, 81 Cal.App.2d. 871, 879 (1947) 5-83
Roberts v. United States Jaycees, 468 U.S. 609 (1984) 4-109
Robertson v. Baldwin, 165 U.S. 275, 281, 282 S., 17 S.Ct. 326 .....5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
Robertson v. Cease, 97 U.S. 646, 24 L.Ed. 1057 (1878) 5-501
Robertson v. Cease, 97 U.S. 646, 648-649 (1878) 4-393, 4-449, 4-457, 4-458, 5-655, 5-1150, 5-1220
Robertson v. United States, 343 U.S. 711 5-1318
Robins v. Latham, 134 No. 466 5-1185
Robinson v. Oceanic Steam Nav. Co., 112 N.Y. 315, 19 N.E. 625, 2 L.R.A. 636 (1889) 5-501
Roboz v. Kennedy, 219 F.Supp. 892 (D.D.C. 1963), p. 24 .....4-317, 5-688
Rock Island, A. & L. R. Co. v. United States, 254 U.S. 141, 143 (1920) 5-469
Rodgers v. Meredith, 274 Ala. 179, 146 So.2d. 308, 310 5-201
Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973) 4-694
Rogers v. Bellei, 401 U.S. 814 (1971) 5-1110
Rogers v. Bellei, 401 U.S. 815 (1971) .4-332, 4-407, 4-426, 4-427, 4-430, 4-431, 4-432, 4-435, 4-470, 4-494, 4-510, 4-560, 5-54, 5-334, 5-721
Rogers v. Squier, 157 F.2d. 948 (9th Cir. 1946) 5-823
Rolling Greens MHP, L.P. v. Comcast SCH Holdings LLC, 374 F.3d. 1020 (11th Cir. 2004) 4-627
Romeu v. Cohen, 265 F.3d. 118 (2nd Cir., 2000) 4-384
Rosario v. Rockefeller, 410 U.S. 752, 760 762 (1973) 4-322, 5-593
Rose v. National Cash Register Corp. (1983,CA6 Mich.), 703 F.2d. 225, cert den 464 U.S. 939, 78 L.Ed.2d. 317, 104 S.Ct. 352 (1983) 3-26
Rosenthal v. New York, 33 S.Ct 27, 226 U.S. 260, 57 L.Ed. 212, Ann.Cas.l914B, 71 4-85
Rothensis v. Ullman, 110 F.2d. 590(1940) 5-356
Routen v. West, 142 F.3d. 1434 C.A.Fed.,1998 .....5-1118, 5-1188
Rowan Co., Inc. v. U.S., 452 U.S. 247, 101 S.Ct. 2288, 68 L.Ed.2d. 814 (1981) 3-17
Rowen v. U.S., 05-3766MMC. (N.D.Cal. 11/02/2005) 5-202, 5-632
Royer's Inc. v. United States (1959, CA3 Pa), 265 F.2d. 615, 59-1 U.S.T.C. 9371, 3 A.F.T.R.2d. 1137 3-25
Royer's Inc. v. United States (1959, CA3 Pa.), 265 F.2d. 615 3-26
Royster Co. v. United States, 479 F.2d, at 390 3-166
Rundle Et Al v. Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, 55 U.S. 80 (1852) 4-614
Rundle v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Co., 55 U.S. 80 (1852) 4-611
Rundle v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Company 55 U.S. 80, 99 (1852) from dissenting opinion by Justice Daniel ... 4-329, 5-331
Rundle v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Company, 55 U.S. 80, 99 (1852) from dissenting opinion by Justice Daniel .. 4-391, 4-404, 4-587, 5-86, 5-528, 5-594
Russello v. United States, 464 U.S. 16, 23, 78 L.Ed.2d. 17, 104 S.Ct. 296 (1983) 3-20, 5-1338
Russian Fleet v. United States, 282 U.S. 481, 489, 51 S.Ct. 229, 231, 75 L.Ed. 473, 476 .....5-659, 5-1154
Rust v. Sullivan, 500 U.S. 173 (1991) 5-733
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62, 110 S.Ct. 2729, 111 L.Ed.2d. 52, 5 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 673 (1990) 5-497
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62, 110 S.Ct. 2729, 111 L.Ed.2d. 52, 5 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 673 (1990)4-109
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62 (1990) 4-112, 4-249, 4-424, 5-36, 5-184, 5-223, 5-460, 5-987, 5-1182, 6-50
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62, 110 S.Ct. 2729, U.S.Ill. (1990) 5-633
Rutkin v. United States, 343 U.S. 130 5-1318
Rutkin v. United States, 343 U.S. 130, 137, 72 S.Ct. 571, 96 L.Ed. 833 (1952) 3-171, 6-188
Rutland Electric Light Co. v. Marble City Electric Light Co., 65 Vt. 377, 26 A. 635 .....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Ryan v. Bilby (1985, CA9 Ariz.), 764 F.2d. 1325 3-26
Ryan v. Motor Credit Co., 30 N.J.Eq. 531, 23 A.2d. 607, 621 .....4-78, 5-1006, 5-1140
S.C. Cribbs v. Floyud, 199 S.E. 677, 188 S.C. 443 .....4-358, 5-605

Sacramento Orphanage & Children's Home v. Chambers, 25 Cal.App. 536, 144 P. 317, 319 4-85
Sadat v. Mertes, 615 F.2d. 1176 (C.A.7 (Wis.), 1980) 4-632, 4-635
Saenz v Roe, 526 U.S. 489, 119 S.Ct. 1430, 143 L.Ed.2d. 635 (1999) 4-322
Saenz v. Roe, 526 U.S. 489 (1999) 4-111
Saenz v. Roe, 526 U.S. 489, 119 S.Ct. 1430, 143 L.Ed.2d. 635 (1999) 5-593
Salberg v. United States, 969 F.2d. 379, 384 (7th Cir. 1992) 5-341
Sams v. Olah, 225 Ga. 497, 169 S.E.2d. 790 5-1100
San Diego Bldg. Trades Council, etc. v. Garmon, 359 U.S. 236 (1959) 5-25
San Francisco Arts & Athletics, Inc. v. United States Olympic [500 U.S. 614, 622] Committee, 483 U.S. 522, 544 -545 (1987) 4-46, 5-966
San Francisco Arts & Athletics, Inc. v. United States Olympic Committee, 483 U.S. 522, 544 -545 (1987)....5-946
San Francisco Gas Co. v. Brickwedel , 62 Cal. 641 (1882) 5-406
Sandham v. Nye, 9 Misc.Rep. 541, 30 N.Y.S. 552 .... 5-34, 5-109, 5-908
Sanidad v. INS, 515 U.S. 1130, 115 S.Ct. 2554, 132 L.Ed.2d. 809 (1995).... 4-329, 4-404, 5-332
Sansone v. United States, 380 U.S. 343, 351, 13 L.Ed.2d. 882, 85 S.Ct. 1004 (1965) 3-115
Santosky v. Kramer, 455 U.S. 745, 753 (1982)....4-110
Savage v. Jones, 225 U.S. 501, 533....4-312
Savorgnan v. United States, 1950, 338 U.S. 491, 498 note 11, 70 S.Ct. 292, 296, 94 L.Ed. 287 .... 4-573, 4-660, 5-1366
Savorgnan v. United States, 338 U.S. 491 (1950)....4-368
Savorgnan v. United States, 338 U.S. 491, 500, 70 S.Ct. 292, 297, 94 L.Ed. 287 (1950)....4-633
Schactman v. Dulles 96 App.D.C. 287, 225 F.2d. 938, at 941 4-684
Schall v. Martin, 467 U.S. 253 (1984) 4-112
Schechter Poultry Corp. v. United States, 295 U.S. 495, 549, 550 S., 55 S.Ct. 837, 97 A.L.R. 947..3-30, 4-60, 4-377, 4-604, 5-18, 5-659, 5-989, 5-1154
Schechter Poultry v. U.S., 29 U.S., 495 U.S. 837, 842 (1935)....6-76
Schering Corp. v. Shalala, 995 F.2d. 1103 (D.C.Cir. 1993)....5-1254
Scheuer v. Rhodes, 416 U.S. 232 6-137
Schlesinger v. Wisconsin, 270 U.S. 230, 46 S.Ct. 260, 70 L.Ed. 557 (1926) 5-1200
Schmitt v. U.S., 140 B.R. 571 (Bank W.D. Okl. 1992)....5-356
Schneider v. Rusk, (1964) 377 U.S. 163 .... 4-332, 5-334, 5-674
Schneider v. Rusk, 377 U.S. 163 (1964) 4-407
Schock v. Jacka, 105 Ariz. 131, 460 P.2d. 185 (1969)....5-926
Scholey v. Rew, 23 Wall. 331 6-183
Scholey v. Rew, 90 U.S. (23 Wall.) 331, 346-348, 23 L.Ed. 99 (1875).... 3-171, 6-187
Schulz v. New York State Executive, Pataki, 960 F.Supp. 568 (N.D.N.Y. 1997) 4-425
Schuster v. Helvering, 121 F 2nd 643 5-880
Schwarts v. O'Hara TP School District, 100 A.2d. 621, 625, 375, Pa. 440....4-581
Schwartz v. Texas, 344 U.S. 199, 202-203 (1952).... 3-21, 4-312
Schwarzenegger v. Fred Martin Motor Co., 374 F.3d. 797, 802 (9th Cir. 2004) 4-364, 5-518, 5-611, 5-1084, 5-1206
Schwarzenegger, 374 F.3d. at 802....4-364
Scott v. Jones, 5 How. 343, 12 L.Ed. 181 .... 4-655, 5-179, 5-186
Scott v. McNeal, 154 U.S. 34....5-420
Scott v. Sandford (1857) 19 How. 393....4-522
Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. 393, 476, 15 L.Ed. 691 ....4-421, 4-437, 4-438, 4-622
Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393, 405-06, 15 L.Ed. 691 (1857) 4-631
Screws v. United States, 325 U.S. 91 .... 5-275, 5-1337, 5-1347
Scull v. Commonwealth of Virginia, 359 U.S. 344, 79 S.Ct. 838, 3 L.Ed.2d. 865 (1959)....5-1346
Sebastian-Soler v. U.S. Att'y Gen., 409 F.3d. 1280, 1285 (11th Cir.2005)....4-494
Second Employers' Liability Cases, 223 U.S. 1....5-440
See Carden v. Arkoma Assocs., 494 U.S. 185, 187-92, 110 S.Ct. 1015, 108 L.Ed.2d. 157 (1990) 4-631
Selective Draft Law Cases, 245 U.S. 366, 377, 388 S., 389, 38 S.Ct. 159, 165, L.R.A. 1918C, 361, Ann.Cas. 1918B, 856 .4-539
Sell v. United States, 539 U.S. 166 (2003)....4-110
Selover, Bates & Co. v. Walsh, 226 U.S. 112, 126 (1912).....4-59, 4-397, 4-399, 4-402, 4-412, 5-89, 5-591, 5-964, 5-1146
Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, 517 U.S. 44 (1996)....5-262
Separation of Powers Doctrine....5-551
Serbian E. Orthodox Diocese v. Milivojevich, 426 U.S. 696, 708–09, 724–25, 96 S.Ct. 2372, 49 L.Ed.2d. 151 (1976) 5-511, 5-664, 5-1159

Service v. Dulles, 354 U.S. 363, 388 (1957) 3-18
Seward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548, at 581-582 (1937) 5-134
Sewell v. Georgia, 435 U.S. 982 (1978) 4-469, 4-572
Shaffer v. Carter, 252 U.S. 37 (1920) 3-52
Shaffer v. Carter, 252 U.S. 37, 50 ..... 5-923, 5-933
Shamrock Oil & Gas Corp. v. Sheets, 313 U.S. 100, 104, 61 S.Ct. 868, 85 L.Ed. 1214 (1941) 4-438
Shapiro v. Thompson, 394 U.S. 618 (1969) 4-111
Shapiro v. Thompson, 394 U.S. 618, 631 (1969) 4-111
Sharon v. Hill, 26 F. 337 (1885) 4-368, 4-623, 4-672
Sharpless v. Mayor, supra; Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47 8-10
Shaw v. Asheville, 269 N.C. 90, 152 S.E.2d. 139 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Shelley v. Kraemer, 334 U.S. 1 (1948) 4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Shelley v. Kraemer, 334 U.S. 1, 13, 68 S.Ct. 836, 842, 92 L.Ed. 1161 (1948) 5-1015
Shelmadine v. City of Elkhart, 75 Ind.App. 493, 129 N.E. 878 ..... 4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-931, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
Shelton v. Tiffin, 47 U.S. 163, 6 How. 163, 12 L.Ed. 387 (1848) 4-536
Shelton v. Tucker, 364 U.S. 479 (1960) 4-112
Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333 at 350-351 (1966) 4-112
Sherbert v. Verner, 374 U.S. 398 (1963) 4-697, 5-734
Sherbert v. Verner, 374 U.S. 398, 412 (1963) (Douglas, J., concurring) 5-947
Sherer v. Cullen, 481 F 946 4-684
Shishko v. State Farm. Ins. Co., D.C.Pa., 553 F.Supp. 308 ..... 4-358, 5-605
Shoemaker v. Malaxa, 241 F.2d. 129 (2d Cir. 1957) 4-632
Simmons v. U.S., [C.A. Md. 1962] 308 F.2d. 160 5-850
Simmons v. United States, 303 F.2d. 160 (1962) 3-171
Simmons v. United States, 308 F.2d. 160, 167-68 (4th Cir. 1962) 6-190
Simmons v. United States, 308 F.2d. 160, 8/28/1962 ..... 6-187, 6-190
Simms. v. Ahrens, 271 S.W. 720 8-6
Simpson v. Sheahan, 104 F.3d. 998, C.A.7 (Ill.) (1997) 5-632
Sims v. Ahrens, 167 Ark. 557, 271 S.W. 720 5-881
Sims v. Ahrens, 167 Ark. 557, 271 S.W. 720 (1925) 3-169
Sims v. Ahrens, 271 S.W. 720 5-880
Sims v. Ahrens, 271 S.W. 720 (1925) 5-1325
Sims v. United States, 252 F.2d. 434, 437 (4th Cir. 1958) 3-182, 5-164
Sims. v. Ahrens, 271 S.W. 720 3-72
Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U.S. 700 (1878) 4-13, 4-110, 4-150, 5-21, 5-45, 5-398, 5-422, 5-487, 5-1164, 5-1225, 5-1246
Sisk v. Commissioner, 791 F.2d. 58, 60-61 (6th Cir. 1986) 6-189
Skinner v. Oklahoma ex rel. Williamson, 316 U.S. 535 (1942) 4-109
Skinner v. Oklahoma ex rel. Williamson, 316 U.S. 535, 541 (1942) 4-111
Slaughter House Cases (1873) 16 Wall. 36, 73 4-522
Slaughter House Cases, 16 Wall, 36 ..... 5-677, 5-758
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 36, 62, 87 ..... 4-311, 5-20
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 36, 71 ..... 4-523, 4-524
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 36, 73 4-523
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 62 5-188
Slaughter-House Cases, 83 U.S. (16 Wall.) 36, 21 L.Ed. 394 (1873) 4-107, 4-331, 4-335, 4-373, 4-396, 4-406, 4-410, 4-415, 4-505, 4-576, 4-595, 4-596, 4-598, 4-600, 4-655, 5-51, 5-54, 5-333, 5-338, 5-560
Slaughterhouse Cases, 83 U.S. 36 (1873) 4-321, 5-586
Slaughter-House Cases, 83 U.S. 36 (1873) 4-397, 4-523, 4-535, 4-542, 4-598, 4-624
Slaughter-House Cases, 83 U.S. 36, 73 (1873) 4-415
Slimmer v. Chickasaw County, 140 Iowa. 448 5-1184
Sloan v. Comm'r, 53 F.3d. 799 (7th Cir. 1995), cert. denied, 516 U.S. 897 (1995) 5-357
Smith v. Allwright, 321 U.S. 649, 644 ..... 4-450, 5-434, 5-826, 5-1027, 5-1247, 6-139, 6-144
Smith v. Carter, 545 F.2d. 909 (5th Cir.) 4-632
Smith v. Lummus, 149 Fla. 660, 6 So.2d. 625, 627, 628 5-496
Smith v. Smith, 206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94 ..... 4-315, 4-322, 4-380, 4-446, 4-623, 4-658, 5-55, 5-204, 5-208, 5-351, 5-496, 5-508, 5-563, 5-635, 5-721, 5-1023, 5-1081, 5-1111, 5-1127, 5-1207
Smith v. Smith, 391 F.Supp. 443 (1975) 4-696

Smith v. Sperling, 354 U.S. 91, 93 n.1, 77 S.Ct. 1112, 1113 n.1, 1 L.Ed.2d. 1205 (1957) 4-631
Sniadach v. Family Finance Corp., 395 U.S. 337 (1969), 89 S.Ct. 1820 (1969)....5-775
So. Pacific v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330 (1918) 5-904, 5-906, 5-1034
Sosna v. Iowa, 419 U.S. 393, 406 409 (1975) 4-322, 5-593
South Carolina v. Katzenbach, 383 U. S., at 325 .... 4-107, 5-519
South Carolina v. Katzenbach, 383 U.S., at 325 5-627
South Carolina v. Regan, 465 U.S. 367 (1984) 5-356, 6-53
South Carolina v. United States, 199 U.S. 437, 448 , 26 S.Ct. 110, 4 Ann.Cas. 737 .... 4-158, 5-414
South Carolina v. United States, 199 U.S. 437. 220 U.S. 111....5-852
Southeastern Promotions, Ltd. V. Conrad, 420 U.S. 546, 558-559 (1975) 4-109
Southern Pacific Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330, 335 ....3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
Southern Pacific Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330, 335, 38 S.Ct. 540 (1918) 3-81, 3-86, 5-153, 5-856, 5-1171, 5-1304
Southern Pacific Co., v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330, 335, 38 S.Ct. 540 (1918) 5-920
Southwestern Greyhound Lines v. Craig. 182 Okl. 610, 80 P.2d. 221, 224 5-576
Sowers v. Ohio Civil Rights Commission, 20 Ohio Misc. 115, 252 N.E.2d. 463, 476 4-98
Sparks v. Sparks, 114 Tenn. 666, 88 S.W. 173 5-581
Speiser v. Randall, 357 U.S. 513, 526, 78 S.Ct. 1332, 1342, 2 L.Ed.2d. 1460 (1958) 5-633
Sperry Products v. Association of American Railroads, C.C.A.N.Y., 132 F.2d. 408, 411 .... 5-576, 5-619
Spooner v. McConnell, 22 F. 939 @ 943 .... 5-497, 5-646
Spooner v. McConnell, 22 F. 939, 943....6-18
Spreckels Sugar Ref. Co. v. McClain, 192 U.S. 397, 410-413, 24 S.Ct. 376, 48 L.Ed. 496 (1904)....6-188
Spreckels Sugar Refining Co. v. McClain, 192 U.S. 397 (1904) 3-20, 3-94, 3-178, 4-533, 5-322, 5-377, 5-770, 5-1311, 5-1337, 5-1348, 6-165, 6-213
Spreckels Sugar Refining Co. v. McClain, 192 U.S. 397, 24 S.Ct. 376 .... 5-269, 6-183
Spreckles v. C.I.R., 119 F.2d, 667....3-125, 5-353, 5-362, 5-842
Spring v. Constantino, 168 Conn. 563, 362 A.2d. 871, 875 .... 5-1050, 5-1098
Spring Val. Water Works v. Barber, 99 Cal. 36, 33 Pac. 735, 21 L.R.A. 416.... 4-556, 6-55
Springer v. Government of the Philippine Islands, 277 U.S. 189 (1928) 5-1335
Springer v. Government of the Philippines, 277 U.S. 189 (1928)....5-1115
Springer v. United States, 102 U.S. 586 (1881) 3-64, 5-142
Springfield Terminal Railway Co. v United Transportation Union. 767 F.Supp. 333, 346 (D Me, 1991)....3-27
Springfield v. Kenny, 104 N.E. 2d. 65 (1951 app.)....4-580
Springville v. Thomas, 166 U.S. 707 , 41 L.Ed. 1172, 17 Sup.Ct.Rep. 717 (1897) 3-35, 4-266
St. Louis Casting Co. v. Prendergast Construction Co., 260 U.S. 469 5-432
St. Louis Malleable Casting Co. v. Prendergast Construction Co., 260 U.S. 469, 43 S.Ct. 178, 67 L.Ed. 351 . 5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 5-948, 6-26
St. Louis Union Trust Co. v. United States, 617 F.2d. 1293, 1301 (8th Cir. 1980).... 3-182, 5-164
Standard Oil Co. of Calif. v. Perkins, C.A.Or., 347 F.2d. 379, 383 4-594
Standard Oil Co. v. Montecatini Edison S. p. A., D.C.Del., 342 F.Supp. 125, 129 5-167
Standard Oil v. U.S., 221 U.S. 1 (1910)....4-110
Standard Stoker Co. v. Lower, D.C.Md., 46 F.2d. 678, 683 ....4-615, 4-617, 4-622, 5-616
Stanley v. Gates, 179 Ark. 886, 19 S.W.2d. 1000, 1001 (1929) 3-181
Stanley v. Illinois, 405 U.S. 645, 651 (1972) 4-110
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103 3-60
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103 (1916) .. 1-30, 1-61, 2-104, 3-52, 3-62, 3-64, 3-147, 3-158, 3-159, 5-144, 5-146, 5-247, 5-248, 5-250, 5-802, 5-883, 5-1034, 5-1303, 5-1320, 6-6, 6-15, 6-62, 6-130, 6-187
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103, 112 (1916) 3-64
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103, 112 et seq., 36 Sup.Ct. 278 5-146
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103, 112-13, 36 S.Ct. 278 (1916) 3-180, 5-163, 5-363
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103, 114, 36 S.Ct. 278 .... 5-269, 6-183
Stanton v. Baltic Mining Co., 240 U.S. 103, 114, 36 S.Ct. 278, 60 L.Ed. 546 (1916) 6-188
Stanton v. Baltic Mining, 240 U.S. 103 .... 5-1312, 6-186
Stanton v. Baltic Mining, 240 U.S. 103 (1916)....4-162, 4-180, 4-312, 5-120, 5-238, 5-326, 5-853, 6-72
Stapler v. U.S., 21 F.Supp. 737 AT 739 5-879
Stapler v. U.S., 21 F.Supp. 737,U.S. Dist. Ct. EDPA, (1937)....5-856
Stapler v. U.S., 21 F.Supp. AT 737 (1937) 3-169
Starns v. Malkerson, 401 U.S. 985 (1971) 4-322, 5-593
State ex re. Maisano v. Mitchell, 155 Conn. 256, 231 A.2d. 539, 542....4-115, 4-463, 4-521, 4-669

State ex rel Manitowoc Gas Co. v. Wisconsin Tax Comm., 161 Wis. 111, 152 N.W. 848, 850 (1915) 3-181
State ex rel Sallie F. Moon Co. v. Wisconsin Tax Comm., 166 Wis. 287, 163 N.W. 639, 640 (1917).....3-181
State ex rel. Clapp v. Minnesota Thresher Mfg. Co. 40 Minn 213, 41 N.W. 1020 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
State ex rel. Colorado River Commission v. Frohmiller, 46 Ariz. 413, 52 P.2d. 483, 4864-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
State ex rel. Daniel v. Broad River Power Co. 157 S.C. 1, 153 S.E. 537.....6-15
State ex rel. Daniel v. Broad River Power Co., 157 S.C. 1, 153 S.E. 537.....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972
State ex rel. Hutton v. Baton Rouge, 217 La. 857, 47 So.2d. 665..... 4-55, 5-976
State ex rel. Kansas City v. East Fifth Street R. Co., 140 Mo. 539, 41 S.W. 955 .....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
State ex rel. Lee v. Sartorius, 344 Mo. 912, 130 S.W.2d. 547, 549, 550.....5-1058
State ex rel. Mitchell v. Sage Stores Co., 157 Kan. 622, 143 P.2d. 652 (1943) 6-73
State ex rel. Nagle v. Sullivan, 98 Mont. 425, 40 P.2d. 995, 99 A.L.R. 321 4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-603, 5-640, 5-927, 5-955, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-49
State ex rel. Watkins v. Fernandez, 106 Fla. 779, 143 So. 638, 86 A.L.R. 240 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
State ex rel. Williamson v. Garrison (Okla), 348 P.2d. 859 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
State Farm Fire & Casualty Co. v. Tashire, 386 U.S. 523, 530-31, 87 S.Ct. 1199, 1203, 18 L.Ed.2d. 270 (1967) 4-635
State of Minnesota v. Brundage, 180 U.S. 499 (1901).....5-308
State of Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Co., 127 U.S. 265 (1888).....4-611
State of Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Company, 127 U.S. 265 (1888)..... 5-22, 5-412
State Tax on Foreign-Held Bonds, 15 Wall. 300.....5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210, 5-1215
State v. Betts, 24 N.J.L. 557.....4-85
State v. Black Diamond Co., 97 Ohio.St. 24, 119 N.E. 195, 199, L.R.A. 1918E, 352 ..... 4-443, 4-459, 5-33
State v. Black Diamond Co., 97 Ohio.St. 24, 119 N.E. 195, 199, L.R.A.1918E, 352 ..... 5-109, 5-908
State v. Brennan, 49 Ohio.St. 33, 29 N.E. 593 .....4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-284, 5-908, 5-931, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1050
State v. Carter, 27 N.J.L. 499 .....4-511, 5-569, 5-1045, 5-1166, 5-1174
State v. Chicago & C. R. Co., 165 No. 597.....5-1184
State v. Coddington, 135 Ariz. 480, 662 P.2d 155 (Ariz.App.,1983).....5-927
State v. Cox, 106 Utah 253, 147 P.2d. 858, 861.....5-167
State v. Davis, 335 Mo. 159, 73 S.W.2d. 406, 407 8-5
State v. Dixon, 66 Mont. 76, 213 P. 227 .....23, 4-168
State v. Felch, 1918, 105 A. 23, 92 Vt. 477 4-395
State v. Fernandez, 106 Fla. 779, 143 So. 638, 639, 86 A.L.R. 240.....4-443, 5-33, 5-109, 5-907
State v. Fowler, 41 La.Ann. 380 6 S. 602 (1889).....4-486
State v. Frear, 148 Wis. 456, 134 N.W. 673, 692 (1912) 3-181
State v. Gilman, 33 W.Va. 146, 10 S.E. 283, 6 L.R.A. 847 4-85
State v. Grosnickle, 189 Wis. 17, 206 N.W. 895, 896.....4-85
State v. Haremza, 213 Kan. 201, 515 P.2d. 1217, 1222 5-1329
State v. Harlowe, 174 Wash. 227, 24 P.2d. 601 4-670
State v. Hudson, 55 R.I. 141, 179 A. 130, 100 A.L.R. 313 5-1100
State v. Johnson, 245 P. 1073.....4-685
State v. Logan, 104 La. 760, 29 So. 336.....8-3
State v. Lyon, 63 Okl. 285, 165 P. 419, 420.....4-81
State v. Manuel, 1838, 20 N.C. 144, 4 Dev. & B. 20, 24-26.....5-740
State v. Manuel, North Carolina, Vol. 20, Page 121 (1838)..... 4-326, 4-374
State v. Mellenberger, 163 Or. 233, 95 P.2d. 709, 719, 720 6-181
State v. Murray, 28 Wis. 96, 9 Am.Rep. 489 5-1101
State v. Noble, 90 N.M. 360, 563 P.2d. 1153, 1157.....2-44, 4-668, 5-20, 5-190
State v. Oldham, 224 N.C. 415, 30 S.E.2d. 318, 319 4-670
State v. Phillips, 540 P.2d. 936.....3-48
State v. Pinder, 108 A. 43, 45 (Del. 1919) 3-180, 6-193
State v. Real Estate Bank, 5 Ark. 595 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
State v. Ross, 23 N.J.L. 517, 521 ..... 5-1211, 5-1216, 5-1217
State v. Rush, 46 N.J. 399, 217 A.2d. 441, 21 A.L.R.3d. 804 5-1100
State v. Scougal, 3 S.D. 55, 51 N.W. 858..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
State v. Shedoudy, 45 N.M. 516, 118 P.2d. 280, 287.....3-14
State v. Simon, (2 Spears) 761, 767 4-375
State v. Smith, 14 Siw. 497 5-1101
State v. Topeka Water Co., 61 Kan. 547, 60 P. 337 ..... 5-34, 5-110, 5-908

State v. Wilson, 7 Cranch, 164 ..... 5-422, 5-1105
States v. Maurice, 26 F. Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823) 5-269
Steed v. Harvey, 18 Utah 367, 54 P. 1011 (1898) 4-425
Steinbrecher v. Commissioner, 712 F.2d. 195, 198 (5th Cir. 1983) 3-183
Stenberg v. Carhart, 530 U.S. 914 (2000) 4-341, 4-657, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-288, 5-297, 5-311, 5-726, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1114, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
Stephan v United States, 319 U.S. 423, 426, 63 S.Ct. 1135, 1137, 87 L.Ed. 1490, 1491 (U.S.Mich., 1943) 3-26
Stephan v. United States (1943), 319 U.S. 423, 87 L.Ed. 1490, 63 S.Ct. 1135 ..... 3-25, 3-26
Stern v. Thompson & Coates, 185 Wis.2d. 221, 517 N.W.2d. 658 5-1100
Stevens v. Berger, 428 F.Supp. 896 (1977) 4-696
Stevens v. State, 2 Ark. 291, 35 Am. Dec. 72 4-556
Stevens v. State, 2 Ark. 291, 35 Am.Dec. 72 6-55
Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548 (1937) 4-158, 5-18, 5-892
Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548, at 581 (1937) 3-63
Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 310 U.S. 548, 606 (1937) 5-916, 6-28
Steward Machine Company v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548 (1937) 5-414
Stifel v. Hopkins, 477 F.2d. 1116, 1120 (6th Cir. 1973) 4-632
Stockwell v. United States, 13 Wall. 531, 542 ..... 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
Stoehr v. Wallace, 255 U.S. 239 (1921) 6-81
Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 814 ..... 2-75, 4-311, 5-20, 5-787
Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 814, 819 5-20
Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 818 5-188
Stoughton v. Baker, 4 Mass 522 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Strader v. Graham, 10 How. 93 5-508
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 34 S.Ct. 136 ..... 5-269, 6-183
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 414, 58 L.Ed. 285, 34 Sup.Ct. 136 (1913) 3-72, 5-851, 5-1292
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 ..... 3-52, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-288
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 136, 140 ..... 5-30, 5-146
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 136, 140 [58 L.Ed. 285] 3-160, 5-920
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 136, 140, 58 L.Ed. 285 ..... 3-52, 3-82, 4-29, 5-851
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 416, 417 S., 34 Sup.Ct. 136. 3-81, 3-86, 5-153, 5-856, 5-919, 5-1171, 5-1304
Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 ..... 5-122, 5-286
Strauder v. West Virginia (1879) 100 U.S. 303 , 306 4-522
Strauder v. West Virginia, 100 U.S. 303 , 306 4-523
Strawbridge v. Curtiss, 3 Cranch 267 (1806) 4-394, 4-449, 4-457, 4-458
Strawbridge v. Curtiss, 7 U.S. (3 Cranch) 267, 2 L.Ed. 435 (1806) 4-634, 4-635
Strickland v. Washington, 104 S.Ct. 2052 (1984) 5-1345
Strother v. Lucas, 37 U.S. (12 Pet.) 410, 437, 9 L.Ed. 1137 8-2
Stubbs, Overbeck & Associates v. United States, 445 F.2d. 1142 (CA5 1971) 3-166
Sturgis v. Washington, 414 U.S. 1057 ..... 4-322, 5-593
Sudler v. Sudler, 88 A. 26, 121 Md. 46 4-365
Sugarman v. Dougall, 413 U.S. 634, 646-649 4-340
Sullins v. Sullins, 6 Wash.2d. 283, 396 P.2d. 886, 888 8-5
Sunday Closing Laws, McGowan v. Maryland, 366 U.S. 420, 81 S.Ct. 1101, 6 L.Ed.2d. 393 (1961) 4-696
Supreme Court of NH v. Piper, 470 U.S. 274 (1985) 4-112
Sutton v. U.S., 256 U.S. 575 (1921) 5-470, 5-473
Sutton v. United States, 256 U.S. 575, 579, 41 S.Ct. 563, 19 A.L.R. 403 5-470
Sweeney v. District of Columbia, 72 App. D.C. 30, 113 F.2d. 25 5-580
Swiger v. Allegheny Energy, Inc., 540 F.3d. 179 (3rd Cir., 2008) 4-630, 4-631
Swiss Nat. Ins. Co. v. Miller, 267 U.S. 42, 45 S.Ct. 213, 214, 69 L.Ed. 504 ..... 4-441, 4-442
Syracuse Trust Co. v. Board of Sup'rs of Oneida County, 13 N.Y.S.2d. 390, 394 8-5
T.C. No. 28, June 6, 2001, Slip Opinion, page 14 5-1344
Talbot v. Janson, 3 U.S. 133 (1795) 4-139, 4-317, 4-466, 5-197, 5-208, 5-503, 5-512, 5-530, 5-815
Talley v. California, 362 U.S. 60 (1960) 4-109
Tappan v. Merchants' National Bank, 19 Wall. 490, 499 ..... 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210
Tarble's Case, 13 Wall. 397 5-414
Tavery v. United States, 897 F.2d. 1027 6-198

Tavery v. United States, 897 F.2d. 1027, Civ. No. 87-Z-180 (1987) 6-198
Tavery v. United States, 897 F.2d. 1032 3-145
Taylor v. Philadelphia Board of Health, 31 P. St. 73 5-1184
Taylor v. Porter, (4 Hill) 140, 146 4-375
Territory of Hawaii v. Mankichi, 190 U.S. 197, 211, 217-18 (1903) 4-383
Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461 (1953) 4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461, 469 470 4-425
Terry v. Bothke, 713 F.2d. 1405, at 1414 (1983) 5-353, 5-362, 5-841
Texas v. U.S., 384 U.S. 155 (1966) 4-92
Texas v. White, 7 Wall. 700, 725 ..... 4-158, 4-169, 5-17, 5-413, 5-658, 5-1153
Texas v. White, 74 U.S. 700 (1868) 4-138
The Ann, 1 Fed.Cas. No. 397, p. 926 4-529
The Anne,(1818) 3 Wheat. 435, 445, 446 4-415
The Antelope, 23 U.S. 66, 10 Wheat 66, 6 L.Ed. 268 (1825) 5-31, 5-147, 5-621, 5-802, 5-858, 5-1035, 5-1250
The Antelope, 23 U.S. 66; 10 Wheat 66; 6 L.Ed. 268 (1825) 5-920
The Betsey, 3 U.S. 6 (1794) 4-158
The Betsy, 3 (U.S.) Dall 6 6-22
The Betsy, 3 Dall 6 ..... 2-9, 4-47, 5-967
The Chinese Exclusion Case, 130 U.S. 581, 604, 606 S., 9 S.Ct. 623 5-194
The Chinese Exclusion Case, 130 U.S. 581, 609 (1889) 5-69, 5-579, 5-1196, 6-164
The Collector v. Day, 11 Wall. 113, 124 ..... 5-17, 5-186
The Davis, 10 Wall. 15, 20 5-408
The Exchange, 7 Cranch 116 (1812) 5-24
The Kansas Indians, 5 Wall. 737 (1867) 4-106
The Le Louis, 2 Dod. 210, 239 5-1216
The Luisitania, 251 F.715, 732 ..... 5-154, 5-844
The Scotia, 81 U.S. (14 Wall.) 170 (1871) 5-397
The Siren, 7 Wall. 152, 154 5-408
The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Complainants v. the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Defendant, 37 U.S. 657, 12 Pet. 657, 9 L.Ed. 1233 (1838) 4-165, 5-571
Thomas v. Review Bd. of Indiana Employment Security Div., 450 U.S. 707, 716 (1981) 4-697
Thomas v. United States (1903) 192 U.S. 363, 370 3-67
Thomas v. United States, 192 U.S. 363, 370, 24 S.Ct. 305 6-183
Thomas v. United States, supra, 370 of 192 U. S ., 24 S.Ct. 305 6-183
Thompson v. Smith, 154 S.E. 579 4-684
Thornburgh v. Abbott, 490 U.S. 401, 407 (1989) 4-109
Thorpe v. R. & B. Railroad Co., 27 Vt. 143 ..... 4-55, 4-116, 4-423, 4-452, 5-510, 5-739, 5-960, 5-1144
Thorpe v. Rutland & Burlington Railroad Co., 27 Vt. 149 ..... 4-74, 5-1003
Throop v. Langdon, 40 Mich. 678, 682 5-1051
Tinsley v. Anderson, 171 U.S. 101, 105 , 43 S.L.Ed. 91, 96, 18 Sup.Ct.Rep. 805 5-308
Tomoya Kawakita v. United States, 190 F.2d. 506 (1951) 4-395, 4-659
Tool Co. v. Norris, 1 Wall (U.S,) 45 5-1075
Tot v. United States, 319 U.S. 463, 468-469, 63 S.Ct. 1241, 1245-1246, 87 L.Ed. 1519 (1943) 5-1200
Tower v. Tower & S. Street R. Co. 68 Minn 500, 71 N.W. 691 ..... 4-55, 5-976
Town of Arlington v. Bds. of Conciliation and Arbitration, Mass., 352 N.E.2d. 914 5-1051
Town of Cady v. Alexander Const. Co., 12 Wis.2d. 236, 107 N.W.2d. 267, 270 ..... 5-496, 5-1285
Townsend v. Sain, 372 U.S. 293 (1963) 5-829
Toyota v. United States, 268 U. S. 402, 411 4-416
Toyota v. United States, 268 U.S. 402, 411 4-386
Trammel v. United States, 445 U.S. 40 at 51, 100 S.Ct. at 913 (1980) 4-110
Transatlanitica Italiana v. Elting, C.C.A.N.Y., 74 F.2d. 732, 733 5-576
Trefry v. Putnam, 227 Mass. 522, 116 N.E. 904 (1917) 3-180
Trinity Episcopal Corp. v. Romney, D.C.N.Y., 387 F.Supp. 1044, 1084 5-769
Trop v. Dulles, 358 U.S. 86 (1958) 4-662
Trottier v. Rajotte, [1940] S.C.R. 203, [1940] 1 D.L.R. 433 5-551
Troxel v. Granville, 530 U.S. 57 (2000) 4-109, 4-110
True v. United States, 354 F.2d. 323, 324 (Ct.Cl. 1965) 3-183
Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518, 561-562 (1819) 4-615, 5-269, 5-286, 5-1247

Trustees of Phillips Exeter Academy v. Exeter, 92 N.H. 473, 33 A.2d. 665, 673 ..... 4-36, 5-954
Tuana v. U.S.A., Case No. 12-01143 (D.D.C., 2013) 4-430, 5-333
Tuana v. USA, Case No. 12-01143 (District of Columbia District Court) 4-460
Tuaua v. U.S.A, 951 F.Supp.2d. 88 (2013) 4-331, 4-406, 4-422, 4-426, 4-489
Tuaua v. US, 788 F.3d. 300 - Court of Appeals, Dist. of Columbia Circuit 2015 5-705
Tulalip Shores, Inc. v. Mortland, 9 Wash.App. 271, 511 P.2d. 1402, 1404 5-1256
Tulsa Professional Collection Services, Inc. v. Pope, 485 U.S. 478 (1988) 4-46, 5-946, 5-966
Turner v. Louisiana, 379 U.S. 466, 73 (1965) 4-112
Turner v. Safley, 482 U.S. 78 (1987) 4-109
Turner v. United States, 396 U.S. 398, 418-419, 90 S.Ct. 642, 653-654, 24 L.Ed.2d. 610 (1970) 5-1200
Tuttle v. Wood, 115 Iowa 507 at 509, 88 N.W. 1056 ..... 5-730, 5-738
Tyee Realty Co. v. Anderson, 240 U.S. 115 (1916) 3-64
Tyee Realty Co. v. Anderson, 240 U.S. 115, 36 S.Ct. 281 (1916) 3-180, 5-163
Tyler v. United States, 281 U.S. 497, at 502 (1930) 3-63
U. S. v. Carlisle, 16 Wall. 147, 155 4-398
U.S. Supreme Court in United States v. William M. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936) 2-29, 2-95
U.S. Term Limits, Inc. v. Thornton, 514 U.S. 779, 838 (1995) 5-232
U.S. v. American Bar Endowment, 477 U.S. 105, 106 S.Ct. 2426 (U.S.,1986) 5-1119
U.S. v. Babcock, 250 U.S. 328, 39 S.Ct. 464 (1919) 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
U.S. v. Ballard, 535 F.2d. 400(8th Cir, 1976) 5-851
U.S. v. Barnes, 222 U.S. 513 (1912) 5-1335
U.S. v. Bartrug, E.D.Va.1991, 777 F.Supp. 1290 ..... 3-121, 5-300, 5-785
U.S. v. Bartrug, E.D.Va.1991, 777 F.Supp. 1290, affirmed 976 F.2d. 727, certiorari denied 113 S.Ct. 1659, 507 U.S. 1010, 123 L.Ed.2d. 278 5-823
U.S. v. Bevans, 16 U.S. 336 (1818) 3-146, 4-263, 4-267, 5-192, 6-59
U.S. v. Bull, 295 U.S. 247, 26 (1935) 2-42, 5-1342
U.S. v. Bull, 295 U.S. 259 (1935) 5-1342
U.S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936) 3-12, 4-221, 4-360, 4-666, 5-211, 5-607, 5-947, 5-977
U.S. v. Calamaro, 354 U.S. 351 (1957) 3-16, 3-17, 5-843
U.S. v. Cartwright, 411 U.S. 546, 552 (1973) 5-1254
U.S. v. Church of World Peace, 878 F.2d. 1281 3-145
U.S. v. Clarke, 8 Pet. 436, 444 5-408
U.S. v. Collins, 920 F.2d. 619 (1990) 5-144
U.S. v. Cooper, 312 U.S. 600 (1941) 4-372
U.S. v. Cooper, 312 U.S. 600, 604, 61 S.Ct. 742 (1941) 4-491, 4-561, 5-199
U.S. v. Cooper, 312 U.S. 600,604, 61 S.Ct. 742 (1941) 5-646
U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875) 4-523, 6-60
U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 1875 WL 17550 (U.S.,1875) 5-158
U.S. v. De Cadena, 105 F.Supp. 202, 204 (1952) 5-275, 5-1337, 5-1347
U.S. v. Denver, D.C.N.C. 14 F. 595 8-3
U.S. v. Doe, 465 U.S. 605 (1984) 3-148, 3-166
U.S. v. Dougherty, 473 F.2d. 1113, 1139 (1972) 4-692
U.S. v. Eckford, 6 Wall. 484, 488 5-408
U.S. v. Escandar, C.A. Fla., 465 F.2d. 438, 442 8-2
U.S. v. Harbanuk, 2 Cir. 1933, 62 F.2d. 759, 761 ..... 4-386, 4-416, 4-427
U.S. v. Hatter, 532 U.S. 557, 121 S.Ct. 1782, (2001) 6-16
U.S. v. Howe, S.D.N.Y.1916, 231 F. 546 5-1220
U.S. v. Johnson, 76 F.Supp. 538 (1947) 4-104
U.S. v. Kahriger, 345 U.S. 22 (1953) 2-103, 5-829
U.S. v. Kyh, D.C.N.Y., 49 F.Supp. 407, 414 4-520
U.S. v. LaBrecque, D.C. N.J., 419 F.Supp. 430, 432 ..... 4-430, 4-499, 4-566, 5-1338
U.S. v. Laub, 385 U.S. 475 (1967) 4-202
U.S. v. Lee, 106 U.S. 196 (1882) 5-408
U.S. v. Lee, 455 U.S. 252 (1982) 4-217, 4-696, 4-698
U.S. v. Lopez, 514 U.S. 549 (1995) ...3-149, 3-168, 4-158, 4-546, 5-19, 5-168, 5-246, 5-255, 5-256, 5-265, 5-318, 5-362, 5-677, 5-1126, 5-1201, 6-19
U.S. v. Macintosh, 283 U.S. 605 (1931) 4-140
U.S. v. McLemore, 4 How. 286, 289 5-408

U.S. v. Mersky, 361 U.S. 431 (1960) 3-128, 3-148, 3-163, 5-300
U.S. v. Minker, 350 U.S. 179 (1956) 2-104
U.S. v. Minoru Yasui, D.C.Or., 48 F.Supp. 40, 54 ..... 4-455, 4-544, 4-602
U.S. v. Monsanto, 491 U.S. 600, 607-611 5-1252
U.S. v. Moylan, 417 F.2d. 1002, 1006 (1969) 4-692
U.S. v. Moylan, 417 F.2d. at 1006 (1969) 4-11
U.S. v. O'Keefe, 11 Wall. 178 5-408
U.S. v. Perkins, 163 U.S. 625 (1896) 5-23
U.S. v. Perkins, 163 U.S. 625, 627 (1896) 5-1263, 5-1264
U.S. v. Pfitsch, 256 U.S. 547, 552 (1921) 3-59
U.S. v. Polzin, D.C.Md. 1942, 48 F.Supp. 476 5-1220
U.S. v. Prudden, 424 F.2d. 1021 (5th Cir. 1970) 5-1049
U.S. v. Reinis, 794 F.2d. 506 3-117
U.S. v. Silk, 331 U.S. 704 (1947) 6-65
U.S. v. Slater, 545 Fed.Supp. 179,182 (1982) 2-42, 4-327, 4-536, 6-166
U.S. v. Smith, D.C.Iowa, 249 F.Supp. 515, 516 5-769
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 (1949) 5-175
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222 5-379
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222 (1949) 4-563, 5-168, 5-174, 5-177, 5-254, 5-866
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222. ..... 5-569, 5-630
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217, 222, 94 L.Ed. 3 (1949) 4-580
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217, 222, 94 L.Ed. 3, 70 S.Ct. 10 (1949) 4-269
U.S. v. Stahl, 792 F.2d. 1438 (1986) 1-76, 3-172, 6-68, 6-200
U.S. v. Sterling Salt Co., 200 F. 593, 597 (1912) 5-926
U.S. v. Sullivan, 274 U.S. 259 (1927) 5-239
U.S. v. Texas, 252 F.Supp 234, 254, (1966) 4-92
U.S. v. Thompson, 98 U.S. 486 , 489 5-408
U.S. v. Troescher, No. 95-55609 3-42
U.S. v. Troescher, No. 95-55609 (unpublished) 2-90
U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F.2d. 297, 299 (5th Cir. 1977) 5-1049
U.S. v. Union Pac. R. Co., 98 U.S. 569 (1878) 4-365, 66, 5-611
U.S. v. United Mine Workers of America, 330 U.S. 258, 67 S.Ct. 677 (1947) 4-491, 4-561, 5-199
U.S. v. United Mine Workers, 330 U.S. 258 (1947) 4-372
U.S. v. Valentine, 288 F.Supp. 957, 980 (1968) 4-451
U.S. v. Whiteridge, 231 U.S. 144, 34 S.Sup. Ct. 24 (1913) 5-287
U.S. v. Whiteridge, 231 U.S. 144, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 24 (1913) 5-73, 5-289, 5-856
U.S. v. Will, 671 F.2d. 963 (1982) 3-17
U.S. v. William M. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936) 6-18
U.S. v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649 (1898) 4-17, 4-333, 4-367, 4-408, 4-409, 4-472, 4-478, 4-496, 4-506, 4-523, 4-528, 4-530, 4-542, 4-562, 4-647, 5-335, 5-336
U.S. v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649, 18 S.Ct. 456, 42 L.Ed. 890 (1898) .. 4-179, 4-319, 4-373, 4-380, 4-479, 4-499, 4-500, 4-519, 4-566, 4-567, 4-645, 4-655, 5-52, 5-562, 5-585
Udny v. Udny (1869) L. R. 1 H.L.Sc. 441 ..... 4-319, 4-389, 4-489, 4-491, 5-561
Udny v. Udny (1869) L. R., 1 H.L.Sc. 441 5-625
Udny v. Udny (1869) L.R., 1 H.L.Sc. 441 5-585
Udny v. Udny (1869), L.R. 1 Sc. & Div. 441 5-551
Udny v. Udny (1869), L.R., 1 H.L.Sc. 441 ..... 5-629, 5-741
Udny v. Udny, L. R., 1 H. L. Sc. 457 5-508
Uniformed Sanitation Men Assn., Inc. v. Commissioner of Sanitation of City of New York, 392 U.S. 280, 284-285 (1968) 4-109
Union Bank v. Hill, 3 Cold., Tenn 325 23
Union Bank v. Hill, 3 Cold., Tenn 325; Moore v. Shaw, 17 Cal. 218, 79 Am.Dec. 123 4-168
Union Electric Co. v. Coale, 347 Mo. 175, 146 S.W.2d. 631, 635 8-8
Union Life Ins. Co. v. Glasscock, 270 Ky. 750, 110 S.W.2d. 681, 686, 114 A. L. R. 373 5-442
Union Pacific R. Co. v. Botsford, 141 U.S. 250, 251-252 (1891) 4-111
Union Refrigerator Transit Co. v. Kentucky, 199 U.S. 194 5-933
Union Refrigerator Transit Company v. Kentucky, 199 U.S. 194 (1905) 5-631, 5-1128, 5-1210

United [495 U.S. 182, 202] States v. Maurice, 26 F. Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823) (Marshall, C. J.) 5-92
United Mine Workers v. Illinois Bar Association, 389 U.S. 217 2-87
United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. 73 App.D.C. 345, 347, 119 F.2d. 449, 451 5-580
United States ex rel. Boyd v. McMurtry (1933, WD Ky), 5 F.Supp. 515 3-26
United States ex rel. Dunlap v. Black, 128 U.S. 40, 9 Sup.Ct. 12, 32 L.Ed. 354 .....4-51, 5-942, 5-972, 6-50
United States ex rel. Eichenlaub v. Shaughnessy, 338 U.S. 521 .....4-387, 4-416
United States ex rel. Kessler v. Mercur Corp. (1936, CA2 NY), 83 F.2d. 178, cert den 299 U.S. 576, 81 L.Ed. 424, 57 S.Ct. 40.....3-26
United States ex rel. Toth v. Quarles, 350 U.S. 11, 15 -19.....5-1331
United States ex rel. Toth v. Quarles, 350 U.S. 11, 18 (1955) 3-21, 5-1328
United States Ex. Rel. Shore v. O'Leary, 833 F.2d. 663 (7th Cir. 1987) 5-145
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. v. Guenther, 281 U.S. 34, 50 S.Ct. 165, 74 L.Ed. 683 .....21, 3-9, 8-6
United States Rascon-Ortiz, 944 F.2d. 749 (19th Cir. 1993).....2-26
United States stock. Weston v. City Council of Charleston, 2 Pet. 449, 467 5-22
United States Supreme Court - American Communications Association v. Douds 2-111
United States Supreme Court in Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Company (1895) 2-104
United States Supreme Court in South Carolina vs. United States (1905).....2-104
United States Supreme Court in U.S. v. Goldberg (1897).....2-104
United States Supreme Court in U.S. v. Miller, 425 U.S. 435 (1976) [paraphrased] 2-104
United States Supreme Court, in Flora v. United States.....2-102
United States Trust Co. v. New Jersey, 431 U.S. 1 (1977) 5-413, 5-462
United States v Boylan (CA1 Mass) 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed Rules Evid Serv 1223 .....4-357, 5-32, 5-471, 5-1050, 5-1099
United States v Church of World Peace, 878 F.2d. 1281 6-198
United States v Holzer (CA7 Ill) 816 F.2d. 304 .....4-357, 5-471, 5-1050, 5-1099
United States v. 1364.76875 Wine Gallons, More or Less, of Spirituous Liquors, D.C.Mo., 60 F.Supp. 389, 392 8-5
United States v. Albertini, 830 F.2d. 985, 989 (9th Cir. 1987) 3-183
United States v. Alvarez-Sanchez, 511 U.S. 350, 357 (1994).....5-1252
United States v. Amon, 669 F.2d. 1351, 1355 (10th Cir. 1981).....6-189
United States v. Anzalone, 766 F.2d. 676, 681-82 (1st Cir. 1985).....3-179
United States v. Ballard, 535 F.2d. 400, 404 (8th Cir. 1976) 3-184, 5-164
United States v. Barnes, 222 U.S. 513, 518, 519, 56 L.Ed. 291-293, 32 Sup.Ct.Rep. 117 3-19
United States v. Bateman, 34 F. 86 (N.D.Cal. 1888) 5-823
United States v. Bennett, 232 U.S. 299 , 34 Sup.Ct. 433 5-817
United States v. Bennett, 232 U.S. 299, 307 (1914).....4-525, 5-327
United States v. Borden Co., 308 U.S. 188, 192 (1939).....5-299
United States v. Bornstein (1976), 423 U.S. 303, 46 L.Ed.2d. 514, 96 S.Ct. 523 3-26
United States v. Bostwick, 94 U.S. 53, 66 (1877) 3-78, 4-54, 4-80, 4-86, 4-316, 4-445, 5-409, 5-509, 5-975, 5-1022
United States v. Bowers, 920 F.2d. 220, 222 (4th Cir. 1990).....3-183
United States v. Boylan (CA1 Mass) 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed Rules Evid Serv 1223 5-603
United States v. Boylan (CA1 Mass) 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed.Rules.Evid.Serv. 1223 6-50
United States v. Boylan (CA1 Mass), 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed.Rules.Evid.Serv. 1223 .....4-39, 4-122, 5-219, 5-955, 5-984
United States v. Boylan, 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed.Rules.Evid.Serv. 1223 (CA1 Mass) 5-543, 5-640, 5-927, 5-1014
United States v. Bressler, 772 F.2d. 287, 293 n.5 (7th Cir. 1985).....5-341
United States v. Briggs, 514 F.2d. 794, 798 (5th Cir. 1975) 3-182, 5-164
United States v. Brown, 381 U.S. 437, 448-49, 85 S.Ct. 1707, 1715, 14 L.Ed. 484, 492 5-778
United States v. Brown, 600 F.2d. 248, 259 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 444 U.S. 917, 100 S.Ct. 233, 62 L.Ed.2d. 172 (1979)6-189
United States v. Burgess (December 1, 1987, N.D. Ill.), 1987 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11227, 1987 WL 39092 3-26
United States v. Burke, 504 U.S. 229.....5-1312
United States v. Burke, 504 U.S. 229, 119 L.Ed.2d. 34, 112 S.Ct. 1867 (1992).....3-21, 3-149, 3-167, 5-1284
United States v. Bussey, 942 F.2d. 1241, 1246 (8th Cir.), cert. denied, 112 S.Ct. 1936 (1991) 2-50
United States v. Callahan, 588 F.2d. 1078 (5th Cir. 1979).....2-50
United States v. Carlson, 260 F.Supp. 423, 425 (E.D.N.Y. 1966) 3-183
United States v. Chamberlin, 219 U.S. 250, 31 S.Ct. 155 .....4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
United States v. Church of World Peace, 775 F.2d. 265 6-198
United States v. Class, 475 U.S. 106 (1986) 2-26
United States v. Cleveland Indians Baseball Co., 532 U.S. 200, 213 (2001).....4-106
United States v. Collins, 920 F.2d. 619, (10th Cir. 11/27/1990) 4-202, 5-1320, 6-188, 6-189

United States v. Collins, 920 F.2d. 619, 629 (10th Cir. 1990) 5-341
United States v. Cooper Corporation, 312 U.S. 600 (1941) 2-9, 4-46, 4-314, 5-495, 5-967, 5-1138
United States v. Corrigan, 401 F.Supp. 795 (Wyo. 1975).....6-74
United States v. Critzer, 498 F.2d. 1160, 1162 (4th Cir. 1974)) 6-190
United States v. Cronic, 466 U.S. 648, 653 (1984) 4-111
United States v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875).....4-137, 4-315, 4-393, 4-486, 4-532, 4-543, 4-661, 5-19, 5-507, 5-578, 5-704, 5-715, 5-807, 6-18
United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export Corporation, 299 U.S. 304 (1936) 4-654, 5-196
United States v. Dahlstrom, 713 F.2d. 1423, 1429 (9th Cir. 1983) 3-179
United States v. Darby, 312 U.S. 100, 124 (1941) 3-43
United States v. Dawes, 874 F.2d. 746, 750 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 493 U.S. 920, 107 L.Ed.2d. 264, 110 S.Ct. 284 (1989), overruled on other grounds, 895 F.2d. 1581 (10th Cir. 1990) 6-189
United States v. Dawes, 951 F.2d. 1189, 1192, n. 3 (10th Cir. 1991) 3-183
United States v. Dela Espriella, 781 F.2d. 1432 (9th Cir. 1986) 3-179
United States v. Delaware & Hudson Co., 213 U.S. 366, 29 S.Ct. 527 (1909).....5-1260
United States v. Denemark, 779 F.2d. 1559 (11th Cir. 1986) 3-179
United States v. Dial, 757 F.2d. 163, 168 (7th Cir.1985) 4-608
United States v. Dickerson, 310 U.S. 554, 562 5-580
United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d. 978, 981 (8th Cir.), cert. denied, 464 U.S. 942, 78 L.Ed.2d. 321, 104 S.Ct. 359 (1983) .6-189
United States v. Dube, 820 F.2d. 886, 892 (7th Cir. 1987) 2-50
United States v. Eilertson, 707 F.2d. 108, 109 (4th Cir. 1983) 5-341
United States v. Ekblad, 732 F.2d. 562 (7th Cir. 1984) 3-115
United States v. Erie R. Co., 106 U.S. 327 (1882) 4-31, 5-949, 5-1169, 5-1170, 5-1212, 5-1217, 5-1224
United States v. Evans, 717 F.2d. 1334, 1334 (11th Cir. 1983) 6-189
United States v. Fingado, 934 F.2d. 1163, 1166-1167 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 112 S.Ct. 320 (1991).....2-50
United States v. Fingado, 934 F.2d. at 1166.....2-50
United States v. Fisher, 2 Cranch 358, 386 5-88
United States v. Francisco, 614 F.2d. 617, 619 (8th Cir. 1980) 3-181, 5-163
United States v. Gainly, 380 U.S. 63 (1965) 5-420, 5-1332
United States v. Garber, 607 F.2d. 92, 97-98 (5th Cir. 1979) 3-179
United States v. Gaumer, 972 F.2d. 723, 725 (6th Cir. 1992) 3-181
United States v. Gerads, 999 F.2d. 1255, 1256-57 (8th Cir. 1993) 4-656
United States v. Gigli (1984, WD Pa.), 37 BR 939 3-26
United States v. Goelet, 232 U.S. 293, 34 Sup.Ct. 431 5-817
United States v. Goldstein, 342 F.Supp. 661 (E.D.N.Y. 1972) 3-173
United States v. Goodwin, 457 U.S. 368, 372 , 102 S.Ct. 2485, 2488, 73 L.Ed.2d. 74 (1982) 4-445, 5-1022
United States v. Gratiot, 14 Pet. 526 4-447
United States v. Gratiot, 14 Pet. 526, 10 L.Ed. 573..... 3-35, 4-266
United States v. Guest, 383 U.S. 745 (1966)...4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1042, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
United States v. Guest, 383 U.S. 745, 757 (1966).....4-111
United States v. Harris, 106 U.S. 629, 1 S.Ct. 601, 27 L.Ed. 290 (1883) 4-30, 4-47, 4-422, 5-107, 5-721, 5-948, 5-968, 5-1111
United States v. Harris, 106 U.S. 629, 639 (1883) 4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
United States v. Harris, 942 F.2d. 1125 (7th Cir. 1991).....3-179
United States v. Hatter, 121 S.Ct. 1782 (2001) 5-1244
United States v. Heller, 830 F.2d. 150 (11th Cir. 1987).....3-179
United States v. Hibbs (1976, ED Pa.), 420 F.Supp. 1365, vacated on other grounds 568 F.2d. 347 3-26
United States v. Hicks, 947 F.2d. 1356, 1360 (9th Cir. 1991).....3-183
United States v. Hilgeford, 7 F.3d. 1340, 1342 (7th Cir. 1993) 4-656
United States v. Holt, 168 F. 141 (W.D.Wash. 1909) 5-823
United States v. Holzer (CA7 Ill) 816 F.2d. 304 ..... 5-32, 5-603, 6-50
United States v. Holzer (CA7 Ill), 816 F.2d. 304 .....4-39, 4-122, 5-219, 5-955, 5-984
United States v. Holzer, 816 F.2d. 304 (CA7 Ill) 5-543, 5-640, 5-927, 5-1014
United States v. Horne, 714 F.2d. 206 (1983) 3-178
United States v. Hover, 268 F.2d. 657 (1959) 2-40

United States v. Hudson, 11 U.S. 32, 3 L.Ed. 259 (1812) 4-503
United States v. Huguenin, 950 F.2d. 23, 25 n.2 (1st Cir. 1991) 5-341
United States v. Insco, 496 F.2d. 204 (5th Cir. 1974) 3-179
United States v. Isenhower, 754 F.2d. 489, 490 (3d Cir. 1985) 5-341
United States v. Jagim, 978 F.2d. 1032, 1036 (9th Cir. 1992) 4-656
United States v. Jewell, 532 F.2d. 697 (9th Cir.) 2-50
United States v. Jimenez-Alcala, 353 F.3d. 858, 861-62 (10th Cir.2003) 4-494
United States v. Jones, 345 U.S. 377 (1953) 5-299
United States v. Kar, 468 U.S. 706 (1984) 2-26
United States v. Kirby Lumber Co., 284 U.S. 1 5-1318
United States v. Koliboski, 732 F.2d. 1328, 1329-30 (7th Cir. 1984) 6-189
United States v. Kusche, D.C.Cal., 56 F.Supp. 201 207, 208 ..... 4-115, 4-463, 4-521, 4-669
United States v. Larson, 796 F.2d. 244 (8th Cir. 1986) 3-179
United States v. Laughlin (No. 200), 249 U.S. 440, 39 Sup.Ct. 340, 63 L.Ed. 696 ..... 4-51, 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
United States v. Laughlin (No. 200), 249 U.S. 440, 39 Sup.Ct. 340, 63 L.Ed. 696 (1919) 6-50
United States v. Lawson, 670 F.2d. 923, 927 (10th Cir. 1982) 3-182, 5-163
United States v. Lee, 106 U. S., at 220 5-641
United States v. Lee, 106 U.S. 196, 1 S. Ct. 240 (1882) 5-532
United States v. Lee, 106 U.S. 196, 1 S.Ct. 240 (1882) 5-116
United States v. Lefkowitz, 285 U.S. 452, 467 , 52 S.Ct. 420, 424, 82 A.L.R. 775 ..... 5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
United States v. Levy, 533 F.2d. 969 (1976) 3-122, 5-299, 5-362, 5-843, 5-862
United States v. Lewis, 253 F. 469 (S.D.Cal. 1918) 5-823
United States v. Lexington Mill & E. Co., 232 U.S. 399, pp. 409. (1914) 3-20
United States v. Little (CA5 Miss) 889 F.2d. 1367 6-50
United States v. Little (CA5 Miss), 889 F.2d. 1367 ..... 4-39, 5-219, 5-955
United States v. Little, 889 F.2d. 1367 (CA5 Miss) 5-640, 5-927, 5-984
United States v. Looper (4th Cir. 1969), 419 F.2d. 1405, 1407 4-652
United States v. Lopez, 514 U.S. 549 (1995) 5-245
United States v. Lopez, 514 U.S., at 583 5-231
United States v. Lovett, 328 U.S. 303, 315, 66 S.Ct. 1073, 1079, 90 L.Ed. 1252 5-778
United States v. Lutz, 295 F.2d. 736, 740 (CA5 1961) 4-36, 5-621, 5-651, 5-954
United States v. MacKenzie, 777 F.2d. 811, 818-19 (2d Cir.), cert. denied, 476 U.S. 1169 (1986) 2-50
United States v. Mallas, 762 F.2d. 361 (4th Cir. 1985) 3-179
United States v. Masat, 948 F.2d. 923, 934 (5th Cir. 1991) 4-656, 5-341
United States v. Mason, 412 U.S. 391 (1973) 5-829
United States v. Maurice, 2 Brock. (U.S.C.C.) 96 5-1050
United States v. Maurice, 2 Brock. 96, 109, 26 F.Cas. 1211 (CC Va.1823) 5-516
United States v. Maurice, 26 F. Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823) (Marshall, C. J.) 5-286
United States v. Maurice, 26 F.Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823) 4-615, 5-1247
United States v. McIver, 186 F.3d. 1119 (9th Cir. 199) 2-26
United States v. McMullen, 755 F.2d. 65, 67 (6th Cir. 1984) 5-341
United States v. Moore, 627 F.2d. 830, 834 (7th Cir. 1980) 3-183
United States v. Morin, 80 F.3d. 124 (4th Cir.1996) 4-494
United States v. Morris, 125 F.Rept. 325, 331 5-881
United States v. Mundt, 29 F.3d. 233, 237 (6th Cir. 1994) 4-656
United States v. Murphy, 809 F.2d. 142, 1431 ..... 3-128, 5-300
United States v. Murphy, 809 F.2d. 1427 (9th Cir. 1987) 3-117, 3-125
United States v. National Exchange Bank of Baltimore, 270 U.S. 527, 534 (1926) ... 3-78, 4-54, 4-80, 4-86, 4-316, 4-445, 5-409, 5-509, 5-975, 5-1022
United States v. Neff, 954 F.2d. 698, 699 (11th Cir. 1992) 3-183
United States v. Neifert-White Co. (1968), 390 U.S. 228, 19 L.Ed.2d. 1061, 88 S.Ct. 959 3-26
United States v. New York & Cuba Mail Steamship Co., 200 U.S. 488, 493, 494 5-1184
United States v. Orleans, 425 U.S. 807, 96 S.Ct. 1971, 48 L.Ed.2d. 390 (1976) 2-74
United States v. Osser (CA3 Pa), 864 F.2d. 1056 6-50
United States v. Phellis, 257 U.S. 156, 169 ..... 3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
United States v. Picciandra, 788 F.2d. 39, 46 (1st Cir.), cert. denied, 479 U.S. 847 (1986) 2-50
United States v. Pilcher, 672 F.2d. 875, 877 (11th Cir. 1982) 3-183
United States v. Powell, 379 U.S. 48, 57 (1964) 5-1261

United States v. Price, 798 F.2d. 111, 113 (5th Cir. 1986).....4-656
United States v. Przybyla, 737 F.2d. 828, 829 (9th Cir. 1984).....5-341
United States v. Pueblo of San Ildefonso, 206 Ct.Cl. 649, 669-670, 513 F.2d. 1383, 1394 (1975)..4-36, 5-621, 5-651, 5-954
United States v. Ramsey, 785 F.2d. 184, 189 (7th Cir.), cert. denied sub nom.....2-50
United States v. Reese, 92 U.S. 214, 218 (1876).4-45, 4-445, 4-469, 5-72, 5-107, 5-155, 5-183, 5-217, 5-312, 5-370, 5-406, 5-966, 5-982, 5-1022, 5-1042, 5-1144, 5-1180, 5-1188, 5-1241
United States v. Reinis, 794 F. 2d 506 (9th Cir. 1986)..... 3-117, 3-125
United States v. Rhodes, 1 Abbott, U.S. 28 (Cir. Ct. Ky 1866), Justice Swayne 4-466
United States v. Rice, 659 F.2d. 524, 528 (5th Cir. Unit A 1981).....6-189
United States v. Rosnow, 977 F.2d. 399, 412 (8th Cir. 1992).....5-341
United States v. Saline Bank, 1 Pet. 100, 7 L.Ed. 69 (1828).....3-39
United States v. Samara, 643, F.2d. 701, 703 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 454 U.S. 829, 102 S.Ct. 122, 70 L.Ed.2d. 104 (1981) 3-115
United States v. San Francisco, 310 U.S. 16 (1940)..... 5-413, 5-462
United States v. Shively (1936, DC Va.), 15 F.Supp. 107 3-26
United States v. Silevan, 985 F.2d. 962, 970 (8th Cir. 1993).....4-656
United States v. Sitka, 845 F.2d. 43, 46 (2nd Cir. 1988).....3-181
United States v. Sitka, 845 F.2d. 43, 46-47 (2d Cir.), cert. denied, 488 U.S. 827, 102 L.Ed.2d. 54, 109 S.Ct. 77 (1988) 6-189
United States v. Slater, 545 F.Supp. 179 (1982) 5-771
United States v. Sloan, 939 F.2d. 499, 500-01 (7th Cir. 1991) 4-656
United States v. Sloan, 939 F.2d. 499, 500-01 (7th Cir. 1991), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 1060, 117 L.Ed.2d. 110, 112 S.Ct. 940 (1992) 6-190
United States v. Smiley, 27 Fed.Cas. No. 16317, p. 1132.....4-529
United States v. Sprague, 282 U.S. 716, 733 (1931).....3-43
United States v. Spurgeon, 671 F.2d. 1198, 1199 (8th Cir. 1982).....6-189
United States v. Stahl, 792 F.2d. 1438, 1440-41 (9th Cir. 1986), cert. denied, 479 U.S. 1036, 93 L.Ed.2d. 840, 107 S.Ct. 888 (1987) 6-189
United States v. Stewart, 311 U.S. 60, 70 , 108 5-469
United States v. Studley, 783 F.2d. 934, 937 (9th Cir. 1986).....6-189
United States v. Supplee-Biddle Co., 265 U.S. 189, 194 .....3-52, 3-55, 3-81, 3-86, 5-73, 5-122, 5-286, 5-288
United States v. Swift & Co., 318 U.S. 442 (1943).....5-299
United States v. Tedder, 787 F.2d. 540, 542 (10th Cir. 1986).....6-189
United States v. Tully, 140 F. 899 (D.Mon. 1905).....5-823
United States v. Turano, 802 F.2d. 10, 12 (1st Cir. 1986).....3-181
United States v. Varbel, 780 F.2d. 758, 762 (9th Cir. 1986).....3-179
United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259, 291 n. 11, 110 S.Ct. 1056, 1074 n. 11, 108 L.Ed.2d 222 (1990) 4-329, 4-405, 5-332
United States v. Vivian (1955, CA7 Ill.), 224 F.2d. 53, cert den 350 U.S. 953, 100 L.Ed. 830, 76 S.Ct. 340 (1956) 3-27
United States v. Vivian (1955, CA7 Ill.), 224 F.2d. 53 3-26
United States v. Vogel Fertilizer Co., 455 U.S. 16 (1982) 3-124
United States v. Ward (9th Cir. 1992), 989 F.2d. 1015, 1019 4-652
United States v. Ward, 833 F.2d. 1538 (11th Cir. 12/16/1987).....5-342
United States v. Ward, 833 F.2d. 1538, 1539 (11th Cir. 1987) 5-341, 6-189
United States v. Watkins, 22 F.2d. 437 (N.D.Cal. 1927) 5-823
United States v. Welden (1964), 377 U.S. 95, 12 L.Ed.2d. 152, 84 S.Ct. 1082 ..... 3-25, 3-26
United States v. Wheeler, 254 U.S. 281, 299 , 41 S.Ct. 133, 136 5-1367
United States v. Will Et Al, 449 U.S. 200 (1980) 6-74
United States v. Will, 671 F.2d. 963, 967 (6th Cir. 1982).....3-173
United States v. Winstar Corp. 518 U.S. 839 (1996) 4-316
United States v. Winstar Corp., 518 U.S. 839 (1996) 3-78, 4-55, 4-80, 4-86, 4-446, 5-409, 5-510, 5-641, 5-975, 5-1023
United States v. Wodtke (1985, N.D. Iowa), 627 F.Supp. 1034 3-26
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649.....4-488
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649 (1898) 4-415, 4-464, 5-1221
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649, 18 S.Ct. 456, 42 L.Ed. 890 (1898)4-320, 4-371, 4-389, 4-394, 4-398, 4-489, 4-491, 4-600, 5-83, 5-244, 5-561, 5-577, 5-585, 5-586, 5-625, 5-629, 5-689, 5-741
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649, 668, 18 S.Ct. 456, 464, 42 L.Ed. 890 (1898).....4-633
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649, at page 668, 18 S.Ct. 456, at page 464, 42 L.Ed. 890.....5-740
United States v. Worrall, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 384, 393, 1 L.Ed. 426, 28 F.Cas. 774 (1798) 6-189

United States v. Worrall, 2 U.S. 384 (1798).....4-49, 4-79, 5-592, 5-970, 5-1007
United States v. Wurtzbarger, 276 F. 753 (D.Or. 1921).....5-823
United States v. Zuger (1984, DC Conn) 602 F.Supp. 889, affd without op (1985, CA2 Conn) 755 F.2d. 915, cert den and app dismd (1985), 474 U.S. 805, 88 L.Ed.2d. 32, 106 S.Ct. 38 3-25
United States v. Zuger (1984, DC Conn) 602 F.Supp. 889, aff'd without op. 755 F.2d. 915, cert den 474 U.S. 805, 88 L.Ed.2d. 32, 106 S.Ct. 38 3-26
United States, Von Schwerdtner v. Piper, D.C.Md., 23 F.2d. 862, 863 4-544
United States. Gibbons v. Udaras na Gaeltachta, D.C.N.Y., 549 F.Supp. 1094, 1116.....4-544
United States. Smith v. U.S., 1 Wash.T. 262, 268.....5-170
United States. Knowlton v. Moore, 178 U.S. 41 5-852
United States. U.S. v. Dewitt, 9 Wall. 41 ..... 4-311, 5-19
United States. Williams v. Commissioner, 114 T.C. 136 (2000) 5-1317
United Steelworkers of Am. v. Bouligny, 382 U.S. 145, 149-50, 86 S.Ct. 272, 15 L.Ed.2d. 217 (1965).....4-631
Universal Life Church v. U.S. , 721 U.S.T.C. 9467 (E.D. Cal. 1972).....6-139
Updike v. United States, 8 F.2d. 913, 915 (8th Cir. 1925).....3-183
Utah Farm Bureau Ins. Co. v. Utah Ins. Guaranty Ass'n, Utah, 564 P.2d. 751, 754 .....5-33, 5-251, 5-401, 5-865, 8-8
Utah Farm Bureau Ins. Co. v. Utah Ins. Guaranty Ass'n, Utah, 564 P.2d. 751, 754 ..... 5-542, 5-917, 6-29
Utah Light & Traction Co. v. Public Serv. Com., 101 Utah 99, 118 P.2d. 683..... 65, 5-110, 5-111, 5-909
Utah Power & Light Co. v. United States, 243 U.S. 389, 409 , 391.....5-469
Utah Power & Light Co. v. United States, 243 U.S. 389, 409, 37 S.Ct. 387.....5-470
Utah Power and Light v. U.S., 243 U.S. 389 (1917).....5-469
Valmonte v. I.N.S., 136 F.3d. 914 (C.A.2, 1998).....4-330, 4-405, 4-428, 5-53, 5-333, 5-720, 5-721, 5-1110
Valmonte v. I.N.S., 136 F.3d. 914, 920–21 (2d Cir.1998) 4-321, 5-587
Van Brocklin v. State of Tennessee, 117 U.S. 151 (1886)..... 5-22, 5-25
Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U.S. 151, 154 (1886) 4-615, 5-92, 5-269, 5-286, 5-1247
Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U.S. 151, 154, 6 S.Ct. 670, 672, 29 L.Ed. 845 (1886).....5-516
Van der Schelling v. U. S. News & World Report, Inc., 213 F.Supp. 756 (E.D.Pa.).....4-632
Van Valkenburg v. Brown, 43 Cal. 43 (1872)..... 3-48, 4-86
Van Wart v. Cook, Okl.App., 557 P.2d. 1161, 1163 5-1329
VanHorne's Lessee v. Dorrance, 2 U.S. 304 (1795)..... 4-125, 5-28
Vanston v. Scott, Q.B.S. No. 675 of 2012.....5-551
Vaughan v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Tex.Civ.App., 61 S.W.2d. 189, 190.....8-5
Vaughan v. Riordan, 280 Fed. 742, 745.....5-1184
Vaughn v. State, 3 Tenn.Crim.App. 54, 456 S.W.2d. 879, 883 5-769
Veazie Bank v. Fenno, 75 U.S. 533 (1869)..... 3-32, 6-183
Veazie Bank v. Fenno, 8 Wall. 533.....6-183
Veazie v. Moor, 14 How. 568, 573-575 (1853) 3-168
Veix v. Sixth Ward Building & Loan Ass'n of Newark, 310 U.S. 32, 60 S.Ct. 792, 84 L.Ed. 1061 (1940) 4-419, 6-79
Vermont Agency of Natural Resources v. United States ex rel. Stevens, 529 U.S. 765, 780-781 (2000).....4-106
Vickery v. Jones, 100 F.3d. 1334 (7th Cir. 1996) 5-498
Vilas v. Iowa State Bd. of Assess. & Review, 223 Iowa 604, 273 N.W. 338, 342 (1937).....3-181
Virginia Canon Toll Road Co. v. People, 22 Colo. 429, 45 P. 398 37 L.R.A. 711 ..... 5-34, 5-110, 5-908
Virginia-Western Power Co. v. Commonwealth, 125 Va. 469, 99 S.E. 723, 9 A.L.R. 1148, cert den 251 U.S. 557, 64 L.Ed. 413, 40 S.Ct. 179.....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
Vitarelli v. Seaton, 359 U.S. 535, 539 -540 (1959).....3-18
Vlandis v. Kline (1973) 412 U.S. 441, 449, 93 S.Ct. 2230, 2235 ...1-25, 4-42, 4-318, 4-342, 4-658, 5-444, 5-958, 5-1124, 5-1188, 5-1200, 5-1328
Vlandis v. Kline, 412 U.S. 441 (1973)..... 5-226, 5-1200
Vlandis v. Kline, 412 U.S. 441, 449, 93 S.Ct. 2230, 2235 (1973) 4-608
Vlandis v. Kline, 412 U.S. 441, 453 454 (1973) 4-322, 5-593
Von Schwerdtner v. Piper, D.C.Md., 23 F.2d. 862, 863 ..... 4-455, 4-602
W. Anderson, A Dictionary of Law 261 (1893).....5-286
Wadsworth v. McCord (1886), 12 S.C.R. 466, [1886] S.C.J. No. 18 (QL).....5-551
Walden v. Canfield, 2 Rob. (La.) 466 5-581
Walker v. Rich, 79 Cal.App. 139, 249 P. 56, 58 .....4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-930, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
Walker v. Sauvinet, 92 U.S. 90 (1875).....4-471
Walker v. Wells Fargo Bank, etc., Co., 8 Cal.2d. 447, 65 P.2d. 1299..... 4-362, 5-609
Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407.....5-432

Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407, 411, 412, 37 S.Ct. 609, 61 L.Ed. 1229 .5-37, 5-108, 5-634, 5-690, 5-914, 5-948, 6-26
Wallace v. Jaffree, 472 U.S. 38 (1985) 4-694, 5-457
Walter Briehl v. John Foster Dulles, 248 F.2d. 561, 583 (1957) 4-573, 4-660, 5-1366
Walz v. Tax Comm'n, 397 U.S. 664, 678 (1970) 4-422, 4-460
Ward v. Ward, 115 W.Va. 429. 176 S.E. 708. 709 5-576
Warner v. Goltra (1934), 293 U.S. 155, 79 L.Ed. 254, 55 S.Ct. 46 ..... 3-25, 3-26
Warren v. San Francisco, 150 Calif. 167 5-1184
Washington Market Co. v. Hoffman, 101 U.S. 112, 115 (1879), 25 L.Ed. 782, 783 3-20
Washington v. Glucksberg, 521 U.S. 702, at 720 (1997) 4-110
Washington v. Harper, 494 U.S. 210 (1990) 4-174, 4-461, 5-216, 5-522, 5-965, 5-981, 5-1145
Washington v. Texas, 388 U.S. 14 (1967) 4-111
Waterloo Water Co. v. Village of Waterloo, 193 N.Y.S. 360, 362, 200 App.Div. 718 4-85
Watkins v. Holman, 16 Pet. 25 5-923
Watkins v. Oaklawn Jockey Club. D.C.Ark.1949, 86 F.Supp. 1006, affirmed 183 F.2d. 440 4-395
Wayne v. U.S., 26 C.Cls. 274, 290 6-202
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services, 492 U.S. 490, 508-511 (1989) 4-112
Weedin v. Chin Bow, 274 U.S. 657, 47 S.Ct. 772 (1927) 4-561
Weeks v. U.S., 232 U.S. 383 (1914) 3-147, 3-155
Weeks v. United States, 232 U.S. 383 (1914) 2-39, 2-47
Weeks v. United States, 232 U.S. 383 (1914) 5-309
Weeks v. United States, 232 U.S. 383 (1914) 5-360
Weeks v. United States, 232 U.S. 383 (1914) 5-825
Weiss v. McFadden, 353 Ark. 868 (2003) 5-932
Weiss v. Wiener, 279 U.S. 333, 49 S.Ct. 337 5-160
Welch v. Helvering, 290 U.S. 111 (1933) 5-1342
Welch v. Henry, 305 U.S. 134, 146 (1938) 5-207
Wenger v. Western Reserve Life Assur. Co., 570 F.Supp. 8, 10 (M.D. Tenn. 1983) 4-627
Wenger v. Western Reserve Life Assurance Co. of Ohio, 570 F.Supp. 8, 10 (M.D. Tenn. 1983) 4-627
West Coast Disposal Service, Inc. v. Smith (Fla App), 143 So.2d. 352 ..... 65, 5-110, 5-909
West v. Louisianna, 194 U.S. 258 (1904) 4-471
West Virginia Bd. of Ed. v. Barnett, 319 U.S. 624, 638 (1943) 1-32
West Virginia State Board of Education v. Barnette, 319 U.S. 624, 63 S.Ct. 1178 (1943) 3-33, 4-291, 4-699
West Virginia v. United States, 479 U.S. 305, 93 L.Ed.2d. 639, 107 S.Ct. 702 ..... 5-462, 5-463
Westbrook v. Penley, 231 S.W.3d. 389, 395 (Tex. 2007) 5-664, 5-1159
Western and Atlantic Railroad v. Henderson, 279 U.S. 639 (1929) 5-420, 5-1331
Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Lenroot, 323 U.S. 490, 502 (1945) .4-656, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-288, 5-297, 5-311, 5-726, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1114, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
Western-Knapp Engineering Co. v. Gilbank, 129 F.2d. 135 (9th Cir., 1942) 4-362, 5-609
Westfall Et Al. v. Erwin Et Ux.,484 U.S. 292 (1988) 6-137
Wheeler v. Burgess, 263 Ky. 693, 93 S.W.2d. 351, 354 ..... 4-622, 5-617
Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox, 298 U.S. 193 (1936) 5-134, 5-1320
Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox, 298 U.S. 193, 80 L.Ed. 1143, 56 S.Ct. 773 4-269
Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox, 298 U.S. 193, 80 L.Ed. 1143, 56 S.Ct. 773 (1936) 4-525, 4-580
Whitbeck v. Funk, 140 Or. 70, 12 P.2d. 1019, 1020 ..... 4-443, 5-33, 5-109, 5-908
Whitbeck v. Minch, 48 Ohio.St. 210 5-1185
White Packing Co. v. Robertson, 89 F.2d. 775 (1937) 3-169
White Packing Co. v. Robertson, 89 F.2d. 775, 779 (4th Cir. 1937) 3-181
White v. Commissioner, 72 U.S.T.C. 1126, 1129 (1979) 3-183
White v. Howard, 46 N.Y. 144 5-23
White v. United States, 270 U.S. 175, 180 , 46 S.Ct. 274 5-470
Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357 (1927) 4-378, 4-587
Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357, 375-376 6-196
Whitten v. Tomlinson, 160 U.S. 231, 242 , 40 S.L.Ed. 406, 412, 16 Sup.Ct.Rep. 297 5-308
Wickwire v. Reinecke, 275 U.S. 101, 105-106, 48 S.Ct. 43, 72 L.Ed. 184 (1927) 2-86
Wight v. Davidson, 181 U.S. 371 (1901) 5-738
Wilbur Natl Bank v. U.S., 294 U.S. 120 (1935) 5-470
Wildenhus' Case (1887) 120 U.S. 1, 7 Sup.Ct. 385 ..... 4-320, 4-394, 5-577, 5-586, 5-689

Wildenhus' Case, 120 U.S. 1, 7 Sup.Ct. 385 (1887) 5-83
Wilder Manufacturing Co. v. Corn Products Co., 236 U.S. 165, 174, 175, 35 Sup.Ct. 398, 59 L.Ed. 520, Ann. Cas. 1916A, 118 ..... 5-943, 5-972, 6-50
Wilder Manufacturing Co. v. Corn Products Co., 236 U.S. 165, 174, 175, 35 Sup.Ct. 398, 59 L.Ed. 520, Ann.Cas. 1916A, 118 4-51
Wilkeson v. Leland, 2 Pet. 657 ..... 4-75, 5-1004
Will v. Michigan Dept. of State Police, 491 U.S. 58, 109 S.Ct. 2304 (U.S.Mich.,1989) 4-31, 5-516, 5-526, 5-1013
William Conklin v. IRS, No. 89N 1514 2-90
William E. Peck & Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165 (1918) 3-147, 3-159, 3-160, 5-247, 5-249, 5-326, 5-848
William E. Peck & Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 165, 172-73, 38 S.Ct. 432, 433 (1918) 3-180, 5-163
Williams v. Austrian, 331 U.S. 642, 652, 91 L.Ed. 1718, 67 S.Ct. 1443 (1947) 5-438
Williams v. Merritt, 152 Mich. 621 ..... 5-1184, 5-1185
Williams v. Rhodes, 393 U.S. 23, 29 (1968) 4-383
Williams v. Tri-County Growers, Inc. (3rd Cir. 1984) 747 F.2d. 121, 133 5-1104
Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933) 5-1115, 6-51
Williams v. Vermont, 472 U.S. 14 (1985) 4-111
Williamson v. Lee Optical of Oklahoma, Inc., 348 U.S. 483, 489 (1955) 4-384
Williamson v. Osenton, 232 U.S. 619, 624 5-582
Willits v. Richardson, 497 F.2d. 240, 5th Circuit, (1974) 6-94
Wilson v. Omaha Indian Tribe, 442 U.S. 653, 667 (1979) 4-491, 4-561, 5-199, 5-646
Wilson v. U.S., 221 U.S. 382 (1911) 4-689
Wilson v. United States, 221 U.S. 361 (1911) 3-186
Winans v. Attorney-General, [1904] A.C. 287 5-551
Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Co., 127 U.S. 265 , 292, et seq. 8 S.Ct. 1370 . 4-448, 5-200, 5-433, 5-468, 5-681, 5-1025, 5-1226
Wisconsin v. Yoder, 406 U.S. 205, 232 (1972) 4-110
Wolff v. New Orleans, 103 U.S. 358 ..... 5-422, 5-1105
Woner v. Lewis (1935, DC Cal.), 13 F.Supp. 45 3-26
Wong Kim Ark v. U. S., 1898, 169 U.S. 649, 702, 18 S.Ct. 456, 42 L.Ed. 890 ..... 4-385, 4-416, 4-427, 5-561
Wong Wing v. United States, 163 U.S. 228, 238, 16 S.Ct. 977, 981, 41 L.Ed. 140, 143 ..... 5-659, 5-1154
Wong Yang Sung v. McGrath, 339 U.S. 33, 48-51, 70 S.Ct. 445, 453-455, 94 L.Ed. 616, 627-629 ..... 5-659, 5-1154
Wong Yang Sung v. McGrath, 339 U.S. 33, 49-50 (1950) 4-112
Wood v. Bursh, 35 L.Ed. 505, 509, 11 Sup.Ct.Rep. 738 5-308
Woodruff v. Trapnall, 10 How. 190 ..... 5-422, 5-1105
Woodward v. Woodward, 11 S.W. 892, 87 Tenn. 644 (Tenn., 1889) 5-508, 5-635
Woodworth v. St. Paul, M. & M. Ry. Co., 18 F. 282, 284 5-581
Wooley v. Maynard, 430 U.S. 703 (1977) 4-623, 5-475, 5-533
Wooley v. Maynard, 430 U.S. 705, 97 S.Ct. 1428, 51 L.Ed.2d. 752 (1977) 4-109
Worcester v. State of Georgia, 6 Pet. 515, 570 5-414
World-Wide Volkswagen v. Woodson, 444 U.S. 286 (1980) 4-112
Wright v. Blakeslee (101 U.S. 174, 178) 5-1184
Wright v. U.S., 302 U.S. 583 (1938) 5-1283, 5-1286, 5-1305, 5-1313
Wyman v. James, 400 U.S. 309, 91 S.Ct. 381, 27 L.Ed.2d. 408 (1971) 4-332, 4-407, 4-427, 4-431, 4-470, 5-54, 5-334
Yahoo! Inc. v. La Ligue Contre Le Racisme Et L'Antisemitisme, 433 F.3d. 1199 (9th Cir. 01/12/2006) 4-364, 5-518, 5-1084, 5-1206
Yahoo! Inc. v. La. Ligue Contre Le Racisme Et L'Antisemitisme, 433 F.3d. 1199 (9th Cir. 01/12/2006) 5-611
Yaselli v. Goff, C.C.A., 12 F.2d. 396, 403, 56 A.L.R. 1239 . 4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-283, 5-908, 5-930, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1049
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356 (1886) 2-9, 2-44, 2-85, 3-24, 3-45, 4-22, 4-47, 4-96, 4-120, 4-168, 4-314, 4-357, 4-376, 5-16, 5-169, 5-318, 5-380, 5-415, 5-495, 5-579, 5-603, 5-967, 5-1138, 8-7
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 369, 6 S.Sup.Ct. 1064, 1071 3-28, 4-43, 4-103, 4-150, 4-592, 5-49, 5-422, 5-711, 5-959
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 370, 6 S.Ct. 1064, 1071, 30 L.Ed. 220 ..... 4-361, 4-425, 5-607
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 6 S.Ct. 1064 (1886) 1-55, 3-9, 4-24, 4-124, 4-491, 4-503, 4-561, 4-570, 5-199
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, page 370 6-176
Young v. IRS (1984, N.D. Ind.), 596 F.Supp. 141 3-26
Young v. Morehead, 314 Ky. 4, 233 S.W.2d. 978 ..... 66, 5-111, 5-909
Youngstown Sheet &Tube Co. v. Sawyer, 343 U.S. 579, 72 S.Ct. 863, 96 L.Ed. 1153, 47 Ohio.Op. 430, 47 Ohio.Op. 460, 62 Ohio.L.Abs. 417, 62 Ohio.L.Abs. 473, 26 A.L.R.2d. 1378 (1952) 4-420, 6-79
Yu Cong Eng v. Trinidad, 271 U.S. 500 (1926) 4-9, 4-103

Ziady v. Curley, 396 F.2d. 873, 874 (4th Cir. 1968) 4-632
Zimmer v. Acheson, 10 Cir. 1951, 191 F.2d. 209, 211 ..... 4-385, 4-416, 4-427, 5-562
Zimmerman v. Zimmerman, 175 Or. 585, 155 P.2d. 293, 295 5-576

Other Authorities

"Against the Cowles Company, Decision in the Aluminium Patent Infringement Case (article preview)". The New York Times (The New York Times Company). January 15, 1893 ..... 5-1214, 6-71
"Continental Congress To The Inhabitants Of The Province Of Quebec." Journals of the Continental Congress. 1774 - 1789. Journals 1: 105-13. 5-584
"Fort Knox: Secrets Revealed". H2 History Channel. 2007 6-77
"Gold all there when Ft. Knox opened doors". Numismatic News. Retrieved December 21, 2011 6-77
"Sovereign"="Foreign", Family Guardian Fellowship 5-525
"Tax Report," Wall Street Journal, May 30, 2001, p. 1 5-1260
"Washington in Brief," Washington Post, March 29, 2002, p. A11 5-1261
"William Howard Taft (1857-1930)". U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit 6-71
"William Howard Taft (1857-1930)". U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit. http://www.ca6.uscourts.gov/lib_hist/courts/supreme/judges/taft/taft.html. Retrieved 2009-03-22 5-1214
"William Howard Taft". National Park Service. 2004-01-22 ..... 5-1214, 6-71
[7.25.3] 3.3.4 6-138
[7.25.3] 3.6 6-138
[7.25.3] 3.6.2 6-139
“Bureau of Internal Revenue” (BIR) 4-233
“Bureau of Internal Revenue” (BIR) of Puerto Rico 8-4
“In God We Trust” 6-22
“Kingdom of Heaven” Defined in Scripture, Exhibit #01.014 5-1010
“Levy” (Form 668-B) 3-90
“Notice of Levy” (IRS Form 668A-c(DO)) 3-90
“Taxpayer” v. “Nontaxpayer”: Which one are You?, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1181
“The Third Rail of Politics” 4-386
“U.S. Person” Position, Form #05.053 5-926
“You Cannot Be Prosecuted for Violating an Act Unless You Violate It’s Implementing Regulations”, Section 3.12.2 3-6
1 Beale, Conflict of Laws, §19.1 5-582
1 Beale, Conflict of Laws, p. 172, note 2 5-581
1 Bl. Com. 318 5-143
1 Bouv. Inst. n. 83 ..... 4-34, 4-456, 5-951
1 Hale, P. C. 62 4-398
1 Hamilton's Works (Ed. 1885) 270 5-542
1 Hamilton's Works, ed. 1885, 270 ..... 5-644, 5-917, 6-29
1 Hyde, International Law, 141, 142, 154 4-529
1 J. Bouvier, A Law Dictionary Adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States of America 318-319 (11th ed. 1866) 4-615, 5-92, 5-269, 5-286, 5-1247
1 Kent. Comm. 2, note: Id. 4, note 3-12
1 Kent's Com. (12th Ed.) 4-529
1 Moore, [262 U.S. 100, 123] International Law Digest, 145 4-529
1 Moore's Federal Practice P 0.75(1.-1) at 709.4-.5 (2d ed. 1979) 4-634
1 Moore's Federal Practice P 0.75(1-1) at 709.5 (2d ed. 1979) 4-634
1 Tuck. Bl. Com. Appx. 341 5-143
1 W. Blackstone, Commentaries *467 5-92
1 W. Blackstone, Commentaries 467 4-615
10 Bac. Abr. 264 ..... 4-77, 5-1006
10 Cent. Dig., Constitutional Law, secs. 625--648, at 2036--2070 5-501
1040 form 5-93, 5-371, 5-1181
1040 Form 5-1086
1040 return 5-122
1040NR form 4-352

1040NR Form....5-1086
106 A.L.R. Fed. 396....5-497
107 A.L.R. Fed. 21....5-497
108 A.L.R. Fed. 117....5-497
109 A.L.R. Fed. 9....5-497
13 C. Wright, A. Miller, & E. Cooper, Federal Practice and Procedure §3621 at 759-60 (1975)....4-634
13 C. Wright, A. Miller, & E. Cooper, Federal Practice and Procedure §3621 at 760 (1975)....4-635
13B Charles Alan Wright et al., Federal Practice & Procedure § 3630 (2d ed. 1984)....4-631
15 James Wm. Moore, Moore's Federal Practice § 102.57[1] (3d ed.2006)....4-631
16 American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional Law, §52 (1999)....4-420, 6-79
16 American Jurisprudence 2d, Sovereignty of states §281 (1999)....4-484
16B American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional law, §751: State citizenship and its privileges (1999)....4-426
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §883 (2003)....4-171, 4-616, 5-70, 5-1040, 5-1072
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §884 (2003)....4-165, 5-227, 5-386, 5-571
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §886 (2003)..3-77, 4-58, 4-248, 4-351, 4-411, 4-446, 4-447, 4-480, 5-70, 5-92, 5-182, 5-269, 5-326, 5-591, 5-598, 5-699, 5-794, 5-964, 5-1023, 5-1024, 5-1181, 5-1236
19 Corpus Juris Secundum, Corporations, §886 (2003)....5-713
19 Wash. & Lee L.Rev. 78, 84-86 (1962)....4-632
1939 New York World's Fair....6-77
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 1433....5-515, 5-635, 5-704, 5-716
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 2279, 2327....4-64, 5-512, 5-634, 5-943
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 2279, 2327; 4 T. R. 657....5-38, 5-992
2 Inst. 4....5-182, 5-219, 5-285
2 Inst. 46-7....4-248, 5-182, 5-219, 5-285, 5-290, 5-853, 5-984, 5-1236
21 Cong. Globe, 31st Cong. 1st Sess. p. 1314....5-25
22 Cong. Globe, pp. 848 et seq., 960, 986, 1004....5-25
28 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile (2003)....4-317
28 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §4 Domicile and Resident Distinguished (2003)....5-690, 5-1229
28 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §5 Necessity and Number (2003)....5-692, 5-1230
28 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §9 Domicile by Operation of Law (2003)....5-692, 5-1230
28 U.S.C. §91 Legislative Notes....4-385
2A N. Singer, Sutherland on Statutes and Statutory Construction § 47.07, p. 152, and n. 10 (5th ed. 1992)....4-656, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-128, 5-217, 5-265, 5-288, 5-297, 5-311, 5-726, 5-936, 5-982, 5-1045, 5-1114, 5-1120, 5-1126, 5-1188, 5-1202
3 Com. 262 [4th Am. Ed.] 322....5-33, 5-109, 5-907
3 H. Stephen, Commentaries on the Laws of England 166, 168 (1st Am. ed. 1845)....4-615, 5-268, 5-1247
36 American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §6: As a Contract (1999)....4-51, 5-921, 5-934, 5-972, 6-15
37 American Jurisprudence 2d, Fraud and Deceit, §144 (1999)....5-447
37 C.J.S. Fraud, § 16, p. 247....5-927
3C American Jurisprudence 2d, Aliens and Citizens, §2689 (1999)....4-371, 4-496, 4-529, 4-563, 4-578
3C American Jurisprudence 2d, Aliens and Citizens, §2732-2752 (1999)....4-600
3C American Jurisprudence 2d, Presumptions concerning citizenship (1999)....4-536
3C American Jurisprudence 2d. Aliens and Citizens, §2732-2752: Noncitizen nationality (1999)....4-597, 4-598
4 Bl. Comm. 74, 92....4-398
4 Bla.Comm. 141....8-3
4 T. R. 657....4-64
40 Words and Phrases, p. 12-20....5-170
44 Cong.Rec. 2447 (1909)....5-29
44 Cong.Rec. 3344....5-788
44 Cong.Rec. 3344-3345....4-346
44 Cong.Rec. 3377 (1909)....3-58
44 Cong.Rec. 4007 (1909)....5-142
44 Cong.Rec. 4109 (1909)....3-58
44 Cong.Rec. 4120 (1920)....3-58
44 Cong.Rec. 4237-4238 (1909)....5-31
44 Cong.Rec. 4420....4-454, 5-454
44 Cong.Rec. 4424 (1909)....4-180
44 Cong.Rec. 4959 (1909)....4-190

4th Branch of Government, WE THE PEOPLE....3-24
5 Elliot's Debates, 212.1....5-194
5 Webst. Works, 395, 396, 405....5-25
50 Cong.Rec. p. 3839, 1913....5-31, 5-1250
52A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Law, Sections 741, 742 ("Law")....5-279
53 Stat. 1, SEDM Exhibit #05.027....5-165
6 Webster's Works, 526....4-398
6 Words and Phrases, 5583, 5584....5-513, 5-691
63C American Jurisprudence 2d, Public Officers and Employees, §247 (1999)....4-39, 4-122, 4-357, 5-32, 5-219, 5-471, 5-543, 5-641, 5-927, 5-956, 5-984, 5-1014, 5-1050, 5-1099, 6-50
63C American Jurisprudence 2d., Public Officers and Employees, §247 (1999)....5-603
7 Bac.Abr. 280....5-932
7 Charles Gordon et al., Immigration Law and Procedure, § 91.01[3][b] (2005)....4-493
7 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Attorney and Client, §4 (2003)....5-1057
7 F.A.M. Section 1110....4-464
7 FAM 012....4-457, 4-465
7 FAM 1120....4-465
7 FAM 1125....4-457, 4-465
7 FAM 1300 Appendix B Endorsement 09....4-457, 4-465
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.) 012....4-458
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.) 1100(b)(1)....4-459
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.) 1116.1-1....4-568
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.) 1120....4-458
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.) 1300 Appendix B Endorsement 09....4-458
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 012(a)....4-393
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 1111.1....4-518
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 1116.1....4-501
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 1116.1-1....4-501
7 Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 1116.2-1....4-502, 4-569
7 Gordon § 93.04[2][b], p. 93-42; id., § 93.04[2][d][viii], p. 93-49....4-504
75 Bible Questions Your Instructors Pray You Won't Ask, Gary North, copyright 1984, 1988, ISBN 0-930462-03-3, p. 1.5-448
8 Op.Atty.Gen. 300....5-1220
8 U.S.Sen.Reports Comm. on Foreign Relations, p. 24....5-195
81A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, §29 (2003)....5-315, 5-316, 5-385, 5-571
84 Cong. Rec. 8824....5-580
84 Cong. Rec. 8825....5-581
84 Cong. Rec. 8972....5-581
84 Cong. Rec. 8973....5-581
84 Cong. Rec. 8974....5-581
86 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Territories (2003)....4-472, 5-866
86 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Territories, §1 (2003)....4-529, 5-112, 5-197, 5-314, 5-866, 5-911
861 Position....5-891, 5-903, 5-1121
9 Op.Atty.Gen. 357....4-432, 5-1221
91 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, §4 (2003)....4-156, 5-26
97 L.Ed.2d. 903....5-497
A Breach of Contract, Butler Shaffer....5-727
A Church With "Tax Exemption" is not a "Tax-Exempt" Church!, Art Fisher....4-689
A Detailed Study into the Meaning of the term "United States" found in the Internal Revenue Code, Family Guardian Fellowship....5-49
A Detailed Study into the Meaning of the term "United States" found in the Internal Revenue Code, Howard Freeman 3-145
A History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Edward Gibbon....5-555
A J. Lien, "Privileges and Immunities of Citizens of the United States," in Columbia University Studies in History, Economics, and Public Law, vol. 54, p. 31....5-513, 5-691, 5-914, 6-26
A Primer on Removal: Don't Leave State Court Without It, Gregory C. Cook, A. Kelly Brennan....4-627
A Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort, George L Reinhard, A.B., LL. D., The Bowen-Merrill Company, 1902....5-1008

A Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort, George L. Rienhard, The Bowen-Merrill Company, 1902, pp. 538-539....5-1067
A Treatise on the Law of Agency, Floyd R. Mechem, 1889, p. 20....5-1075
A Treatise on the Law of Domicil, National, Quasi-National, and Municipal, M.W. Jacobs, Little, Brown, and Company, 1887, p. 186....5-535
A Treatise on the Law of Domicil, National, Quasi-National, and Municipal, M.W. Jacobs, Little, Brown, and Company, 1887, p. 208....5-533
A Treatise on the Law of Domicil, National, Quasi-National, and Municipal, M.W. Jacobs, Little, Brown, and Company, 1887, p. 89....4-434, 5-628
A Treatise On The Law of Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, Conrad Reno, 1892....5-1142
A Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, Floyd Russell Mechem, 1890, p. 27, §74....5-1101
A Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, Floyd Russell Mechem, 1890, pp. 3-4, §2....5-72, 5-1051
Aaron Russo....5-287
About E-Verify, Form #04.107....4-638, 4-640, 4-642, 4-645, 5-79, 5-80, 5-82
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202....3-93, 4-617, 4-641, 4-645, 5-68, 5-79, 5-81, 5-709, 5-875, 5-1106, 5-1186, 5-1195, 5-1204, 5-1205, 5-1240, 5-1275
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202, Section 14....5-676
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202, Section 3....5-1049
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202, Section 8....5-1123
About SSNs and TINs on Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #04.104....5-1048
About SSNs and TINs on Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #05.012 4-38, 5-99, 5-104, 5-955, 5-1071, 5-1187
About SSNs and TINs on Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #07.004....5-1187
Abraham Lincoln....14, 1-68, 2-112, 4-510, 5-888
Abraham Lincoln, - In a letter written to William Elkin just after the passage of the National Banking Act of 1863 and less than five months before he was assassinated....2-105
Abraham Lincoln, Gettysburg Address, November 19, 1863....4-120
Achtemeier, P. J., Harper & Row, P., & Society of Biblical Literature. 1985. Harper's Bible dictionary. Includes index. (1st ed.). Harper & Row: San Francisco....4-15, 4-150
ACTA (Agreements on Coordination of Tax Administration)....1-49
ACTA Agreement....5-266, 5-660
Adam Smith (1776), Wealth of Nations, pg. 532 (Prometheus Books, Amherst, New York 1991)....5-838
Adam Wishaupt....2-18
Adlai Stevenson....4-8
Adolf Hitler....1-70
Affidavit of Citizenship, Domicile, and Tax Status, Form #02.001 ..4-338, 4-390, 4-414, 4-451, 4-617, 4-622, 4-625, 4-640, 5-51, 5-80, 5-81, 5-172, 5-226, 5-230, 5-341, 5-560, 5-663, 5-710, 5-719, 5-1027, 5-1106, 5-1109, 5-1158, 5-1223, 5-1275
Affidavit of Domicile: Probate, Form #04.223....5-553, 5-719, 5-1109
Affidavit of Duress: Illegal Tax Enforcement by De Facto Officers, Form #02.005....5-649, 5-727, 5-1114
Agreement on Coordination of Tax Administration (A.C.T.A.)....5-27, 5-36, 5-1156
Agreements on Coordination of Tax Administration (A.C.T.A.)....4-311, 5-385, 6-16
Ahamed, Liaquat (2009). Lords of Finance: The Bankers who Broke the World. London: Penguin Books. p. 474. ISBN 978-1-59420-182-0....6-77
AI DISCOVERY: How being privileged as an alien or consenting as an American National affects your constitutional rights, FTSIG....5-131
Al Capone....5-763
Al Smith, Hero of the Cities, by Matthew and Hannah Josephson, p459, (Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1969) ...6-88
Alan Greenspan....2-55
Albert Einstein....1-43, 1-70, 5-1142, 5-1341
Albert Einstein, "My First Impression of the U.S.A.", 1921....5-1368
Alex Hamilton....4-220
Alexander Fraser Tytler....1-32
Alexander Fraser Tytler, "The Decline and Fall of the Athenian Republic"....2-29, 2-95, 4-294
Alexander Hamilton....4-344, 5-408
Alexander Hamilton, The Papers of Alexander Hamilton, Harold C. Syrett, ed. (New York, Columbia University Press, 1962), Vol III, pp. 544-545....4-667
Amended IRS Form W-8BEN....5-1168, 5-1205
AMENDED IRS Form W-8BEN....4-617

Amended IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202 5-1275
American Bar Association 6-206
American BAR Association 3-38
American Bar Association (ABA) 2-46
American Empire, SEDM 5-117
American Jurisprudence 2d 5-422
American Jurisprudence 2d, Aliens and Citizens, Section 2689 (1999) 4-496
American Jurisprudence 2d, Attorneys At Law, §3 Nature of Office (1999) 5-1100
American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional law, §546: Forced and Prohibited Associations (1999) 5-498
American Jurisprudence 2d, Duress, §21 (1999) 4-533, 5-395, 5-1018, 5-1164, 5-1183
American Jurisprudence 2d, Evidence, §181 (1999) 4-49, 5-970
American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §1: Definitions (1999) 66, 5-111, 5-910
American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §4: Generally (1999) 4-55, 5-976
American Jurisprudence 2d, United States, §42: Interest on Claim (1999) 5-229, 5-463
American Jurisprudence 2d., Constitutional law, §546: Forced and Prohibited Associations (1999) 4-109
American Payroll Association (APA) 4-345
American Revolution 5-679
An Elementary Treatise on the Common Law for the Use of Students, Henry T. Terry, The Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha, 1906, pp. 18-20 5-557
An Essay on Trial By Jury, Lysander Spooner 4-271
An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations (1776), Adam Smith 5-211, 5-976
An Investigation Into the Meaning of the Term "United States" 5-271
Anderson's Manual for Notaries Public, Ninth Edition, 2001, ISBN 1-58360-357-3 ..... 5-708, 5-1239
Andrew Jackson 2-106
Andrew Jackson (1767-1845) 3-29
Annotated Fifth Amendment, Findlaw 5-327
Annotated Fourteenth Amendment, Congressional Research Service 4-59, 4-402, 4-412, 5-964
Annotated Sixteenth Amendment, Westlaw 3-51
Anonymous 2-29
Anti-Tax Protester, Brian Rookyard 5-1264
Application for the Social Security Card, SSA Form SS-5 ..... 4-50, 5-971
Are We in Control of Our Own Decisions?, Dan Ariely, TED 5-1164
Aristotle 1-112
Art Rolnick, former Chief Economist, Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank 2-55, 2-106
Arthur Anderson 4-29
Arthur Sylvester, former Assistant Secretary of Defense 2-111
Article 22 of the U.N.'s "Declaration" 4-293
Atlas Shrugged, Ayn Rand 1-77, 2-45, 2-56, 5-1368
Attorney Larry Becraft 1-68, 2-83
Authorities on Jurisdiction of Federal Courts, Family Guardian Fellowship 4-502
Authorities on Rights as Property, SEDM 5-931
Avoiding Traps in Government Forms Course, Form #12.023 5-912
Avoiding Traps in Government Forms, Form #12.023 ..... 5-645, 5-666, 5-691, 5-718, 5-1107, 5-1163
Ayn Rand 4-679
Ayn Rand, in her book Atlas Shrugged 3-6
Babylon the Great Harlot 5-745
Babylon the Great is Falling, Jack Hook 5-352, 5-575
Ballentine's Law Dictionary 5-880
Bank of England 2-59
Bank of the United States 5-1058
Baron M.A. Rothschild (1744 - 1812) 2-105
Barrett Kalellis 2-4, 2-20
Barron's Law Dictionary, Steven H. Gifis, 1996, p. 150, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6 5-784
Bashed By the Bankers, Byron Dale 2-64
Beale, Social Justice and Business Costs, 49 Harv. L. Rev. 593, 596 5-582
Behavioral Law and Economics: The Assault on Consent, Will, and Dignity, Mark D. White, CUNY College of Staten Island 5-525
Benjamin A. Rooge 2-108

Benjamin Franklin 1-13, 2-59, 2-63, 2-111, 4-11, 4-22, 4-176, 4-186, 4-212, 4-296, 4-378
Bible Law Course, Form #12.015 5-555
Biblical Institutes of Law, by Rousas Rushdoony 4-252
Biblical Standards for Civil Rulers, Form #13.013 1-94
Biddle v. Richard, Clarke and Hall, Cases of Contested Elections in Congress (1834) 407, 410 4-381
Bill Benson 2-72
Bill & Hill Clinton 1-110
Bill Benson 1-108, 1-111, 6-105
Bill Clinton 1-67, 4-243
Bill Conklin 5-1276
Bill Maher, comedian and commentator, 1995 3-29
Bill Vaughan 2-24
Billions for the Bankers, Debts For the People, Sheldon Emry 2-73
Bing ChatGPT Artificial Intelligence Chatbot 5-929
Biography of William Howard Taft, SEDM Exhibit 11.003 ..... 4-441, 5-1213
Bipartisan Commission on Entitlement and Tax Reform 2-101
Bismarck by Alan Palmer, pp 206-207 and p250. (Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1976) 6-86
Black's Law Dictionary 4-349, 5-55, 5-126, 5-132
Black's Law Dictionary (6th ed. 1990), p. 1025 ..... 4-379, 5-52, 5-562
Black's Law Dictionary (8th ed. 2004) 4-380, 5-55, 5-563
Black's Law Dictionary Fourth Edition (1951), p. 1568 4-168
Black's Law Dictionary Sixth Edition, p. 1309 4-326
Black's Law Dictionary Sixth Edition, p. 695 4-115
Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed., p. 311 4-615
Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Edition 8-2
Black's Law Dictionary, 5th Edition 4-568
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, p. 647 5-571
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, p. 648 5-571
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition 5-416
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 1095 ..... 4-33, 4-36, 4-41, 4-64, 5-39, 5-621, 5-625, 5-950, 5-953, 5-957, 5-993
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 470 ..... 4-66, 5-41, 5-994
Black's Law Dictionary, First Edition, 1891 4-287
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition (1951), p. 1568 23
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, 1968, pp. 1486-1488 ..... 4-9, 4-103
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1000 4-463
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1235 ..... 4-40, 4-448, 5-110, 5-284, 5-908, 5-931, 5-956, 5-1025, 5-1050
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1397 4-81
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1473 ..... 4-362, 5-608
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 164 5-1057
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1684 5-1058
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1693 . 3-28, 4-56, 4-86, 4-89, 4-91, 4-443, 5-106, 5-943, 5-962, 5-1014, 5-1045, 5-1140
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 310 ..... 4-380, 4-622, 5-55, 5-563, 5-617
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 311 ..... 4-617, 4-622, 5-616
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 395 5-442
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 900 2-89
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, pp. 1359-1360 4-85
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, pp. 786-787 ..... 4-443, 4-459, 5-34, 5-110, 5-908
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised 4th Edition 8-3
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised Fourth Edition, 1968, p. 1176 ..... 4-247, 4-597, 4-609, 5-181
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised Fourth Edition, 1968, p. 740 ..... 4-610, 5-181
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised Fourth Edition, p. 1473 5-576
Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition 4-289
Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition, Copyright 1999, ISBN 0-314-24130-2 6-206
Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition, p. 1536 5-1256
Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition, p. 668 ..... 4-452, 5-665, 5-939, 5-1160
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition 4-596, 5-167, 5-818, 8-2, 8-4
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, Copyright 1990, ISBN 0-314-76271-X 6-206

Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1005 5-846
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1008 4-10
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1025 5-526
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1026 ..... 4-535, 4-624
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1047 6-176
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1063 4-597
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1106 ..... 4-37, 5-954
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1154 5-173
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1156 ..... 4-310, 5-363
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1159 ..... 4-99, 4-544
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1162 ..... 3-23, 5-415, 5-1328
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1176 6-182
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1185 ..... 4-49, 5-114, 5-970, 5-1329
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1189 2-38
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1190 5-1329
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1196 ..... 5-33, 5-196, 5-401, 5-542, 5-940
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1197 ..... 4-521, 5-1034
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1198 4-555
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1216 5-1252
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1230 ..... 4-343, 5-32, 5-219, 5-400, 5-984, 5-1050, 5-1051, 5-1099
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1231 ..... 4-65, 5-40, 5-204, 5-212, 5-461, 5-977, 5-993
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1232 ..... 4-65, 5-39, 5-212, 5-977, 5-993
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1245 5-433
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1269 ..... 4-365, 5-612
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1292 ..... 4-205, 5-448, 5-454, 5-455
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1299 ..... 5-461, 5-890
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1302 4-252
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1309 ..... 3-97, 4-347, 4-508, 5-405, 5-595, 5-619
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1324 4-84
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1365 6-19
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1387 ..... 5-496, 5-1285
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1388 3-45
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 139 4-217
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1395 4-374
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1396 5-169
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1398 8-8
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1406 6-181
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1407 ..... 4-115, 4-185, 4-463, 4-521, 4-669
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1410 5-200
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1425 ..... 4-442, 5-167
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1441 ..... 2-78, 4-186
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1457 ..... 5-132, 5-209, 5-212, 5-749, 5-977, 8-10
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1473 ..... 4-497, 4-564, 5-24, 5-167
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1498 ..... 3-98, 4-178, 4-317, 4-355, 5-210, 5-602, 5-620, 5-652, 5-1147, 5-1168
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1533 8-11
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1536 ..... 2-44, 4-668, 5-20, 5-190
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1548 4-670
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 155 6-142
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1574 26
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1575 ..... 26, 4-547, 4-554, 4-557, 5-394, 5-750, 8-14
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 165 5-778
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 244 ..... 4-102, 4-392, 4-455, 4-462, 4-544, 4-603, 4-619
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 246 4-98
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 258 8-1
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 267 ..... 4-161, 4-166, 5-24, 5-161, 5-411
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 269 ..... 4-121, 4-126, 4-179, 5-224, 5-450, 5-573, 5-646, 5-988, 5-1206, 5-1209
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 276 5-230
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 281 ..... 3-10, 4-56, 4-118, 5-199, 5-397, 5-512, 5-530, 5-961, 6-22

Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 305....4-233, 4-554, 4-557, 5-396
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 322....5-396
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 40....4-594, 5-431
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 423....3-70, 5-377, 5-1339
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 460....5-201, 5-399, 5-432
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485..4-315, 4-323, 4-324, 4-356, 4-380, 4-446, 4-623, 4-658, 5-55, 5-204, 5-208, 5-351, 5-496, 5-508, 5-563, 5-602, 5-635, 5-721, 5-1023, 5-1081, 5-1111, 5-1127, 5-1207
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 498....4-573, 5-315, 5-337
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 500....1-25, 3-85, 4-49, 5-444, 5-970, 5-1118, 5-1338, 5-1341
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 500 under "due process" 2-38
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 501....4-28, 4-208, 5-454
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 504....8-3
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 505....5-852
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 517....4-430, 4-499, 4-566, 5-1338
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 557....5-840
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 563....5-143
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 576....4-495, 4-562, 4-660
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 581..1-47, 4-81, 4-341, 4-436, 5-91, 5-106, 5-114, 5-127, 5-217, 5-261, 5-265, 5-288, 5-297, 5-305, 5-307, 5-311, 5-590, 5-706, 5-725, 5-936, 5-981, 5-1045, 5-1113, 5-1120, 5-1188, 5-1335, 5-1338
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 585....5-841
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 599....4-215
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 623....4-78, 5-1006, 5-1140
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 625....4-12
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 647....3-80, 4-169, 4-501, 4-568, 5-173, 5-321, 5-1312
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 648.... 3-80, 4-169, 4-495, 4-512, 4-568, 5-173, 5-321, 5-385, 5-1162, 5-1312
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 668....2-89
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 7....5-576
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 74....4-520
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 747....2-44, 5-190, 5-805
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 755....5-840
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 763....3-84, 5-1337
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 782....5-208, 5-210, 5-576, 5-619
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 841....5-449
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 864....5-421
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 884....3-9, 5-487
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 907....3-87, 3-90, 3-94, 8-5
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 922....8-5
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 958....5-478
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 959....3-14
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 960....3-15, 4-292, 5-416
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 962....5-201
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 97....5-489
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, page 1395....8-8
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, page 423....8-2
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, page 487....8-2
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, page 801....5-318
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1158-1159....4-163
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1216-1218....2-27
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1304-1306....4-356, 4-366, 4-422, 5-602, 5-613
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1397-1398....5-33, 5-401, 5-542, 5-865, 5-917, 6-29
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1397-1398, 0-314-76271-X....5-251
Black's Law Law Dictionary, 2nd Edition, pp. 804-805....3-13
Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, Book I, p. 140 (1st edition, 1765)....5-493
Bob Conlon....5-256
Book of Life....4-192
Borchard, Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, § 253....4-489
Boston Federal Reserve Bank in a publication titled "Putting It Simply"....2-106
Bouv. Law Dict (1870)....5-497

Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2131 ..... 5-20, 5-27
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2147 ..... 5-20, 5-27
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2159 ..... 5-20, 5-27
Bouvier's Law Dictionary, Revised Sixth Edition, 1856 ..... 5-143, 6-206
Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856 .... 4-38, 4-47, 4-55, 4-64, 4-71, 4-198, 4-366, 4-421, 4-442, 4-448, 4-456, 4-465, 4-588, 4-619, 5-39, 5-46, 5-198, 5-225, 5-259, 5-295, 5-304, 5-395, 5-455, 5-511, 5-512, 5-513, 5-515, 5-553, 5-574, 5-575, 5-612, 5-634, 5-635, 5-704, 5-713, 5-716, 5-717, 5-722, 5-921, 5-943, 5-945, 5-950, 5-951, 5-968, 5-976, 5-992, 5-1000, 5-1014, 5-1024, 5-1111, 5-1189, 5-1200, 5-1209, 5-1218, 6-15, 6-18
Bouvier's Law Dictionary, Justice John Bouvier, 1856 3-84
Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856 5-523
Brenda Gray 1-75
Brett Keith 1-83
British Parliament 2-59
Brock Chisolm, former Director of the World Health Organization 2-109
Broom Legal Maxims 843 5-1009
Burea of Immigration Services (BIS) 5-503
Bureau of Internal Revenue 5-1060
Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) 6-73
Business Licenses and Worker's Compensation Boards 5-426
C.B. 1970-2, 1 5-674
C.C. Goen, Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800, Strict Congregationalists and Separate Baptists in the Great Awakening (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1962), p. 200 f 4-194
C.S. Lewis, Surprised by Joy (New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1956), p. 171 f 4-193
Caesar 4-24, 4-146, 4-570, 4-619, 5-650, 5-748, 5-944, 5-945, 5-1010
Caesar's 5-1134
California Franchise Tax Board 5-1357
California Franchise Tax Board Website 5-1141
California Supreme Court 3-48
Calvin Coolidge, to the Massachusetts State Senate, January 7, 1914 ..... 3-12, 4-11
Cannon, Carl. "Solicitor general nominee likely to face questions about detainees". GovernmentExecutive.com. 5-1214
Carrington, Political Questions: The Judicial Check on the Executive, 42 Va.L.Rev. 175 (1956) 4-573, 4-660, 5-1366
Carth. 479 5-932
Catalog of Elections and Entity Types in the Internal Revenue Code, FTSIG 64
Catalog of U.S. Supreme Court Doctrines, Litigation Tool #10.020, Section 5.5 5-127
Certificate of Title 4-471
Challenge to Income Tax Enforcement Authority Within Constitutional States of the Union, Form #05.052 .. 3-56, 5-113, 5-124, 5-126, 5-310, 5-911, 5-926
Chancellor Kent 4-75, 5-1004
Chapter 6 1-48
Charles Evans Hughes 6-71
Charles Rossotti, the IRS commissioner 4-30
ChatGPT 5-676
ChatGPT AI Chatbot 5-128
ChatGPT Questions and Answers about the federal and state "presence test"**, SEDM 5-676
ChatGPT-4 AI Chatbot 3-56, 5-124, 5-733, 5-734
Chester M. Pierce, Harvard University psychiatrist, at a 1973 International Education Seminar, as quoted in "Educating For The New World Order" by B.K. Eakman 2-109
Chester Pierce, a Professor of Educational Psychiatry at Harvard 2-20
Chester Ward, Rear Admiral and former Navy Judge Advocate 1956 - 1960 and C.F.R. member for 15 years 2-109
Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court 5-1221
Chief Justice Warren Burger, U.S. Supreme Court 3-5
Chief Justice, Lord Ellenborough 4-76, 5-1005
Child Labor Tax Law 6-63
Chinese Proverb 1-75
Chris Edwards, "Simplifying Federal Taxes: The Advantages of Consumption-Based Taxation," Cato Institute, October 2001 5-1260
Christian Citizenship Training Course, Forms #12.007 through 12.009 1-94
Cincinnati Law School: 2006 William Howard Taft Lecture on Constitutional Law 5-1214, 6-71

Citizens v. Nationals, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-545
Citizenship and Sovereignty Course, Form #12.001 ..... 4-373, 4-413, 5-1162
Citizenship Diagrams, Form #10.010 ..... 4-645, 5-129
Citizenship Status v. Tax Status, Form #10.011 ..... 4-338, 4-413, 5-129, 5-340
Citizenship Status v. Tax Status, Form #10.011, Section 13 5-98
Citizenship Status v. Tax Status, Form #10.011, Section 15.2: Geographical Definitions 5-930
Citizenship Status v. Tax Status, Form #10.011, Section 8 4-646
Citizenship, Domicile, and Tax Status Options, Form #10.003 ..... 4-338, 4-414, 4-625, 4-657, 5-47, 5-129, 5-341, 5-663, 5-710, 5-1118, 5-1158
Civil Status (important!), SEDM 5-620
Clyde Hyde 4-24
Collection of U.S. Supreme Court Legal Maxims, Litigation Tool #10.216, U.S. Department of Justice 5-116
Collectivism and How to Resist It, Form #12.024 ..... 4-432, 4-462
Combs in N.C. 5-891
Commerce Clearinghouse Publication 6585 5-282
Commissioner of Internal Revenue 5-1060
Committee of Elections of the House of Representatives 4-381
Communism, Socialism, Collectivism Page, Section 10: Welfare State, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-916, 6-28
Communist Manifesto, Karl Marx 4-40, 5-282, 5-956, 5-1348
Comptroller Bowsher, Government Accountability Office, on the first-ever audit of the IRS in 1993 2-103
Conduct and Belief: Public Employees' First Amendment Rights to Free Expression and Political Affiliation. 59 U Chi LR 897, Spring, 1992 5-498
Conflicts in a Nutshell, David D. Siegel and Patrick J. Borchers, West Publishing, p. 24 4-317
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Second Edition, David D. Seigel, West Publishing, 1994, ISBN 0-314-02952-4 5-196
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Second Edition, David D. Seigel, West Publishing, 1994, ISBN 0-314-02952-4, p. 24 5-688
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Second Edition, David D. Siegel, West Publishing, 1994, ISBN 0-314-02952-4, p. 15 4-473
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Second Edition; David D. Siegel, West Publishing, 1994, ISBN 0-314-02952-4, pp. 14-15 4-323
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Third Edition, David D. Siegel and Patrick J. Borchers, ISBN 0-314-160669-3, West Publishing, p. 16 5-545
Conflicts in a Nutshell, Third Edition, David D. Siegel and Patrick J. Borchers, ISBN 0-314-160669-3, West Publishing, pp. 39-41 ..... 5-175, 5-1046
Confucius 3-75, 5-574, 5-903
Confucius (551 BCE - 479 BCE) Chinese thinker and social philosopher 4-659, 5-51, 5-559
Confucius, 500 B.C. 3-5, 3-146, 5-754, 5-1248, 5-1337
Cong. Globe, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., at 1064 (statement of Rep. Hale) 4-107, 5-519, 5-627
Cong. Globe, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., pt. 3, p. 2765 through 2766 (May 23, 1866) 4-527
Congress 5-925, 5-935
Congressional Debates on the Sixteenth Amendment, Family Guardian Fellowship 3-57, 5-31, 5-126, 5-1250
Congressional Globe, 41st Congress, 2d Session, 3993 (1870) 5-1097, 5-1359
Congressional Globe, 41st Congress, Second Session, June 2, 1870, pp. 446-447 5-141
Congressional hearings, Calendar No. 591; Senate Report No. 558, at page 29 5-928
Congressional Oath of Office 6-90
CONGRESSIONAL RECORD -- HOUSE, June 13, 1967, pg. 15641 3-48
Congressional Record from March 27, 1943, p. 2580 ..... 5-136, 5-1349
Congressional Record, June 16, 1909, pp. 3344-3345, SEDM Exhibit #02.001 5-1213
Congressional Record, Mr. Porter, 1792 2-65
Congressional Record-Senate, Volume 77- Part 4, June 10, 1933, Page 12522 ..... 4-365, 5-550, 5-612
Congressional Research Service 4-397
Congressional Research Service Report 97-59A 5-799, 5-1325
Congressman Charles McFadden, Chairman, House Banking and Currency Committee, June 10, 1932 2-106
Congressman George Hansen 4-28, 4-162
Congressman Reeves of New York 5-137
Congressman Ron Paul 4-296
Congressman Traficant 4-28, 4-162
Congressman Zoe Lofgren Letter, SEDM Exhibit #04.003 5-385
CONSENT of the Governed: The Freeman Movement Defined, Wake Up! Productions 5-525
Consenting Under Stress, Hila Keren, Hebrew University of Jerusalem 5-525
Constitutional Avoidance Doctrine of the U.S. Supreme Court 5-108

Constitutional Income, Do You Have Any?, by Phil Hart, 2001, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9; Alpine Press, 1324 N. Liberty Lake Road, PMB 145; Liberty Lake, Washington 99019. See especially pp. 197-203 3-52
Constitutional Income: Do You Have Any?, Phil Hart, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9 11
Constitutional Income: Do You Have Any?, Phil Hart, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9, pp. 88-94 4-137
Constitutional Income: Do You Have Any?; Phil Hart, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9, pp. 168-171 5-136
Constitutional Income: Do You Have Any?; Phil Hart, ISBN 0-9711880-0-9, pp. 172-173 5-142
Cook v. Tait, 265 U.S. 47 (1924), Citizenship of George W. Cook, SEDM Exhibit 01.025 5-930
Cooley on Taxation (vol. 2, 3d ed. p. 1495) 5-1185
Cooley, Const. Lim., 479 .... 2-38, 4-140, 5-45, 5-947, 5-1075, 8-10
Cooley, Law of Taxation, Fourth Edition, pgs 88-89 .... 5-208, 5-529
Cooley's Constitutional Limitations, 6th ed., 598, 607, 608, 615 4-180
Cooperative Federalism, Gerald Brown, Ed.D. 5-442
Cornelius Van Til, A Letter on Common Grace (Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1955), p. 40 f 4-194
Cornwallis 4-370
Corporatization and Privatization of the Government, Form #05.024 .... 5-618, 5-660, 5-1082, 5-1155, 5-1157, 6-58
Corporatization and Privatization of the Government, Form #05.024, Section 3 5-287
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §20 (2003) 5-549
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §24 (2003) 4-365, 5-611
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §31 (2003) 5-548, 5-570
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §7, p. 36 (2003) 4-358, 5-605
Correcting Erroneous Information Returns, Form #04.001 4-47, 4-69, 5-34, 5-99, 5-107, 5-355, 5-372, 5-593, 5-959, 5-968, 5-998, 5-1045, 5-1123
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1042's, Form #04.003 .... 4-617, 5-34, 5-293, 5-355, 5-1107, 5-1123
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1098's, Form #04.004 .... 4-618, 5-35, 5-293, 5-355, 5-1107, 5-1123
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1099's, Form #04.005 .... 4-618, 5-35, 5-293, 5-355, 5-1107, 5-1123
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form W-2's, Form #04.006 .... 4-618, 5-35, 5-293, 5-355, 5-1107, 5-1123
Courts Cannot Make Law, Michael Anthony Peroutka Townhall 5-117
Cracking the Code, Pete Hendrickson 5-1125
Cracking the Code, Pete Hendrickson, ISBN 0-9743936-0-6, pp. 52-53 6-128
Crandall, Treaties, Their Making and Enforcement (2d Ed.) p. 102 and note 1 5-195
CRS Report number 97-59A 6-99
Currency Transaction Reports 5-901
Currency Transaction Reports (CTR's), IRS Form 8300 .... 5-355, 5-1107
Currie, The Federal Courts and the American Law Institute, 36 U.Chi.L.Rev. 1, 10 n.50 (1968) 4-635
Currie, The Federal Courts and the American Law Institute, 36 U.Chi.L.Rev. 1, 9-10 (1968) 4-632
Damer, T. Edward (2009), Attacking Faulty Reasoning: A Practical Guide to Fallacy-free Arguments (6th ed.), Wadsworth, p. 121, ISBN 978-0-495-09506-4 4-417
Damer, T. Edward (2009), Attacking Faulty Reasoning: A Practical Guide to Fallacy-free Arguments (6th ed.), Wadsworth, p. 123, ISBN 978-0-495-09506-4 4-417
Danbury Baptist Church 2-58
Daniel 1 Managing Disputes at Babylonian University, Nike Insights 6-46
Daniel J. Pilla, "A Monument of Deficient Wisdom," Report no. 165, Institute for Policy Innovation, 2001, p. 15 5-1260
Daniel Webster 2-63, 2-105
Daniel Williams 1-106
Dave Barry 2-43, 5-134
Dave Bossett 5-1276
Dave Cohen 2-24
David Barton 6-9
David C. Korten, in his book, When Corporations Rule the World 2-108
David Crockett, Congressman 4-223
David Rockefeller 2-71
David Rockefeller, in an address given to Catherine Graham, publisher of The Washington Post and other media luminaries in attendance in Baden, Germany at the June 1991 annual meeting of the world elite Bilderberg Group 2-110
David W. Parham and Jim Sumner (November 1979). "North Carolina Granite Corporation Quarry Complex" (pdf). National Register of Historic Places - Nomination and Inventory. North Carolina State Historic Preservation Office. Retrieved 2015-05-01 6-77
Davidson Press 3-43

De Facto Government Scam, Form #05.043 ...4-63, 4-80, 4-118, 4-119, 4-594, 5-15, 5-396, 5-517, 5-635, 5-680, 5-1062, 5-1145, 5-1147, 6-19, 6-46, 6-48, 6-58
De Facto Government Scam, Form #05.043, Section 6.4.2 5-913
De Jure Maris 4-75, 5-1004
Declaration and Resolves of the First Continental Congress of 1774 5-493
Declaration and Resolves of the First Continental Congress, October 14, 1774 5-680
Defending Your Right to Travel, Form #06.010 .... 4-318, 5-700, 5-1238
Definitions-Words and Phrases pages 156-156, Words and Phrases under 'limitations' 5-1301
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007 .1-27, 5-564, 5-650, 5-658, 5-919, 5-1012, 5-1135, 5-1153, 6-31
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007, Section 2 5-1008
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007, Section 4.3 5-685
Demand for Verified Evidence of "Trade or Business" Activity: Information Return, Form #04.007 5-1123
Demand for Verified Evidence of "Trade or Business" Activity: Currency Transaction Report (CTR), Form #04.0085-1103
Demand for Verified Evidence of "Trade or Business" Activity: Currency Transaction Report (CTR), Form #04.0085-1107, 5-1123
Department of Agriculture 2-23
Department of Defense....1-51
Department of Defense (DOD) 5-119
Department of Homeland Security....4-649
Department of Homeland Security (BHS)....5-503
Department of Homeland Security (DHS) 5-119
Department of Justice....2-47, 4-68, 5-649, 5-997, 5-1041
Department of Justice (DOJ) Press Releases Website....2-46
Department of Justice Admits under Penalty of Perjury that the IRS is Not an Agency of the Federal Government, Family Guardian Fellowship 6-54
Department of Justice Criminal Tax Manual 4-657, 4-659
Department of Justice Criminal Tax Manual (1994), Section 40.05[7] 4-655
Department of Justice, Tax Division, Criminal Tax Manual....5-12
Department of Justice, Tax Division, Criminal Tax Manual, Section 8.06[4] 2-50
Department of Justice, U.S. Attorneys' Manual (USAM), Section 9-4.139....5-791
Department of Motor Vehicles....5-1231
Department of State....4-501, 4-514, 5-588, 5-1161, 5-1162
Department of State (DOS) 5-119
Department of State DS-11 form....2-43
Department of State Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.)....4-457
Department of State Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Volume 7, Section 1111 4-458
Department of State Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Volume 7, Section 1111.3 4-504
Department of State Form DS-11.... 4-608, 5-1232
Department of State Form I-9 5-80
Department of State Office of Foreign Missions (OFM) 4-513
Department of State Website.... 4-250, 4-512, 5-184
Department of the Treasury....5-119
Dept of Justice....2-57
Dept. of State DS-11 Form....5-694
Devil's Advocate: Lawyers, SEDM 5-648
Devil's Advocate: Lawyers-What We are Up Against, SEDM....6-28
Devil's Advocate: Lawyers-What We Are Up Against, SEDM....5-575
Devil's Advocate: What We are Up Against, SEDM 5-915
Devvy 6-161
Devvy Kidd 1-108, 2-73
Dig. 50, 17, 69.... 4-34, 4-456, 5-951
Disclaimer, Section 4.30 5-733
Disclaimer, Section 4: Meaning of Words: "Private"....6-42
Discovery Journal....1-48
Discrimination and Racism Page, Section 5: Hate Speech and Hate Crime....5-649
District of Criminals....5-13
Divine Right of Kings 5-919, 6-31

Do You Have a Right to Police Protection? 5-529
DOD 7000.14-R, Volume 7B, Chapter 6 "Military Pay Policy and Procedures for Retired Pay." Chapter 6 is "Foreign Citizenship after Retirement." 4-662
Does the Fourteenth Amendment Require Birthright Citizenship?, Heritage Foundation 4-321, 5-587
Doing Justice and Mercy-Pastor Tim Keller 5-541
Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) 5-327
Domestic Mail Manual, Section 102 4-581
Donald MacPherson 5-1107
Dorcas Hardy, former Social Security Commissioner and author of "Social Insecurity", quoted in the December 1995 Reader's Digest 2-104
DOS DS-011 Passport Application 4-485
Dos P. Inh. Tax Law, c. 3, 34 5-23
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244, 251, 21 S.Ct. 770, 773, 45 L.Ed. 1088 (1901) 5-634
Dr. Carroll Quigley, Professor of International Relations, Georgetown University Foreign Service School, Washington, D.C., author of the epic "Tragedy & Hope", advocate of one-world government and personal mentor of President William Clinton (who acknowledged Professor Quigley during his 1992 presidential inauguration speech) 2-109
Dr. Eduardo Rivera 4-378
Dr. James Dobson 11
Dr. Phil Roberts 6-168
Dr. Rearden 1-77
Dr. Thomas Sowell 2-97
DS-11 Form 5-528
DS-11 Passport Application 5-527
Dwight E. Avis, former head of the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Division of the IRS, testifying before a House Ways and Means subcommittee in 1953 2-103
Easton, M. 1996, c1897. Easton's Bible dictionary. Logos Research Systems, Inc.: Oak Harbor, WA 4-148, 5-421
Easton's Bible Dictionary, 1996 5-421
Economic Solutions, Peter Kershaw 2-64
Eddie Kahn 1-94, 3-85, 4-662
Edgar Wallace Robinson in his 1980 booklet titled "Rolling Thunder" 2-105
Edmund A. Opitz 1-27
Edmund Burke 3-5
Edward Gibbon 2-4
Edward I 5-939, 5-1160
Edward White 6-71
Einstein 5-748
Ejusdem Generis Rule 4-429
Eli Wallach 1-109
Ellesmere, Postnati, 63 4-398
Emancipation Proclamation, Abraham Lincoln 6-59
Emperor Nero 1-94
Employer Identification Number (EIN) Application Permanent Amendment Notice, Form #06.022 5-1177
Enron 4-29
Epicetus 1-70
Epicetus, Discourses 4-378
Ernest F. Kevan, The Moral Law (Jenkintown, Penna.: Sovereign Grace Publishers, 1963) p. 5 f 4-181
Eugene Pringle 5-352
Excluded Earnings and People, Form #14.019 5-920
Executive Documents H. R. No. 10, 1st Sess. 32d Cong. p. 4 4-398
Executive Order 10289 ..... 5-192, 5-309, 5-358
Executive Order 12612--Federalism 5-438
Executive Order 12731 ..... 4-356, 5-364, 5-603, 5-1020, 5-1051, 5-1057
Executive Order 6073: Regulations Concerning the Operation of Banks, March 10, 1933 6-76
Executive Order 6102 4-419
Executive Order 6102: Forbidding the Hoarding of Gold Coin, Gold Bullion and Gold Certificates, April 5, 1933 6-76
Executive Order 6111: On Transactions in Foreign Exchange, April 20, 1933 6-76
Executive Order 6260: Relating to the Hoarding, Export, and Earmarking of Gold Coin, Bullion, or Currency and to Transactions in Foreign Exchange, August 28, 1933 6-76

Executive Order No. 12372 5-439
Exempt W-4 5-875
Exhibit #05.041 4-122
F. Tupper Saussy 5-239
Family Constitution 1-96, 4-173, 4-695
Family Constitution, Chapter 7: Relationship to Governments and the World 1-96
Family Constitution, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-38, 4-686
Family Constitution, Section 3.7: Techniques for Correction and Encouragement 1-96
Family Guardian Fellowship ..... i, 11, 15, 18, 1-3, 1-29, 1-35, 1-46, 1-58, 1-67, 1-84, 1-108, 2-3, 3-5, 4-24, 4-378, 4-589, 5-423, 5-475, 5-1098, 5-1328, 6-132
Family Guardian Forum 7.1.1: Meaning of "subject to the jurisdiction" in the Fourteenth Amendment 4-322, 5-587
Family Guardian Forum 7.5: Word Games that STEAL from and deceive people, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-117
Family Guardian Website 1-112
Farrand, "The Framing of the Constitution" 46 (1913) 4-632
Federal Alcohol Administration 8-4
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers 3-108
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-34, 5-811, 5-1123
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers, Form #09.001 ..... 5-1106, 5-1122, 5-1204, 6-16
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers, Form #09.001, Section 25 5-102
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence (2005), Rutter Group, paragraph 8:4993, p. 8K-34 ..... 1-25, 4-608, 5-444, 5-1125, 5-1328
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence (2005), Rutter Group, pp. 8C-1 to 8C-2 4-652
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence (2006), Rutter Group, paragraph 8:4993, p. 8K-34 5-958
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence (2006), Rutter Group, pp. 8G-117 to 8G-118 5-1104
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence, Rutter Group, paragraph 8:4993, p. 8K-34 ... 4-42, 4-318, 4-342, 5-1118, 5-1188, 5-1200
Federal Courts and the IRS' Own IRM Say the IRS is NOT RESPONSIBLE for Its Actions or Its Words or For Following Its Own Written Procedures!, Family Guardian Fellowship 4-232
Federal Courts and the IRS' Own IRM Say IRS is NOT RESPONSIBLE for Its Actions or Its Words or For Following Its Own Written Procedures, Family Guardian Fellowship 4-345, 5-1184
Federal Courts and the IRS' Own IRM Say the IRS is NOT RESPONSIBLE for Its Actions or its Words or for Following Its Own Written Procedures, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-150, 6-164
Federal District Court of South Dakota 6-153
Federal Emergency Management Agency 2-23
Federal Enforcement Authority Within States of the Union, Form #05.032 ..... 3-16, 4-637, 5-126, 5-298, 5-1020
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018 ..... 4-79, 4-591, 5-48, 5-711, 5-921
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 3 5-89
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 4 4-636
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 4.4 ..... 4-449, 5-716, 5-1026
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 8 5-38
Federal Nonresident Nonstatutory Claim for Return of Funds Unlawfully Paid to the Government, Form #15.001 ... 1-47, 5-1107
Federal Nonresident Nonstatutory Claim for Return of Funds Unlawfully Paid to the Government-Long, Form #15.001 ... 4-352, 4-617, 5-1166
Federal Nonresident Nonstatutory Claim for Return of Funds Unlawfully Paid to the Government-Short, Form #15.002 ... 4-352
Federal Pleading/Motion/Petition Attachment, Litigation Tool #01.0024-617, 4-625, 4-641, 5-81, 5-663, 5-1027, 5-1118, 5-1158, 5-1224
Federal Reserve 1-30, 1-118, 2-57, 2-79, 5-14, 5-109, 5-908, 5-913, 6-15, 6-25
Federal Reserve counterfeiting franchise 5-643
Federal Tax Research: Guide to Materials and Techniques, Fifth Edition, Gail Levin Richmond, 1997, ISBN 1-56662-457-6 3-83
Federal Tax Research: Guide to Materials and Techniques, Fifth Edition, Gail Levin Richmond, 1997, ISBN 1-56662-457-6, p. 40 ..... 3-83, 3-124
Federal Tax Withholding, Form #04.102 3-108
Federal Thrift Savings Plan (TSP) 4-241
Federal Thrift Savings Plan, Pamphlet OC-96-21 4-242
Federal Trade Commission (F.T.C.) 5-944
Felix Frankfurter, United States Supreme Court Justice 2-110
Fenwick, International Law, p. 165 4-489

Fifth, Seventh, Eighth and Tenth Circuits 3-181
First Amendment Law, Barron-Dienes, West Publishing, ISBN 0-314-22677-X, p. 432....5-687
First Amendment Law, Barron-Dienes, West Publishing, ISBN 0-314-22677-X, pp. 266-267 ....4-623, 5-475, 5-533
First Annual Report of the Social Security Board of 1936....5-892
Fischer, D. H. (June 1970), Historians' fallacies: toward a logic of historical thought, Harper torchbooks (first ed.), New York: HarperCollins, p. 274, ISBN 978-0-06-131545-9, OCLC 185446787....4-417
Fisher Ames (1758 - 1808)....2-111
Fishing and Gaming Licenses 5-426
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid 5-1270
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004 ....1-48, 4-659, 5-1225
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 10.2 5-1069
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 4 4-589
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.1.1 4-397
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.2.6 5-1244
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.3.3 ....5-29, 5-79
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.32 5-391
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.4.5 ....5-105, 5-584, 5-692, 5-701
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 9.4.6 5-675
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Sections 9.3.3 4-639
Flournoy, Dual Nationality and Election, 30 Yale Law Journal, 546....4-489
Floyd Williams....6-109
Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Section 1111, U.S. Department of State 4-465
Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.), Volume 7, Section 1111 4-457
Foreign Sales Corporations (FSCs) 5-327
Foreign Tax Status Information Group (FTSIG) Website....67
Form #02.005 4-122
Form #04.001 ....4-413, 5-99, 5-1184
Form #05.001 3-189
Form #05.002 ....5-648, 5-733, 5-734
Form #05.003 ....4-123, 5-575, 5-733, 5-734, 6-41
Form #05.006 ....4-436, 5-651, 5-919, 6-31
Form #05.007 ....3-189, 4-122
Form #05.008 5-94
Form #05.014 ....3-189, 4-122
Form #05.017 4-123
Form #05.018 4-123
Form #05.020 ....4-123, 5-50, 5-99, 5-559, 5-645, 5-651, 5-914, 6-27
Form #05.030 ....3-189, 4-121, 4-122, 4-123, 5-552, 5-645, 5-733, 5-734, 5-741, 5-913, 5-918, 6-25, 6-31, 6-41
Form #05.031, Section 16.10 5-676
Form #05.031, Section 16.8 5-676
Form #05.033 ....5-645, 5-918, 6-30
Form #05.037 5-1166
Form #05.043 ....4-122, 4-123, 5-119, 5-128, 5-129, 5-675, 5-913, 5-914, 5-1042, 6-26
Form #05.046 ....3-189, 4-122, 4-123, 5-94, 5-120, 5-675
Form #05.048 ....4-122, 5-645, 5-918, 6-30
Form #05.050 ....5-645, 5-914, 5-918, 5-919, 6-27, 6-30, 6-31
Form #05.050, Section 13 ....5-919, 6-31
Form #06.027 ....4-63, 5-645
Form #08.020 3-189
Form #09.001, Section 19.7 5-102
Form #09.001, Section 25.9 5-101
Form #09.073 ....5-918, 6-31
Form #10.002 ....3-189, 5-645, 5-918, 6-30
Form #11.302 ....5-918, 6-31
Form #11.401 ....4-122, 5-650
Form #12.012 ....5-914, 6-27
Form #12.022 4-122
Form #12.023 ....4-122, 5-733, 5-734

Form #12.024 4-121
Form #12.025 .... 5-120, 5-645, 5-733, 5-734, 5-918, 6-31
Form #12.038 6-41
Form #13.007 .... 4-123, 5-915, 6-27
Form #13.008 4-123
FORM 10 5-99
Form 1040 .... 5-676, 5-714, 5-715
Form 1040NR.... 5-676, 5-714
Form 1042 .... 5-99, 5-105
Form 1099 .... 5-99, 5-105
Form 12.021 Video 4 4-122
FORM 13 5-99
FORM 9 .... 5-99, 5-101
Form W-2 .... 5-99, 5-105, 5-676
Form W-4 ....5-99, 5-105, 5-239, 5-372
Form W-8 ....5-99, 5-100, 5-105, 5-676
Form W-9 ....4-351, 5-99, 5-101, 5-105, 5-676
Former IRS Commissioner Shelton Cohen (a Jewish money grubbing Pharisee in private practice at the time) 5-287
Former President and Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court William Howard Taft 5-930
Former President and then Supreme Chief Justice William Howard Taft....4-636
Forms SS-5, W-7, and W-9 5-1048
Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, and 1099 5-355
Foundations of Freedom Course, Video 1: Introduction, Form #12.021 5-533
Founding Fathers.... 1-12, 4-592
Four Law Systems Course, Form #12.039 5-89
Four Law Systems, Form #12.039 5-506
Frances Perkins: a Member of the Cabinet." by Bill Severin, p. 223, (Hawthorn Books, New York, 1976) 6-87
Frank Kowalik....5-888, 5-891, 5-1043, 5-1072
Frank R. Brushaber Geneological Records, SEDM Exhibit #09.034 .... 3-146, 3-155
Franklin D. Roosevelt.... 2-61, 6-74
Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States 6-4, 6-48
Franklin Delano Roosevelt.... 1-57, 5-529
Frederic Bastiat, French author of "The Law" (1848) 2-112
Frederick Douglas 17
Frederick Douglass, civil rights activist, Aug. 4, 1857 6-70
Freedom Watch Program....4-594
Friedrich Heer, The Intellectual History of Europe, p. 179 4-194
Friendly, 41 Harvard Law Review 483, 484 4-632
FTC Franchise Rule Compliance Guide, May 2008 .... 5-725, 5-944, 5-1113
FTC Franchise Rule Compliance Guide, May 2008, p. 1 5-944
G. Edward Griffin 2-72
G. Edward Griffin, historian and author of "The Creature From Jekyll Island" 2-106
Gary Makovski, Special IRS Agent, testifying under oath in U.S. v.Lloyd 2-102
General Order 228C, San Diego Federal District Court 5-456
George Bernard Shaw 2-95, 4-698
George Hansen 1-108
George Hansen, Congressman and author of "To Harass Our People" 2-103
George Jean Nathan 1-66
George Orwell....11, 4-432
George W. Malone, U.S. Senator from Nevada, 1957 2-3
George Washington.... 1-43, 4-666
George Washington in a letter to Catherine Macauloy Graham....2-64
George Washington to Henry Knox, February 3, 1787....2-64
George Washington to Marquis de LaFayette, June 3, 1790....2-64
Gerry Spence....4-691
Getting a USA Passport as a “state national”, Form #09.007.... 5-694, 5-1232
Getting a USA Passport as a “state national”, Form #10.013.... 4-505, 5-529
Gettysburg Address....1-68

Gettysburg Address, Abrham Lincoln....5-517
God....5-748
Golden Rule....1-68
Gordon Phillips, National Director of reps for Save A Patriot Foundation (SAPF)....2-102
Government Accountability Office (GAO)....2-40, 5-837
Government Burden of Proof, Form #05.025....5-941
Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment, Raoul Berger, Second Edition, 1997, Liberty Fund, Inc.; 8335 Allison Pointe Trail, Suite 300; Indianapolis, Indiana 46250-1684; ISBN 0-86597-143-9 (hardcover)..3-50
Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.023 1-26, 4-63, 4-164, 4-244, 4-374, 4-396, 4-490, 4-498, 4-565, 4-590, 4-593, 4-594, 4-656, 4-657, 5-38, 5-47, 5-50, 5-114, 5-126, 5-128, 5-265, 5-310, 5-370, 5-506, 5-520, 5-559, 5-710, 5-932, 5-992, 5-1100, 5-1101, 5-1131, 5-1189, 6-18
Government Corruption as a Cause for Diaspora and Political Fragmentation of Communities into Private Membership Associations (PMAs), SEDM....6-42
Government Corruption, Form #11.401....6-48
Government Corruption: Causes and Remedies, Form #12.026....6-48
Government Establishment of Religion, Form #05.038....1-26
Government Franchises Course, Form #12.012....5-221
Government Identity Theft Playlist....5-678
Government Identity Theft, Form #05.046 4-385, 5-30, 5-55, 5-89, 5-101, 5-223, 5-503, 5-620, 5-666, 5-678, 5-722, 5-919, 5-1015, 5-1111, 5-1163, 6-16, 6-31, 6-44
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030...1-26, 4-105, 4-118, 4-203, 4-385, 4-421, 4-426, 4-469, 4-588, 4-617, 4-625, 5-26, 5-32, 67, 5-73, 5-84, 5-221, 5-542, 5-658, 5-661, 5-679, 5-918, 5-944, 5-986, 5-1027, 5-1121, 5-1139, 5-1152, 5-1157, 5-1168, 5-1242, 5-1247, 6-30, 6-44, 6-45, 6-48, 6-51, 6-58
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 14....6-48
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 18....6-52
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 2.17....5-635
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 2.18....5-639
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 22.4....5-642
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 3....4-30
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 4....4-81
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Sections 6.3, 8, and 11.5.2....5-597
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Sections 9.4, 10, and 13.5.2....4-349
Government Instituted Slavery Using Privileges, Form #05.030, Section 28.2: Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine ...4-93
Grace Commission report submitted to President Ronald Reagan on January 15, 1984....2-105
Gray, C. J....4-434, 5-628
Great IRS Hoax....1-26, 4-565, 5-1107
Great IRS Hoax sections 5.1.2....8-7
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.032, Section 6.7.1....5-287
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302....5-126, 5-645, 6-54
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Chapter 5....5-1201
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Chapter 6....5-73
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.10....8-8
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.11....5-293
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.11.4....4-559
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.12.3....61, 5-1082
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.4.5....5-638
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.1.1....5-591
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.2.17....4-507
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.2.19....4-327
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.2.19, Version 4.54....4-402
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.2.4....5-1208
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.4.17....5-598
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.4.3....5-295
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.4.5....5-599
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.6.10....5-1039
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.6.5....5-598
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.5.20....5-73

Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.6.1 6-16
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.7.1: 1925: William H. Taft's Certiori Act of 1925 5-125
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.8.1 4-589
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Sections 3.8.11 and 3.8.12 5-125
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Sections 3.8.11.2, 5.2.14.2, and 6.7.1 5-930
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Sections 4.11 through 4.11.11 4-338
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Sections 5.4 through 5.4.4.5 5-606
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Sections 5.5.2, 5.5.3, and 5.4.12 5-598
Guide to Freedom of Information Act, Social Security Administration 4-638, 4-642, 5-82
Guidelines for Determining Resident Status, Publication 1031 (2013), p. 1, California Franchise Tax Board (FTB) 5-534
Gustav Myers, author of "History of the Great American Fortunes" 2-105
Gustave Friedrich Oehler, Theology of the Old Testament (Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1883), p. 177 4-183
H. de Jongste and J.M. van Krimpen, The Bible and the Life of the Christian, for similar opinions (Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1968), p. 66 ff 4-184
H. Friendly, Federal Jurisdiction: A General View 149-50 (1973) 4-632
H.L. Birum, Sr. American Mercury, August 1957, p. 43 2-108
H.R. Report No. 69, 63 Cong. 1st Sess. 18-19 (1913) 2-74
Hague Convention Relating to the Settlement of the Conflicts Between the Law of Nationality and the Law of Domicile [Anno Domini 1955], SEDM Exhibit #01.008 4-620
Handbook of Common Law Pleading, Benjamin J. Shipman 5-662
Handbook of Common Law Pleading, Second Edition, Benjamin Shipman, 1895 5-1158
HARLAN F. STONE, The Common Law in the United States, 50 Harv. L. Rev. 4 (1936) 4-691
Harper's Bible Dictionary 4-15
Harper's Bible Dictionary (1st ed.), Harper & Row, San Francisco 5-458
Henry Bellmon, Senator (1969) 2-102, 5-753
Henry David Thoreau 2-112, 6-174
Henry Kissinger 6-70
Herbert Spencer 2-95
Heritage Foundation 4-321, 5-587
Hershey, Int. L. 237 4-463
Herz, Walter (1999). "William Howard Taft". Unitarian Universalist Historical Society 5-1214, 6-71
Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Create is the Power to Tax, Family Guardian Fellowship ... 4-171, 4-426, 5-109, 5-124, 5-907, 5-928, 5-1010
Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Tax is the Power to Create, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-932
Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Create is the Power to Tax, Family Guardian Fellowship 3-56, 5-221, 5-289, 5-517
High Priests of Treason: The Federal Reserve, Mel Stamper, J.D.; Documentary Legal Services Publishing, 4457 US 1 South, Suite 103, St. Augustine, Florida 32086; ISBN 0-9647128-5-7 2-72
Hot Issues: Fake/De Facto Government, SEDM 6-46
Hot Issues: Invisible Consent*, SEDM 5-924
Hot Issues: Invisible Consent, SEDM 5-120, 5-675
Hot Issues: Laws of Property, SEDM 5-126
Hot Issues: Laws of Property, SEDM 5-931
House Congressional Record, March 27, 1943, p. 2580 5-134
House of Representatives 4-296, 6-21
House of Representatives, 70th Congress, 1st Session, Union Calendar No. 3, Report No. 2, at page 12, under the heading, "Technical and Administrative Provisions" 5-928
House of Representatives, Ex. Doc. 99, 1867, pp. 1-2 5-1061
Hoverdale Letter, SEDM Exhibit #09.023 5-34
How American Nationals Volunteer to Pay Income Tax, Form #08.024 ..... 64, 5-927
How Judges Unconstitutionally "Make Law", Litigation Tool #01.009 5-116
How Scoundrels Corrupted our Republican Form of Government, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-26
How Scoundrels Corrupted Our Republican Form of Government, Family Guardian Fellowship 67
How State Nationals Volunteer to Pay Income Tax, Form #08.024 ..... 5-123, 5-675, 5-676, 5-715, 5-922, 5-932
How the Government Defrauds You Out of Legitimate Deductions for the Market Value of Your Labor, Form #05.026 .... 5-766, 5-920, 5-1249
How the IRS Traps You Into Liability by Making You a Fiduciary for a Dead "Straw Man", Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1147
How To Achieve Personal and Financial Privacy In a Public Age, Mark Nestmann 2-62

How to File Returns, Form #09.074 5-714
How to File Returns, Form #09.074, Section 8.10 5-715
How to File Returns, Form #09.074, Section 9.7 entitled "Effectively connected income" means PRIVATE earnings DONATED to Uncle Sam 5-1085
How to Leave the Government Farm, Form #12.020 ..... 4-459, 5-735
How to Teach Your Child About Politics 6-178
Howard, Webmaster of Freedom Hall 4-370
Hugh H. Currie, "Law of God," in James Hastings, ed., A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1919), I, 685 4-182
HU'S ON FIRST, James Sherman 3-75
Hyde, International Law, Vol. I, § 372 4-489
I.R.M. 25.2.2 6-16
I'm divorced from it now, George Carlin 5-556
I-9 Form Amended, Form #06.028 ..... 4-640, 4-645, 5-79, 5-80
Identity Theft Affidavit, Form #14.020 ..... 67, 6-46
If the IRS Were Selling Used Cars, Family Guardian Fellowship 6-55
Illegal Tax Protests: Facts vs. Fiction, North Central District of the Internal Revenue Service 3-36
Immigration Terms and Definitions Involving Aliens, IRS Website 4-428
Imprecatory Prayer, Part 1, Pastor John Weaver 5-540
Imprecatory Prayer, Part 2, Pastor John Weaver 5-540
Imprecatory Prayer, Part 3, Pastor John Weaver 5-540
Imprecatory Prayer, Part 4, Pastor John Weaver 5-540
Income Tax Withholding and Reporting Course, Form #12.004 ..... 5-1204, 5-1275, 5-1277
Income tax withholding and reporting, Item 3.10 5-1123
Individual Master File (IMF) 5-1365
Individual Taxpayer Identification Number, Internal Revenue Service 5-93
Information Return FOIA: "Trade or Business", Form #03.023 ..... 5-1245, 5-1249
Injury Defense Franchise and Agreement, Form #06.027 ..... 5-723, 5-727, 5-734
Internal IRS memos 5-12
Internal Revenue Audit Manual (1975) 5-359, 5-749
Internal Revenue Manual 5-518
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.) 5-294
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.1.1.1 1-32
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.1.1.1 (02-26-1999) 5-149
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.1.1.1 (02-26-1999) 5-1175
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.2.1.3.6 5-371
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.2.4 6-54
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1132.55 (1991 Ed.) 5-1353
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 25.6.5.5.1 5-371
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 3.0.258.4 5-774
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 3.5.20.19 5-1245
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 35.18.10.1 4-375
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 35.18.9.1 (08-31-1982) 5-772
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.8 ..... 3-17, 3-18, 4-239, 5-270, 5-896, 5-903, 5-1244, 6-54
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.8 (05-14-1999) 3-102, 3-173, 4-217, 4-232, 5-310, 5-810, 5-1117, 6-54, 6-164
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.8. 3-17
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.9.8 ..... 1-49, 5-147, 5-202, 5-229, 5-365, 5-445, 5-1317
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.9.8 (05/14/99) 5-144, 5-343, 5-857, 5-882, 5-1317
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.1.11.6.10 4-239
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.1.11.6.8 ..... 2-39, 5-359, 5-361, 5-1258
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.1.11.6.8 (05-27-1999) 5-836
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.14.10.2 (09-30-2004) 4-45, 5-874, 5-966, 5-1074, 5-1079
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Sections 3.5.20.1 through 3.5.20.11 5-1246
Internal Revenue Manual (IRM) 6-159
Internal Revenue Manual section 11.3.13.9.4 4-241
Internal Revenue Manual, Chapter 1100, section 1111.1 2-103
Internal Revenue Manual, Section 5.1.11.6.8 6-159

Internal Revenue Service....1-3, 1-103, 2-25, 5-1041, 6-54
INTERNAL Revenue Service....5-309
Internal Revenue Service (I.R.S.)....5-298, 5-1185
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)....1-72
Internal Revenue Service Manual, Section 5221 "Returns Compliance Programs"....2-103
Internal Revenue Service Tax Protester Handbook....5-12
Interview of Former IRS Commissioner Shelton Cohen by Aaron Russo, SEDM Exhibit #11.004....5-287
Invisible Consent*, SEDM....5-931
Invisible Contracts, George Mercier....5-200
IRS 1040 Booklet....5-1228
IRS 1040 Instruction Booklet....5-1177
IRS 1040 Instruction Booklet (2001), p. 15....5-1177
IRS 1040 Instruction Booklet (2001), p. 20....5-326
IRS 1040NR Form, block 1....5-270
IRS 23C Assessment Form....2-40
IRS 6020(b) Training Course Materials....5-836
IRS CID....2-67
IRS Criminal Investigation Division (CID)....2-67
IRS Criminal Investigative Division in San Jose, CA....6-161
IRS Criminal Tax Bulletin number 200007002....2-26
IRS Document 6209....4-238, 5-353, 5-886, 5-1243
IRS Document 7130....4-354, 4-471, 5-203, 5-386, 5-600, 5-751, 5-1275
IRS Due Process Meeting Handout, Form #03.008....5-126, 5-298, 5-435, 5-476
IRS Enrolled Agent Program....6-55
IRS Form 1040....3-102, 4-337, 4-349, 4-350, 4-400, 4-413, 4-471, 4-477, 4-617, 4-650, 4-677, 5-42, 5-43, 5-59, 60, 5-90, 5-93, 5-160, 5-203, 5-294, 5-340, 5-386, 5-425, 5-588, 5-589, 5-618, 5-745, 5-891, 5-905, 5-930, 5-1020, 5-1082, 5-1083, 5-1091, 5-1092, 5-1107, 5-1122, 5-1129, 5-1166, 5-1167, 5-1177, 5-1178, 5-1180, 5-1198, 5-1228, 5-1258, 5-1274
IRS FORM 1040....5-1147
IRS form 1040 (not a 1040NR, but a 1040)....4-507
IRS Form 1040 and 2555....5-290
IRS form 1040 or 1040A....8-8
IRS Form 1040 plus 2555....4-477, 60, 5-618, 5-1082
IRS Form 1040 return....5-930
IRS Form 1040, 1040A, 1040-EZ, or 1040X....5-1246
IRS Form 1040: Substitute For Return (SFR)....5-354
IRS Form 1040NR....3-78, 4-337, 4-400, 4-413, 4-477, 60, 5-270, 5-340, 5-618, 5-744, 5-1082, 5-1083, 5-1191
IRS Form 1040NR Instruction Booklet (2009), p. 8....5-270
IRS Form 1040NR Instruction Booklet, Year 2007, p. 9....5-1080
IRS Form 1040NR, Year 2002....5-676
IRS Form 1040NREZ....5-1274
IRS Form 1042-S....5-222, 5-986, 5-1107
IRS Form 1042-S Instructions....5-1070
IRS Form 1042-S Instructions (2006), p. 14....5-1080
IRS Form 1042-S Instructions, p. 14....5-222, 5-986
IRS Form 1078....5-68, 5-69, 5-1192, 5-1195
IRS Form 1098....5-1107
IRS Form 1099....5-1107
IRS Form 1099-MISC Instructions (2005), p. 1....5-1077
IRS Form 1099R....4-650
IRS Form 12616: Correspondence Examination History Sheet....5-354
IRS Form 13496: IRC Section 6020(b) Certification....5-354
IRS Form 211: Application for a Reward for Original Information....2-25
IRS Form 2555....5-374, 5-505, 5-1167, 6-141
IRS Form 2678....5-805
IRS Form 3198: Special Handling Notice....5-354
IRS Form 4549: Income Tax Examination Changes....5-354
IRS Form 4700: Examination Work Papers....5-354
IRS Form 4852....5-372, 5-1246

IRS Form 5344: Examination Closing Record 5-354
IRS Form 5546: Examination Return Charge-Out 5-354
IRS Form 5564: Notice of Deficiency Waiver 5-354
IRS Form 5600: Statutory Notice Worksheet 5-354
IRS Form 668-A(c)DO 6-141
IRS Form 668A-c(DO) 3-90
IRS Form 8300 ..... 5-1102, 5-1107
IRS Form 8840 5-1192
IRS Form 886-A: Explanation of Terms 5-354
IRS Form SS-4 Application for an Employer Identification Number (EIN) 5-1186
IRS Form W-2 ..... 3-108, 4-67, 4-342, 4-344, 5-42, 5-996, 5-1017, 5-1068, 5-1069, 5-1243, 5-1246
IRS Form W-2, 1042S, 1098, and 1099 5-372
IRS Form W-2C 5-372
IRS Form W-4 ..... 3-108, 4-67, 4-88, 4-343, 4-344, 4-650, 5-34, 5-42, 5-43, 5-148, 5-149, 5-177, 5-185, 5-199, 5-205, 5-291, 5-355, 5-369, 5-372, 5-402, 5-405, 5-424, 5-434, 5-435, 5-446, 5-460, 5-472, 5-751, 5-768, 5-806, 5-824, 5-872, 5-875, 5-892, 5-895, 5-905, 5-921, 5-941, 5-996, 5-1017, 5-1018, 5-1036, 5-1038, 5-1040, 5-1067, 5-1068, 5-1069, 5-1070, 5-1071, 5-1072, 5-1073, 5-1074, 5-1075, 5-1078, 5-1104, 5-1106, 5-1123, 5-1180, 5-1183, 5-1241, 5-1243, 5-1258, 5-1266, 5-1269, 5-1361, 6-53, 6-141, 6-143, 6-144, 6-145, 6-148, 6-175
IRS Form W-4 Exempt 5-875
IRS Form W-4 or 1040 5-149
IRS Form W-4 or W-4 Exempt 5-806
IRS Form W-7 5-93
IRS Form W-7 ITIN Application 4-677, 5-59, 5-1199
IRS Form W-8 ..... 4-650, 5-389
IRS Form W-8 Instructions for Requester of Forms W-8BEN, W-8ECI, W-8EXp, and W-8IMF, Catalog 26698G 5-1168
IRS Form W-8 or W-9 ..... 5-92, 5-94
IRS Form W-8BEN 4-88, 4-345, 5-68, 5-203, 5-615, 5-709, 5-1043, 5-1168, 5-1195, 5-1205, 5-1240
IRS Form W-8BEN Block 3 5-1205
IRS Form W-8BEN, Block 3 ..... 3-93, 4-639, 5-68, 5-79, 5-1195
IRS Form W-8EXP 5-658, 5-1153
IRS Forms 1040 and 1040NR jurat/perjury statement 5-1165
IRS Forms 1040 or 1040NR 4-68, 5-355, 5-997
IRS Forms 1096 and W-3 5-1245
IRS Forms 4549 and 5564 5-354
IRS Forms W-2 and W-4 5-42
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, 1099 ..... 5-311, 5-399
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, 1099, and 8300 5-1076
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, and 1099 ..... 3-87, 5-45, 5-1143, 5-1244, 6-52
IRS Forms W-2, 1098, 1099, and K-1 ..... 4-69, 5-998
IRS Forms W-2, W-4, and 1040 5-1070
IRS Forms W-4 or W-4 Exempt 5-1139
IRS Forms W-4 or W-8 ..... 4-68, 5-997
IRS Forms W-4, W-8ECI or a W-8BEN 4-650
IRS Humbug, Frank Kowalik 3-88
IRS Humbug: Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1, 1991 ..... 5-460, 5-888, 5-1039, 5-1043, 5-1072, 5-1346
IRS Humbug: Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1, 1991, pp. 122-123 3-88
IRS Humbug: Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1, 1991, pp. 152-154 5-1345
IRS Humbug: Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1, 1991, pp. 18-21 6-131
IRS Humbug: Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1, 1991, pp. 22-23 6-129
IRS Humbug: IRS Weapons of Enslavement, Frank Kowalik, Universalistic Publishers, ISBN 0-9626552-0-1 4-346
IRS Individual Master File (IMF) 5-1069
IRS Mission Statement, Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.1.1.1 5-940
IRS publication 5-311
IRS Publication 1 ..... 5-367, 5-1315
IRS Publication 15, Circular E: Employer's Tax Guide 5-797, 5-798
IRS Publication 17 3-178
IRS publication 19 5-377

IRS Publication 1915 5-1204
IRS Publication 334: Tax Guide for Small Businesses (2002), p. 12 ..... 5-901, 5-1077, 5-1107
IRS Publication 515 ..... 1-62, 4-621, 5-658, 5-1078, 5-1153
IRS Publication 515 (Nov. 2001), Withholding Tax on Nonresident Aliens and Foreign Entities, p. 21 5-319
IRS Publication 515: Withholding of Tax on Nonresident Aliens and Foreign Entities 5-1192, 5-1223
IRS Publication 515: Withholding of Tax on Nonresident Aliens and Foreign Entities (2002), p. 14 5-1078
IRS Publication 519 ..... 5-896, 5-1091, 5-1092
IRS Publication 519 (2000), p. 23 5-1092
IRS Publication 519 (2000), p. 26 ..... 5-903, 5-1091, 5-1094
IRS Publication 519 (2004) 6-163
IRS Publication 519 (2005), p. 24 5-1076
IRS Publication 519 (2005), p. 30 5-1083
IRS Publication 519 (2009), pp. 33-34 5-267
IRS Publication 519, Tax Guide for Aliens 5-1191, 5-1192, 5-1193
IRS Publication 519, Tax Guide for Aliens (2007), p. 43 5-1191
IRS Publication 519: U.S. Tax Guide for Aliens (2000), p. 14 5-902
IRS Publication 519: U.S. Tax Guide for Aliens (2000), p. 17 5-1089
IRS Publication 54 ..... 5-328, 5-374, 5-377, 5-383, 5-1277
IRS Publication 54 (2000), p. 12 8-4
IRS Publication 54 (2000), p. 4 5-1040
IRS Publication 54 (2000), p. 6 5-389
IRS Publication 54: Tax Guide for U.S. Citizens and Resident Aliens Abroad 22, 3-97, 8-8
IRS Publication 54: Tax Guide for U.S. Citizens and Resident Aliens Abroad (2000) 5-1321
IRS Publication 583: Starting a Business and Keeping Records (2002), p. 8 5-1077
IRS Publication 583: Starting a Business and Keeping Records, p. 8 ..... 5-901, 5-1107
IRS Publication 733 2-25
IRS publications 3-16, 4-588
IRS Publications 5-294, 5-1128
IRS Published Products Catalog (2003) 5-1091
IRS Published Products Catalog (2003), Document 7130 ..... 5-293, 5-1177, 5-1179, 5-1180, 5-1228
IRS Published Products Catalog (2003), Document 7130, p. F-15 ..... 5-600, 5-1177
IRS Published Products Catalog, Document 7130 (2003) 5-1038
IRS Published Products Catalog, Document 7130 (2003), p. F-15 ..... 4-354, 5-160, 5-683, 5-1083
IRS RACS 006 Report 5-354
IRS Revenue Rule 75-489 4-429
IRS Special Agent 6-153
IRS W-2C forms 5-1246
IRS website 4-588, 5-99
IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2001. Data are for 1999 5-1260
Irwin Schiff 5-239, 6-105
Is Capitalism or Socialism More Conducive to Christian Virtue? | Justice Antonin Scalia 5-568
It's an Illusion, John Harris 5-662, 5-1158
J. Edgar Hoover, former head of the FBI 2-109
J.A. Thompson: The Ancient Near Easter Treaties and the Old Testament (London: The Tyndale Press, 1964) 4-183
Jack McLamb 4-683
James A. Baldwin, Vice Admiral, U.S. Navy in forward to On Political War by Paul A. Smith, National Defense University (1990) 2-49
James Dale Davidson 5-11
James Dobson 3-5
James Madison 4-378, 5-916, 6-28
James Madison (1751-1863), President of the United States 6-4
James Madison (Letter to W.T. Barry, August 4, 1822) 4-666
James Madison, The Federalist No. 51 (1788) 4-461, 5-572
James Madison. House of Representatives, February 7, 1792, On the Cod Fishery Bill, granting Bounties 5-732, 5-916, 6-28
James Paul Warburg, Chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations, 1921 - 1932, before the U.S. Senate, February 17, 1950 2-109
James Trafficant, Congressman, March 17, 1993 in the Congressional Record 2-109
Jeff Bowman 4-204

Jeff Daiell 5-11
Jeff Schnepper 2-24
Jennette Cushing 4-30
Jesus 1-32, 1-33, 1-34, 1-37, 1-40, 1-43, 1-44, 1-45, 1-46, 1-57, 1-58, 1-82, 1-83, 1-84, 1-85, 1-86, 1-87, 1-88, 1-89, 1-91, 1-92, 1-95, 1-111, 1-112, 2-16, 2-30, 2-35, 2-48, 2-51, 2-79, 2-87, 3-41, 3-42, 3-74, 4-13, 4-14, 4-16, 4-17, 4-18, 4-19, 4-20, 4-22, 4-23, 4-24, 4-116, 4-117, 4-124, 4-125, 4-126, 4-129, 4-130, 4-131, 4-132, 4-134, 4-136, 4-137, 4-138, 4-141, 4-142, 4-146, 4-148, 4-149, 4-151, 4-152, 4-153, 4-154, 4-173, 4-175, 4-178, 4-179, 4-182, 4-183, 4-186, 4-191, 4-194, 4-195, 4-200, 4-207, 4-215, 4-219, 4-220, 4-222, 4-223, 4-224, 4-229, 4-290, 4-323, 4-324, 4-357, 4-358, 4-377, 4-500, 4-534, 4-557, 4-567, 4-652, 4-660, 4-677, 5-12, 5-91, 5-98, 5-224, 5-235, 5-236, 5-237, 5-241, 5-242, 5-323, 5-336, 5-357, 5-422, 5-459, 5-475, 5-488, 5-530, 5-532, 5-537, 5-538, 5-540, 5-545, 5-547, 5-548, 5-549, 5-552, 5-555, 5-556, 5-564, 5-565, 5-566, 5-567, 5-569, 5-570, 5-571, 5-573, 5-604, 5-605, 5-635, 5-636, 5-637, 5-638, 5-639, 5-640, 5-656, 5-657, 5-682, 5-687, 5-688, 5-716, 5-796, 5-815, 5-944, 5-988, 5-1009, 5-1010, 5-1012, 5-1014, 5-1131, 5-1132, 5-1133, 5-1134, 5-1151, 5-1152, 5-1334, 6-23, 6-98, 6-138, 6-168, 6-206
Jesus Christ 1-92
Jesus Is an Anarchist, James Redford 1-92, 5-639, 5-657, 5-1152
Jesus of Nazareth: Illegal Tax Protester, Ned Netterville 1-86, 5-556
Jim Townsend 2-73
Joe Banister 2-46, 6-105, 6-161
Johann W. Von Goethe 2-111
John Adams 2-80, 2-112, 6-21
John Adams to Thomas Jefferson, 1787 2-64
John Adams, 1815 16
John Adams, in a letter to Thomas Jefferson in 1787 2-105
John Adams, June 21, 1776 4-679
John B. Kotmair, Jr. 6-153
John Birch Society 5-647
John Calvin, Institutes of the Christian Religion, bk. IV, chap. XX, para. Xiv. In the John Allen translation (Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Christina Education, 1936), II, 787 f 4-184
John Danforth, Republican Senator from Missouri, in an interview in The Arizona Republic on April 22, 1992 2-112
John Dewey, educational philosopher, proponent of modern public schools, 1896 2-19
John F. Kennedy 6-197
John Grisham 5-1367
John Harris 5-662, 5-1158
John Locke, 1690 5-872
John Maynard Keynes 2-66
John Maynard Keynes, economist and author of "The Economic Consequences Of The Peace" 2-65, 2-106
John Sherman, protégé of the Rothschild banking family, in a letter sent in 1863 to New York Bankers, Morton, and Gould, in support of the then proposed National Banking Act 2-106
John Smith Enterprises DBA 5-763
John Stuart Mill 4-11
John Stuart Mill, 1859 2-19
John Swinton, Former Chief of Staff for the New York Times, 1953 ..... 1-102, 2-110
John Turner 6-105
John Turner, Ex IRS Agent 5-836
John Voss 1-108
Joint Committee on Taxation, JCS-1-02, January 17, 2002 5-1260
Joint Committee on Taxation, Study of the Overall State of the Federal Tax System, vol. 2, p. 150, www.house.gov/jct 5-1261
Jon Roland, author of the Constitution Society Website (http://constitution.famguardian.org) 5-742
Jonathan Swift 4-516
Jose A. Cabranes, Citizenship and the American Empire 45-51 (1979) 4-383, 4-384
Jose Trias Monge, Puerto Rico: The Trials of the Oldest Colony in the World (1997) 4-383
Joseph H. Choate 1-62
Joseph R. Smith, eighteen-year IRS agent, testifying before Congress 2-103
Joseph Stalin 2-110
Journals of the Continental Congress, Wednesday, October 26, 1774 ..... 5-514, 5-678
Juan R. Torruella, Hacia Donde vas Puerto Rico?, 107 Yale L.J. 1503, 1519-20 & n.105 (1998) 4-383
Judas 4-349

Judge Andrew Napolitano 4-90, 5-679
Judge Andrew Napolitano says the Declaration of Independence is LAW enacted by Congress, SEDM Exhibit #03.006 ...4-90, 5-679
Judge Cummings, U.S. Federal Judge, in U.S. v.Dickerson (7th Circuit 1969) 2-103
Judge Napolitano 4-594
Judge Robert Dawson 1-74
Judge Sanborn 4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-331
Jurisdiction Over Federal Areas Within the States, Form #11.203 ..... 5-242, 5-245
Jury Summons Response Attachment, Form #06.015 4-575
Justice Antonin Scalia, Hastings College School of Law, March 17, 2011, SEDM Exhibit #03.005 5-677
Justice Department 2-95
Justice Edward D. White 3-155
Justice Harlan 4-546, 6-11
Justice McIver 5-501
Justices Douglas and Black 3-44
Justices Frankfurter and Rutledge 3-44
Karl Marx 2-21
Karl Marx, 1848 author of "The Communist Manifesto" 2-111
Katharine Graham, owner of The Washington Post 1-102
Katz, Federal Legislative Courts, 43 Harv.L.Rev. 894, 917-918 (1930) 5-939
Keith Bradsher of the New York Times, August 5, 1995 2-107
Kelly Girl 5-228
Kenneth Gerbino, former chairman of the American Economic Council 2-106
King George III 1-108
Kingdom of Heaven 5-1010
Kingdom of Heaven on Earth 4-367
Kirk Kirkpatrick 5-343
Kleinknecht an Gutbrod, Law, p. 44 4-182
Kleinknecht an Gutbrod, Law,p. 125 4-182
Kline, Treaty of the Great King, p. 41 4-183
KPMG Peat Marwick 6-161
L. Tribe, American Constitutional Law 306 (2d ed. 1988) 3-168
Larken Rose 4-240, 5-1276, 5-1278
Larry Becraft 1-111, 6-4, 6-105
Law and Government Page, Section 11: Church v. State and First Amendment 4-165
Law and Government Topic, Family Guardian Fellowship, Section 9: Challenging Jurisdiction 4-513
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996; ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, pp. 464-465 3-38
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6 6-206
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, p. 180 6-182
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, p. 479 5-380
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, p. 513 3-39
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, p. 77 3-104
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, pp. 345-346 3-39
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, pp. 445-446 4-9
Law Dictionary, Barron's, Copyright 1996, ISBN 0-8120-3096-6, pp. 464-465 3-38
Law of Nations, Book I, §212 4-560
Law of Nations, Book I, §215 4-560
Law of Nations, Vattel, Book 1, Sections 202 and 223 5-1137
Law of Nations, Vattel, p. 87 6-165
Law of Nations, Vattel, Section 212 4-599
Law Revision Counsel of U.S. House of Representatives 3-24
Lawfully Avoiding Government Obligations Course, Form #12.040 ..... 5-623, 5-646
Lawrence B. Lindsey 6-108
Laws of Property, Form #14.018 5-931
Laws of the Bible, Form #13.001 ..... 5-645, 5-662
Laws of the Bible, Litigation Tool #09.001 5-620

Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014 .. 3-16, 3-85, 4-43, 4-69, 4-498, 4-565, 4-588, 4-591, 4-610, 4-659, 5-30, 5-48, 5-89, 5-107, 5-402, 5-405, 5-711, 5-717, 5-726, 5-741, 5-936, 5-959, 5-998, 5-1098, 5-1114, 5-1124, 5-1188, 5-1213, 5-1248, 5-1340, 6-44, 6-55
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 13.9 5-116
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 14.1 5-941
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 15.2 5-115
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 4 6-9
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 5 .... 5-113, 6-11
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Sections 11.4, 14 5-49
Legal Fictions, Form #09.071 5-620
Legal Notice of Change in Domicile/Citizenship Records and Divorce from the United States, Form #10.001 . 4-319, 4-373, 4-640, 4-663, 5-80, 5-614, 5-655, 5-701, 5-746, 5-1123, 5-1149
Legal Reference Guide for Revenue Officers, [MT 58[10][0]-14, Internal Revenue Service....6-140
Legal Requirement to File Federal Income Tax Returns, Form #05.009 1-47
Legislative History of Money in the United States, Family Guardian Fellowship....4-420
Legislative Intent of the 16th Amendment written by President William Taft, June 16, 1909, Congressional Record pp. 3344-3345, SEDM Exhibit #02.001 5-285
Leona Helmsley....5-765
Letter from Congressman Pat Danner, Sept. 12, 1996 5-1099
Letter of Disqualification 5-697
Letter of Disqualification, DMV 5-1234
Liberty University, Section 4: Avoiding Government Franchises, Licenses, and Identity Theft 5-678
Lloyd Long....5-1357
London Dock Company 4-76, 5-1005
Lord Alvanley 5-731
Lord Chancellor Hatherley....5-741
Lord Chelmsford 5-731
Lord Westbury....5-741
Loren C. Troescher....5-1357
Lori Jacques....5-282
Los Angeles County jail system 5-429
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 124....3-166
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 20....6-148
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 37....2-17
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 38....2-19
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 48....2-72
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, p. 50....2-76
Losing Your Illusions, Gordon Phillips, pp. 138-141 6-152
Louis D. Brandeis, former Supreme Court Justice 2-111
Lucifer Effect 5-941
Lynne Meredith 5-1278
Lysander Spooner.... 3-13, 5-411
Lysander Spooner in 1882....5-411
M. Scott Peck 1-24
Madam Secretary: Frances Perkins, by George Martin, p346, (Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1976)....6-84
Magistrate Rosenberg....6-152
Major John Cartwright 2-8
Making Sense of the Dollar, American Institute For Economic Research, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 1980 2-63
Manufacturing Consent, Noam Chomsky 5-525
Mao Tse-Tung, The foolish Old Man Who Removed Mountains (Peking: Foreign Languages Press, 1966), p. 3 4-181
Marcus Tullius Cicero 42 BC....6-4
Mark Nestmann, author of "How To Achieve Personal And Financial Privacy In A Public Age 2-105
Mark Twain 2-20, 3-70, 4-11, 4-587, 5-319, 5-421, 5-679, 5-838, 5-931, 5-1213, 6-91
Market Dominance: How Firms Gain, Hold, or Lose It and the Impact on Economic Performance. Praeger Publishers via Greenwood Publishing Group. pp. 56. ISBN 0-2759-5604-0 6-71
Marquis de LaFayette....2-64
Martha Stewart 4-29, 4-30
Martin Gross, author of "The Tax Racket: Government Extortion From A to Z"....2-103

Master File Decoder 4-233, 5-1018
MCI Worldcom 4-29
Meigs's Growth of the Constitution, 284, 287 6-12
Member Agreement, Form #01.001 5-1167
Mercy Seat Christian Church, Pastor Matt Trewhella 4-689
Meredith G. Line, Treaty of the Great King, The Covenant Structure of Deuteronomy: Studies and Commentary (Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1963), p. 16 4-183
Merriam Webster Online Dictionary, 2/3/2014 4-587
Merriam Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-97779-508-8, 1983 3-44
Merriam-Webster's 11th Collegiate Dictionary 4-366, 5-613
Merriam-Webster's Dictionary of Law, Copyright 1996 6-206
Messages and Papers of the Presidents, p. 194 5-195
Michael J. Graetz 6-99
Michal S. Josephson, Bar Review Course, 1979 2-28
Microsoft ® Encarta ® Reference Library 2005 5-458
Mikhial Gorbachev, former President of the Soviet Union, to the Politburo in November of 1987 2-110
Milgram Experiment 5-942
Minimum Contacts Doctrine 4-625, 5-290, 5-509, 5-596, 5-609, 5-658
Minimum Contacts Doctrine, U.S. Supreme Court 4-315, 4-349, 4-362, 4-363, 5-1163, 5-1224, 5-1225
Ministry Introduction, Form #12.014 4-594
Mirror Image Rule, Mark DeAngelis, Youtube 5-28
Mish, F. C. (2003). Preface. Merriam-Webster's collegiate dictionary. (Eleventh ed.). Springfield, MA: Merriam-Webster, Inc. 4-85
Mish, F. C. (2003). Preface. Merriam-Websters collegiate dictionary. (Eleventh ed.). Springfield, MA: Merriam-Webster, Inc. 5-97, 5-110, 5-908, 5-935, 5-936
Money baron Bernard Baruch in Baruch: The Public Years (1960) 2-108
Money, Banking, and Credit Topic Page, Family Guardian Fellowship 2-72
Money, Banking, and Credit Topic, Section 6: Privacy and Identity Theft, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-678
Moore, International Law Digest, Vol. III, p. 518 4-489
Morris Raphael Cohen, Reason and Law (New York: Collier Books, 1961), p. 84 f. 4-181
Mortimer Caplin, Internal Revenue Audit Manual (1975) 2-102
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Benson 3-65
Mr. Chief Justice Taney 4-73, 5-1002
Mr. Choate 4-40, 5-956
Mr. Justice Chase 5-45, 5-1246
Mr. Justice Field 1-62
Mr. Justice Miller 4-73, 5-1002
Mr. Justice Miller, a member of the Court since 1862 6-203
Mr. Logan 4-365
Mr. Madison 6-12
Mr. Ravenel 5-501
Mr. Social Security: The Life of Wilbur Cohen, by Edward Berkowitz, p41, (University Press of Kansas, Laurence, 1995) 6-84
Mr. Troescher 3-42
Mrs. Critzer 3-179
Ms. Davis 6-149
Ms. Richardson 6-149
MSN Tax Bulletin Board, Jeff Schnepper 5-185
My Preferred Pronouns, SEDM Blog 5-740
National Archives in Washington, DC 3-65
National Institute for Taxpayer Education (NITE), Thurston Bell 5-1278
National Register of Historic Places Nomination Form: U.S. Bullion Depository, Fort Knox, Kentucky" (PDF). October 20, 1987. Retrieved 2013-01-20 6-77
Natural Law 4-23
Nevins, "The American State During and After the Revolution" 644-656 (1924) 4-632
New Bible Dictionary. Third Edition. Wood, D. R. W., Wood, D. R. W., & Marshall, I. H. 1996, c1982, c1962. InterVarsity Press: Downers Grove 4-176

New Bible Dictionary. Third Edition. Wood, D. R. W., Wood, D. R. W., & Marshall, I. H. 1996, c1982, c1962; InterVarsity Press: Downers Grove 5-495, 5-503, 6-42
New World Order 4-293
New York Times 1-24
Newton's Laws 1-68
Night of the Living Government, Andrew Klavan 6-149
Nikita Khrushchev 6-70
Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals 2-41
No Enforcement Statutes/IRS Regulations Applicable for Individual Income Tax!, Update #1, Eddie Kahn, page 5 1-94
No Ordinary Time, p. 42, (Simon & Shuster, New York, 1994) 6-85
No Time Delay Electronics, Nick Jesson 5-811
No Treason: The Constitution of No Authority, Lysander Spooner 4-270
No Treason: The Constitution of No Authority, Lysander Spooner, part II 4-548
No Treason: The Constitution of No Authority, Lysander Spooner, part III 4-551
Noah Webster 3-29, 4-228
Noel Spade 6-105
None Dare Call It Conspiracy, Gary Allen 2-18
Non-Resident Non-Person Position 5-863, 5-1125, 5-1127, 5-1130, 5-1131, 5-1142, 5-1196
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020 ... 3-93, 4-179, 4-337, 4-412, 4-558, 5-35, 5-69, 5-339, 5-648, 5-1089, 5-1125, 5-1196, 5-1201
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 1 5-1125
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 10 5-1163
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 10.4.2 5-675
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 2 5-1137
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 4 5-49
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 5.1 5-701
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 5.4 ..... 5-47, 5-710
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 6 5-389
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 6.1.1 5-561
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 6.10 5-391
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 6.4 6-160
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 6.5 5-1068
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Section 8 5-706
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Sections 5.4 and 5.4.11 4-590
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020, Sections 8 through 11 ..... 25, 4-609
Norman Thomas, for many years the U.S. Socialist Party presidential candidate 2-110
North Carolina Granite Corporation Quarry Complex 6-77
Note 1 5-104
Note 10 5-99
Note 16 5-100
Note, Expatriating the Dual National, 68 Yale L.J. 1167, 1169 n.11 (1959) 4-633
Notice 2001-40 5-1316
Notice of Levy 3-43
Notice of Pseudonym Use and Unreliable Tax Records, Form #04.206 6-54
Office of Law Revision Counsel of the House of Representatives 5-938
Office of the Law Revision Counsel of the U.S. House of Representatives 3-68
Ogilvie Letter, SEDM Exhibit #06.001 5-846
Olaf Moe, "Law," in James Hastings, ed., Dictionary of the Apostolic Church (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1919), I, 685 4-182
Omnibus, Addendum II, p. 2 5-274
Oppenheim International Law (3d Ed.) 185-189, 252 4-530
Oppenheim's International Law, Vol. 1, § 308 4-489
Original Intent: The Courts, the Constitution, and Religion, by David Barton, ISBN 0-925279-57-9 6-9
Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005 ..... 4-636, 5-1099, 6-15, 6-54
Oscar Ameringer 5-131
Oscar Wilde 5-11
Otto Von Bismarck 3-6, 3-22

Our Non-Citizen Nationals, Who are They?, California Law Review, Vol. XIII, Sept. 1934, Number 6, pp. 593-635, SEDM Exhibit #01.010 4-515
Overview of America, SEDM Liberty University, Section 2.3 ..... 4-59, 5-964
P.J O'Rourke, Parliament of Whores 5-166
Pastor David Jeremiah of Turning Point Ministries 5-647
Pastor Tim Keller 5-541
Pastor Wayne Teel and authored by Bob Phillips in his book The Best of the Good Clean Jokes 4-220
Pastor's Corner 5-539
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015 ..... 4-63, 5-918, 6-30
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015, Section 2 5-729
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015, Section 5.3: Avoiding traps with government forms and government ID 4-588
Patrick Henry 1-12, 4-22, 6-197
Paul A. Smith, Jr., On Political War, National Defense University Press 2-51
Paul Harvey 4-545
Paul Mitchell of the Supreme Law Firm (see http://www.supremelaw.org/) 1-76
Paul Rooney 6-105
PAULSEN, ETHICS (Thilly's translation), chap. 9 ..... 4-461, 5-572
Pay No Income Tax Website, Irwin Schiff 5-1271
Pennsylvania Gazette, December 16, 1789 2-64
People for a Perfect Economy 2-62
Pete Hendrickson 5-1048, 5-1125
Peter David Beter 6-77
Peter Jon Simpson 2-24
Peter Jon Simpson, Erwin Rommel School of Law 2-24
Peter Kershaw, author of the 1994 booklet "Economic Solutions" 2-107
Peter T. Bauer 2-20
Peterson, E. H. (2005). The Message: the Bible in contemporary language (Mt 23:13–39). Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress. 5-637
Petition for Admission to Practice, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-49
Petition for Admission to Practice, San Diego Federal District Court 5-457
Philosophical Implications of the Temptation of Jesus, Stefan Molyneux 5-915, 6-28
Philosophy of Liberty 4-87, 5-1251
Pierre-Joseph Proudhon (born A. D. 1809 – died A. D. 1865) 5-739
Pitman Buck 5-826
Plato 1-66
Police Powers 5-426
Policy Document: Problems with Atheistic Anarchism, Form #08.020 5-1130
Policy Document: Rebutted False Arguments About Sovereignty, Form #08.018 ..... 4-589, 5-1130
Policy Document: IRS Fraud and Deception About the Statutory Word "Person", Form #08.023 ..... 5-29, 66
Policymaking for Social Security, Martha Derthick, p5, (Villard Books, New York, 1991) 6-84
Political Jurisdiction, Form #05.004 ..... 4-164, 4-321, 5-478, 5-587, 5-1334
Ponzi 5-863
President Andrew Jackson 1-28
President Andrew Jackson, upon evicting a delegation of international bankers from the Oval Office 2-105
President Barack Obama 5-575
President Barrack Obama 4-379
President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, November 23, 1933 in a letter to Colonel Edward Mandell House 2-107
President James A. Garfield 2-108, 2-109
President James A. Madison 2-108
President John F. Kennedy, at Yale University on June 11, 1962 ..... 1-66, 2-28, 2-37
President Lincoln 1-51
President Nixon 2-61
President Obama 5-647, 5-652, 5-740
President Obama Admits in His Farewell Address that "Citizen" is a Public Office, Exhibit #01.018 4-470
President Obama Admits People of Faith are foreigners and strangers in their own society, SEDM Youtube Channel .5-575, 5-1138
President Obama admits that Christian Churches are the Foundation of Justice and Liberty for All 5-652
President Obama Admits that People of Faith are foreigners and strangers in their Own Society 5-652

President Obama Recognizes separate POLITICAL and LEGAL components of citizenship, Exhibit #01.013 .... 4-379, 5-52
President Obama Says US Will NOT Impose Its Political or Economic System on Anyone, Exhibit #05.053 5-647
President Ronald Reagan, May 1983, Williamsburg, VA 2-102
President Ronald W. Reagan 5-351, 5-573, 5-903
President Taft 4-346, 5-285
President Theodore Roosevelt; Opening of the Jamestown Exposition; Norfolk, VA, April 26, 1907 4-166
President Washington 5-195
President William H. Taft 5-1221
President William Howard Taft..... 4-440, 5-1213
President Woodrow Wilson.....2-107
Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017 1-25, 4-44, 4-70, 4-78, 4-341, 4-453, 4-587, 4-590, 4-610, 5-45, 5-47, 5-94, 5-265, 5-476, 5-663, 5-710, 5-780, 5-960, 5-999, 5-1007, 5-1124, 5-1158, 5-1176, 5-1200, 5-1333
Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017 5-114
Principles of Constitutional Law, Judge Cooley 5-23
Principles of Payroll Administration; 2004 Edition; Debra J. Salam, CPA & Lucy Key Price, CPP; RIA, 117 West Stevens Ave; Valhalla, NY 10595; ISBN 0-7913-5230-7 4-345
Privacy Agreement, Form #06.014 5-1103
Private Administrative Process (PAP).....5-663
Problem of Intention, Mathew Francis Philip, India University.....5-525
Problems with Atheistic Anarchism, Form #08.020 5-564
Proclamation 2039.....6-80
Proof of Claim: Your Main Defense Against Government Greed and Corruption, Form #09.073 5-623
Proof that there is a "Straw man", Form #05.042 6-43
Proof that There Is a "Straw Man", Form #05.042..... 5-620, 5-971
Proof That There Is a "Straw Man", Form #05.042 .....5-71, 5-88, 5-120, 5-225, 5-517, 5-645, 5-1147, 5-1168, 5-1247
Proof That There Is a "Straw Man", Form #05.042, Section 22 5-30
Property and Privacy Protection, Section 5: Identity Theft, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-678
Property View of Income Taxation Course, Form #12.046 .....67, 5-926
Prosecuting Tax Defier and Sovereign Citizen Cases—Frequently Asked Questions, U.S. Attorneys Bulletin, Volume 61, No. 2, March 2013, p. 48.....4-63
Public Employees and the First Amendment Petition Clause: Protecting the Rights of Citizen-Employees Who File Legitimate Grievances and Lawsuits Against Their Government Employers. 90 N.W. U LR 304, Fall, 1995 5-498
Publication 54.....5-1124
Quick Reference Guide to Payroll Compliance (2002), Payroll Technical Support Services, Panel Publishers, a Division of Aspen Publishers, Inc 4-346
Quick Reference Guide to Payroll Compliance (2002), Payroll Technical Support Services, Panel Publishers, a Division of Aspen Publishers, Inc, p. IV-54 ..... 4-342, 4-344
R.J. Rushdoony, "The Myth of Nature," in The Mythology of Science (Nutley, N.J.: The Craig Press, 1967), pp. 96-98 4-184
Rachel Sanchez of Las Cruces 4-29
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....5-11
Reading Law: The Interpretation of Legal Texts, Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia and Bryan A Garner.....5-116
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 2 ..4-44, 4-78, 4-174, 4-461, 5-522, 5-572, 5-965, 5-1007, 5-1126
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 4 5-631
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 543 . 4-53, 5-747, 5-974
Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007 3-18, 4-43, 4-588, 4-592, 4-609, 4-639, 5-49, 5-80, 5-310, 5-560, 5-711, 5-727, 5-931, 5-941, 5-959, 5-1098, 5-1118, 5-1191, 6-16
Rebutted False Arguments About the Common Law, Form #08.025 5-736
Rebutted Version of Congressional Research Service Report 97-59A, Family Guardian Fellowship.....5-143
Rebutted Version of Congressional Research Service Report 97-59A: Frequently Asked Questions Concerning the Federal Income Tax..... 5-835, 6-99
Rebutted Version of Congressional Research Service Report 97-59A: Frequently Asked Questions Concerning the Federal Income Tax, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1270
Rebutted Version of Dan Evan's "Tax Resister FAQs", Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1271
Rebutted Version of the IRS "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments", Family Guardian Fellowship ... 5-143, 5-147, 5-1270

Rebutted Version of the IRS "The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments", Form #08.005 5-1184
Recusal: Analysis of Case Law Under 28 U.S.C. §§455 & 144, Federal Judicial Center, 2002 2-83
Red Beckman 1-71, 2-72
Red Beckman's Fully Informed Jury Training 4-30
Redeem Our Country (ROC) National Chairman 2-73
Reinquist Court Canons of Statutory Construction, Litigation Tool #10.217 5-116
Reorganization Plan No. III of 1940, 5 F.R. (Federal Register) 2107, 54 Stat. 1232 8-4
Reorganization Plans No. 26 of 1950 and No. 1 of 1952 6-124
Rep. Louis McFadden 2-108
Rep. Louis McFadden - (Chairman of the House Committee on Banking and Currency) quoted in the New York Times (June 1930) 2-108
Rep. McFadden testified in Congress (1933). There were at least two attempts on his life by gunfire. He died of suspected poisoning after attending a banquet 2-108
Rep. Richard K. Armey, R-Texas 6-70
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003 .1-25, 1-26, 4-51, 4-250, 4-593, 5-185, 5-225, 5-524, 5-584, 5-694, 5-972, 5-1121, 5-1231
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 2 4-452
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 8.11.6 5-742
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 8.3 5-1163
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Sections 9.5 through 9.6 5-940
Requirement for Due Process, Form #05.045 5-731
Requirement for Equal Protection and Equal Treatment, Form #05.033 ..... 1-26, 4-41, 4-155, 5-283, 5-541, 5-584, 5-649, 5-957, 5-1130
Requirement for Reasonable Notice, Form #05.022 ..... 4-341, 5-731, 5-1119
Resignation of Compelled Social Security Trustee, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-358, 5-467, 5-468, 5-889, 5-1123, 5-1274, 5-1332
Resignation of Compelled Social Security Trustee, Form #06.0022-52, 2-95, 3-129, 4-249, 4-373, 4-638, 4-640, 5-34, 5-38, 5-81, 5-183, 5-226, 5-231, 5-356, 5-1122, 5-1180, 5-1248, 6-53
Responding to "Frivolous" Penalties or Accusations, Form #05.027 ..... 2-89, 5-718
Restatement (Second) of Conflict of Laws §§15, 16, 18 (1971) 4-632
Restatement (Second) of the Foreign Relations Law of the United States § 171(c) (1965) 4-635
Restatement (Second) of the Foreign Relations Law of the United States § 171(c)(ii) (1965) 4-635
Restatement (Second) of the Foreign Relations Law of the United States § 26 (1965) 4-633
Restatement (Second) of the Foreign Relations Law of the United States §§ 164-214 (1965) 4-635
Restatement (Second) of Torts, § 529 5-927
Restatement 2d, Contracts § 174 ..... 4-533, 5-395, 5-1164, 5-1183
Restatement 2d, Torts, §10 4-555
Restatement, Second, Conflicts, §3 4-463
Restatement, Second, Contracts §§174, 175 8-3
Restatement, Second, Trusts, Q 2(c) 4-36, 5-621, 5-625, 5-953
Rev. Rul. 70-506 5-674
Rev.Rul. 357 ..... 4-435, 5-705
Rev.Rul. 489 ..... 4-435, 5-705
Rev.Rul. 70-506, C.B. 1970-2 ..... 4-332, 4-407, 5-334
Rev.Rul. 75-357 ..... 4-435, 5-705
Rev.Rul. 75-357, p. 5 ..... 4-435, 5-583, 5-691, 5-705
Rev.Rul. 75-489, p. 511 ..... 4-435, 5-583
Rev.Rul. 75-489. p. 511 ..... 5-674, 5-705
Revelation 17: Mystery Babylon and The Great Whore, Nike Insights 5-539
Revenue Act of 1939, 53 Stat. 1, SEDM Exhibit #05.027 5-447
Revenue Rules 5-583
Revenue Ruling 75-489 5-674
Revocation of Election 5-389
Richard M. Cohen, former Senior Producer of CBS political news 2-111
Richard Salant, former President of CBS News 2-111
Rick Shenkman. "When Did Social Security Become the Third Rail of American Politics?". George Mason University. Retrieved 21 October 2014 4-386
Rita Koseika 2-98

Robert Heinlein 5-775
Robert Hemphill, Credit manager of Federal Reserve Bank in Atlanta 2-106
Robert L. Schulz 6-115
Robert Nozick, Harvard philosopher 2-51
Robertson, A. T. (1933). Word Pictures in the New Testament (Lk 4:7). Nashville, TN: Broadman Press 5-1012
Rockefeller's 1-110
Roget's Thesaurus 3-84
Ron Branson 5-425
Ronald Reagan, 1984 Associated Press 3-178
Roosevelt 2-77
Rosenbaum, David Ira (1998). Market Dominance: How Firms Gain, Hold, or Lose It and the Impact on Economic Performance 5-1214
Rothschild 1-110
Rothschild Brothers of London (1863) 2-71
Rowan Gaither, former president of the Ford Foundation, in a 1954 statement to Norman Dodd regarding Congressional investigations of the un-American activities of tax-exempt foundations operating in the U.S. 2-110
Rowe, Abolishing Diversity Jurisdiction: Positive Side Effects and Potential for Further Reforms, 92 Harv.L.Rev. 963, 966-68 (1979) 4-632
RS, Public Affairs Office 1-100
Rules of Presumption and Statutory Interpretation, Litigation Tool #01.006 ..... 4-657, 5-663, 5-1158, 5-1248
Rules of Statutory Construction and Interpretation 5-116
Ryrie, C. C. (1972). A survey of Bible doctrine. Chicago: Moody Press 5-639
S. Rep. No. 404, 89th Cong., 1st Sess., pt. 1, p. 116 (1965) 4-697
S.J.R. No 39, Senator Bristow 3-59
S.J.R. No. 25 ..... 3-58, 3-59
S.J.R. No. 39 ..... 3-58, 3-59
S.J.R. No. 40 ..... 3-58, 3-59
S.R. Driver, "Law (In Old Testament), "in James Hastings, ed., A Dictionary of the Bible, vol. III (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1919), p. 64 4-181
Samuel 5-1133
Samuel Adams 1-70, 1-72, 2-111, 2-112
Samuel Adams, The Massachusetts Circular Letter, February 11, 1768 5-651
Samuel Clemens, author who wrote under the nom de plume, Mark Twain 2-112
Samuel Johnson Rasselas 3-69
Save-A-Patriot Fellowship 1-64, 5-1278
SAVE-A-PATRIOT FELLOWSHIP 1-62, 1-63
SCALIA, J. 4-424, 5-222, 5-986
Science and Technology Committee Hearing Room 6-113
SECNAVINST 5510.30A, Appendix I 4-559
SECNAVINST 5510.30A, Appendix I, Department of the Navy 4-482
SECNAVINST 5510.30A, Department of the Navy 4-674
Second Plank of the Communist Manifesto, Karl Marx 5-1247
Secretary of State Philander Knox 6-16
Secretary of State, Philander Knox 6-68
Secretary's Authority in the Several States Pursuant to 4 U.S.C. 72, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-104
Section 1983 Litigation, Litigation Tool #08.008 4-105
Section 1983 Litigation, Litigation Tool #08.008, p. 1 4-105
Section 5.2.4: The Two Sources of Federal Civil Jurisdiction: "Domicile" and "Contract" 5-1024
Section 5.4.8 4-166
Section 6.7.1 2-41
Sedg. St. & Const. Law, 637 ..... 5-422, 5-1105
SEDM About Us Page, Section 2: Mission Statement 5-568
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 4 4-460
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 4.31: "natural law" 6-46
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 4.6 5-733
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 4: Meaning of Words 4-84, 5-116, 5-524
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 9 5-649
SEDM Exhibit #05.005 5-298

SEDM Exhibit #05.010 5-1099
SEDM Exhibit #08.001 5-1099
SEDM Exhibit #08.004 5-1099
SEDM Exhibit #09.023 5-402
SEDM Exhibit #09.030 1-112
SEDM Exhibit 09.031 3-146
SEDM Form #05.030 ..... 5-266, 5-660, 5-1156
SEDM Forms and Publications Page 5-941
SEDM Forms Page 4-641, 5-81
SEDM Forms Page, Section 1.6: Avoiding Government Franchises 5-1163
SEDM Jurisdictions Database Online, Litigation Tool #09.004 ..... 4-315, 5-509, 5-1163
SEDM Jurisdictions Database, Litigation Tool #09.003 ..... 4-315, 4-316, 5-509, 5-1066
SEDM Liberty University Section 2.5: Requirement for Consent 5-525
SEDM Liberty University, Section 4 ..... 5-221, 5-986
SEDM Liberty University, Section 8: Resources to Rebut Government, Legal, and Tax Profession Deception and False Propaganda 4-589
SEDM Litigation Tools Page 5-1066
SEDM Member Agreement, Form #01.001 5-734
SEDM Political Dictionary 4-188
SEDM Website Opening Page 5-919, 6-31
Self Government Federation: Articles of Confederation, Form #13.002 ..... 1-47, 4-124, 5-654, 5-1149
Senate Bill 557 4-689
Senate Document #43, Senate Resolution No. 62, p. 9, paragraph 2, 1933 4-454
Senate Document 240 3-68
Senate Finance Committee 2-46
Senate Miscellaneous Documents, 71st Congress, 3rd Session 3-68
Senate Report 93-549 (1973) 6-77
Senator Charles Lindberg 2-73
Senator George Malone of Nevada, speaking before Congress in 1957 2-110
Senator Sam Ervin, during Watergate hearing 3-146, 4-659, 5-1248, 6-178
Senator Sam Ervin, of Watergate Hearing fame 3-70
Separation Between Public and Private Course, Form #12.025 ..... 3-56, 4-38, 4-121, 4-165, 64, 5-83, 5-124, 5-221, 5-528, 5-651, 5-677, 5-924, 6-19, 6-48
Separation of Powers Doctrine 1-32, 4-490, 5-172, 5-506
Separation of Powers Doctrine, U.S. Supreme Court 4-347
Sherry Jackson, Former IRS Agent 6-105
Shirley Peterson, former IRS Commissioner, April 1993 2-102
Shirley Peterson, Former IRS Commissioner, April14, 1993 at Southern Methodist University 2-103
Sir Edward Coke 4-329, 4-391, 4-404, 4-586, 4-614, 5-331
Sir Isaac Newton 1-68
Sir Josiah Stamp - President of the Bank of England in the 1920's, and the second richest man in Britain 2-107
Sir Matthew Hale 4-71, 4-75, 4-76, 5-1000, 5-1004, 5-1005
Sixteenth Amendment Congressional Debates, Family Guardian Fellowship 3-51
Sixth plank of the communist manifesto 2-23
Slavery by Consent, Youtube 5-525
Social Insecurity, Dorcas Hardy, Villard Books, New York, 1991, p16 6-85
Social Security Admin. FOIA for CSP Code Values, Exhibit #01.011 ..... 4-620, 5-1222
Social Security Administration (SSA) 4-620
Social Security Administration "franchise" is the license number, FTSIG 67
Social Security Administration Form SS-5 ..... 5-1179, 5-1222
Social Security in America by William Lloyd Mitchell, p6, (Robert B. Luce, Washington, D.C., 1964) 6-85
Social Security in the United States, by Paul Douglas, p 15, (McGraw Hill, New York, 1936) 6-86
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (P.O.M.S.), Section RS 02001.003 "U.S. Nationals" 4-504
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS) 4-542, 4-620, 5-862
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS) Online 4-647
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section GN 03313.095, dated 4/27/2009, Exhibit #01.012 .4-646
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section GN 00303.001 ..... 4-482, 4-485, 4-559, 4-674

Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section GN 00303.100 U.S. Citizenship....4-528
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section GN 03313.095....4-646
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section RM 002: The Social Security Number, Policy and General Procedures....4-647
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section RM 00202.235....4-647
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section RM 00208.001D.4....4-647
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section RM 00299.005 Form SSA-L669 Request for Evidence in Support of an SSN Application — U.S.-Born Applicant....4-638, 4-642, 4-647, 5-82
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (POMS), Section RS 02650.040....5-653, 5-1148
Social Security SS-5 form....6-53
Social Security. The First Half Century. Gerald Nash, editor, pp 35-36, (University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque, 1988)....6-86
Social Security: Mark of the Beast, Form #11.407....4-198, 5-457
Social Security: Mark of the Beast, Steven Miller....5-449, 5-468
Social Security: Mark of the Beast, Form #11.407....5-916, 6-28, 6-46
Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016.4-71, 4-146, 4-453, 67, 5-448, 5-489, 5-532, 5-665, 5-916, 5-1000, 5-1119, 5-1160, 5-1176, 5-1249, 6-28, 6-41
Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016....4-124
Sorry Mr. Franklin, We're All Democrats Now, Ron Paul....1-32
Sovereign Christian Marriage, Form #06.009....1-38, 4-173, 4-197, 4-198, 4-686
Sovereignty and Freedom Page, Section 8: Self Government, Family Guardian Fellowship....5-662
Sovereignty and Freedom: Section 7, Self Government, Family Guardian Fellowship....5-1157
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005....4-374, 5-378, 5-383, 5-867, 5-887, 6-95
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 1.9....1-20
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 3.6.6....4-575
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 4.5.3.13. 5-162, 5-654, 5-771, 5-795, 5-808, 5-1149, 6-166
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 4.5.4.15....3-155
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004....1-47, 1-56, 3-70, 4-374, 5-835
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "consent"....5-525
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "Separation of Powers"....5-126
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "voluntary"....5-525
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "gross income"....5-928, 5-929
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: Individual....5-1046
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "United States"....5-49
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "justice"....4-452
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: "wages"....5-102
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: Terrorism....5-1213
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Evidence Section....5-12
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, FORMS section, Section 7 (on left) entitled "Federal Income Tax Return Forms"....1-48
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, FORMS section, Section 8 (on left) entitled "State Income Tax Return Forms"....1-48
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, FORMS: Form #7.1....1-48
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Section 2.2.1....5-185
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Step 3.13....5-654
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Step 3.13: Correct Government Records documenting your citizenship status....5-1149
Spanish-American War (1898)....4-526
SSA Form 521....5-37
SSA Form SS-1042-S....4-648, 4-650
SSA Form SS-1099R....4-648
SSA Form SS-5 4-617, 4-620, 4-621, 4-638, 4-642, 4-647, 4-648, 4-649, 4-651, 5-82, 5-185, 5-210, 5-226, 5-234, 5-356, 5-401, 5-425, 5-750, 5-751, 5-806, 5-818, 5-1222, 5-1277
SSA Form SS-5, Block 5....4-638, 4-642, 4-649, 5-82
Standard IRS Form W-8BEN....5-1166
Stanford Prison Experiment....5-942
State Action Doctrine....5-1015

State Contractor's License Board....5-426
State Income Taxes, Form #05.031 .... 5-36, 5-129
State Income Taxes, Form #05.031, Section 12.6 .... 5-127, 5-128
State Income Taxes, Form #05.031, Section 5 5-127
Statutory Interpretation, Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia 5-116
Statutory Interpretation: General Principles and Recent Trends, Congressional Research Service Report 97-589, Litigation Tool #10.215 5-117
Steffen Bertsch 1-111
Steiner, Citizenship and Suffrage in Maryland (1895) 27, 31 ....4-328, 4-382, 4-403, 5-330
Steve Forbes 3-68
Steve Symms, U.S. Senator, Idaho 1-77
Steven Hanke....2-100
Steven Miller 4-198, 4-534, 4-558
Steven Wright....3-5
Story on Conflict of Laws §23 .... 5-197, 5-437
Story, Confl. Laws, c. 2....5-171
Story, Const. Sec. 950 5-143
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee(SNCC) 6-151
Substitute Form W-9 5-99
Substitute IRS W-9....4-650
Substitute W-9....5-101
Summary of Different Types of American Nationals, FTSIG....67
Sun Tzu 5-344
Supreme Court Justice Louis D. Brandeis, 1928 4-8
Supreme Court of Alabama 4-76, 5-1005
Supreme Court, Circuit courts, and District courts....5-1357
Suspended Exempt Entities, California FTB, Downloaded 10/29/2015 5-1141
Sutherland on Statutory Construction, sec. 48.18 (5th Edition) 3-59
T. Aleinikoff, D. Martin, & H. Motomura, Immigration: Process and Policy 974-975, n. 2 (3d ed. 1995) 4-504
T. Coleman Andrews, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, May 25, 1956 in US. News & World Report 2-102
T.D. 2313 3-145
T.D. 8006, 50 FR 2965, Jan. 23, 1985....5-321
T.D. 8813, Federal Register: February 2, 1999 (Volume 64, Number 21), Page 4967-4975.... 5-260, 5-304, 5-590
Tacitus, Roman historian 55-117 A.D.... 5-677, 5-1367
Tax Court, District Courts, or Claims Court 5-810
Tax Deposition Questions, Family Guardian Fellowship....11, 1-33, 2-40, 4-372, 4-572, 5-13, 5-167, 5-766, 5-1278
Tax Deposition Questions, Form #03.016, Questions 77 through 82....4-515
Tax Deposition Questions, Section 14, Family Guardian Fellowship....4-663
Tax Deposition Questions, Section 2 on Right to Labor, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-54
Tax Deposition Questions, Section 4 on Fifth Amendment, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-54
Tax Deposition Questions, Section 5 on First Amendment, Family Guardian Fellowship....1-53
Tax Deposition Questions, Section 9 on Ambiguity of Law, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-54
Tax Form Attachment, Form #04.201 4-352, 4-625, 4-640, 5-51, 5-81, 5-172, 5-234, 5-560, 5-719, 5-1109, 5-1118, 5-1124, 5-1166, 5-1167, 5-1174, 5-1187
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008 .. 1-10, 1-11, 1-16, 1-48, 1-98, 2-4, 3-95, 4-90, 4-141, 4-155, 4-239, 4-674, 5-173, 5-229, 5-312, 5-461, 5-824, 5-835, 5-893, 5-1269, 5-1341, 6-157
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Chapter 2....2-49
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Chapter 3, Section 3.5.3 5-1092
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Chapter 7 .... 5-445, 5-792
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Section 2.1.10....4-142
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Section 2.12.1....4-145
Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, Form #06.008, Section 2.4.2....4-240
Tax Procedure and Tax Fraud, Patricia Morgan, 1999, ISBN 0-314-06586-5....5-1244
Tax Procedure and Tax Fraud, West Publishing, Patricia T. Morgan, 1999, ISBN 0-314-06586-5, pp. 11-24 3-123
Tax Professional's Corner....6-159
Tax Return History-Citizenship, Family Guardian Fellowship....5-715
Tax Withholding and Reporting: What the Law Says, Form #04.103 3-108
Taxation Page, Section 13: 16th Amendment, Family Guardian Fellowship....5-125

Taxgate, John Feld 5-1278
TaxTalk Today, Internal Revenue Service 5-812
TD 2313 3-158
TD8734 (62 F.R. 53391, SEDM Exhibit #09.038) 5-99, 5-101, 5-104, 6-165
TDO's 150-10 and 150-37 5-282
Ted Stevens, Republican Senator from Alaska 2-103
Tennessee Revenue Department 2-68
Test for Tax Professionals, Form #03.028 1-99
The "Trade or Busienss" Scam, Form #05.001 4-352
The "Trade or Business" Scam, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-341
The "Trade or Business" Scam, Form #05.001 .3-56, 5-38, 5-71, 5-107, 5-120, 5-123, 5-221, 5-259, 5-293, 5-304, 5-312, 5-355, 5-356, 5-521, 5-680, 5-707, 5-903, 5-986, 5-1147, 5-1172, 5-1238, 5-1248
The "Trade or Business" Scam, Form #05.001, Section 10 5-1242
The "Trade or Business" Scam, Form #05.001, Section 2 5-1242
The Almighty Buck, Nord Davis 2-63
The American Weekly, April 22, 1956 2-18
The BEST Way to LAWFULLY Reject ANY and ALL Benefits in Court that is Unassailable, SEDM 6-46
The Bulletin of the Monetary Realist Society, March 1993, Number 152, page 2 5-280
The Case Against Birthright Citizenship, Heritage Foundation 4-321, 5-587
The Church in Satan's City, March 20, 2016, Pastor David Jeremiah 5-647
The Coming of the New Deal, p. 308, (Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1959) 6-84
The Complete Book of U.S. Presidents, by William A Degregorio, ISBN 0-517-18353-6 6-71
The Creature from Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin 3-65, 3-66
The Creature from Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin, 1998; American Media, P.O. Box 4646, Westlake Village, California 91359-1646; ISBN 0-912986-21-2 2-72
The Crisis in Social Security. Economic and Political Origins by Carolyn Weaver, p28. (Duke University Press, Durham, North Carolina, 1982) 6-86
The Disappearing God, Pastor John Weaver, 1 Sam. 3:21 5-550
The Emancipation Proclamation 5-759
The Ethics of Consent, Franklin G. Miller 5-525
The Fall of Rome and Modern Parallels - Lawrence Reed, Foundation for Economic Education 5-555
The Fall of Rome and Modern Parallels , Stefan Molyneux 5-555
The Federal Mafia: How The Government Illegally Imposes And Unlawfully Collects Income Taxes And How Americans Can Fight Back 6-193
The Federal Mafia: How the Government Illegally Imposes and Unlawfully Collects Income Taxes, ISBN 0-930374-09-65-1274
The Federalist No. 45, pp. 292-293 (C. Rossiter ed. 1961) 5-677, 6-19
The Federalist No. 51, p. 323. (C. Rossiter ed. 1961) 4-249
The Free Dictionary by Farlex: Adhesion Contract; Downloaded 10/9/2019 ..... 5-915, 6-27
The God Memorandum, Og Mandino 1-58
The Golden Age, Gore Vidal 1-102
The Good Society, p 91, (Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1936) 6-84
The Government "Benefits" Scam, Form #05.040 ..... 1-27, 5-524, 5-1009, 5-1072, 5-1248
The Government Mafia, Clint Richardson 5-556
The Great Tax Giveaway, Philadelphia Enquirer 2-18
The Heritage Guide to the Constitution, Citizenship, Heritage Foundation 4-321, 5-587
The History of Retirement: The Meaning and Functioning of an American Institution, 1885-1978, by William Graebner, p185, (Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn., 1980) 6-85
The Identity Trap, Freedom Taker 5-678
The Information Return Scam, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1076
The Institutes of Biblical Law, Rousas John Rushdoony, 1973, p. 35 5-504
The Institutes of Biblical Law, Rousas John Rushdoony, 1973, pp. 4-5 5-449
The Institutes of Biblical Law, Rousas John Rushdoony, 1973, The Craig Press, Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 72-79485, pp. 4-5 4-184
The Law of Nations 4-318, 4-520, 4-558
The Law of Nations, Book I, Chapter 19, Section 213, Vattel, p. 87 ..... 4-326, 5-577
The Law of Nations, Book I, Section 212, Vattel 4-483
The Law of Nations, Book I, Section 215 ..... 24, 8-10

The Law of Nations, Book I, Section 215, Vattel 4-560, 4-561
The Law of Nations, Book I, Section 223, Vattel 5-513
The Law of Nations, Book II, Section 81, Vattel 5-86, 5-527
The Law of Nations, E. De Vattel, Volume Three, 1758, Carnegie Institution of Washington, p. 87 ... 4-434, 5-1161, 5-1239
The Law of Nations, Vattel 1-13, 4-335, 4-411, 4-481, 4-536, 4-553, 5-338, 5-1148
The Law of Nations, Vattel, Book 1, Chapter 19, Section 213, p. 87 ..... 4-459, 5-85, 5-674, 5-691
The Law of Nations, Vattel, Book I, Section 212 4-520
The Law of Nations, Vattel, p. 87 3-97
The Law of Nations, Vattel, Section 18 4-553
The Law of Nations, Volume Three, E. De Vattel, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1758, p. 87 ..... 5-619, 5-707
The Law That Never Was (both volumes), Bill Benson 3-66
The Law That Never Was, Bill Benson 1-60, 3-66
The Law That Never Was, Volumes I & II 3-65
The Law that Never Was, William Benson 5-126, 6-16
The Law, Frederic Bastiat 5-1367, 6-39
The Law, Frederick Bastiat, 1850 3-10
The Lysander Spooner Reader, ISBN 0-930073-06-1 (hc), Fox and Wilkes, 938 Howard Street, Ste 202; San Francisco, CA 94103 4-270
The Lysander Spooner Reader, ISBN 0-930073-06-1, Fox & Wilkes, 938 Howard Street, Ste. 202; San Francisco, CA 94103 3-14
The Matrix, Stefan Molyneux 5-556
The Money Laundering Enforcement SCAM, Form #05.044 5-1077
The Money Laundering Enforcement Scam, Form #05.044, Section 4.2.1 5-1103
The Money Scam, Form #05.041 ..... 1-27, 2-72, 5-1248
The Moral Limits of Consent as a Defense in the Criminal Law, Dennis J. Baker, King's College London, School of Law. 5-525
The New Deal 5-529
The New Income Tax Scandal, U.S. Attorney John C. Garrison 5-1249
The New King James Version. 1996, c1982 . Thomas Nelson: Nashville 4-148
The Office of Law Revision Counsel 2-28
The Omnibus, page 83 5-281
The Open Bible, New King James Version, Introduction to the Book of Judges 2-36
The Payroll Source, 2002; American Payroll Association; Michael P. O'Toole, Esq.; ISBN 1-930471-24-6 4-345
The Philosophy of Liberty 1-29
The Privileges and Immunities of State Citizenship, Roger Howell, PhD, 1918, pp. 9-10 ..... 5-513, 5-914, 6-26
The Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel Rosenman, editor, IV, page 324-325 6-84
The RAW Deal 5-529
The REAL Matrix, Stefan Molyneux 5-942
The Red Amendment, 2001 Edition, by L.B. Bork, People's Awareness Coalition, POB 313; Kieler, Wisconsin [53812] 3-51
The Roosevelt Myth" by John T. Flynn, p37, (Devon-Adair Company, New York, 1961) 6-86
The Rothschilds 4-282
The Scale of Consent, Tom W. Bell, Chapman University 5-525
The Social Contract or Principles of Political Right, Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1762 5-515
The Social Contract or Principles of Political Right, Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1762, Book IV, Chapter 2 . 5-516, 5-627, 5-704
The Social Foundations of Law, Martha Albertson Fineman 5-525
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, Book XI, Section 6 6-11
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758 ..... 4-60, 4-159, 4-604, 5-989
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XI, Section 1 ..... 4-60, 4-604, 5-989
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XI, Section 6 ..... 5-107, 5-726, 5-937, 5-1114
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XXVI, Section 15 ..... 4-62, 4-606, 5-991
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, Book XI, Section 6, 1758 ..... 5-115, 5-129, 5-732
The Strange Death of Liberal England 1910-1914, by George Dangerfield, pp7-30, (Capricorn Books, New York, 19616-86
The Struggle for Social Security, 1900-1935, Roy Lubove, (University of Pittsburgh Press, 1986, p. 5 ..... 6-86, 6-87
The Ten Commandments of the U.S. Government, Family Guardian Fellowship 4-213
The Terrible Truth About Birthright Citizenship, Stefan Molyneux, SEDM Exhibit #01.020 ..... 4-322, 5-587
The Theory of the Common Law, James M. Walker, 1852, pp. 17-20 5-501
The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments, Internal Revenue Service 2-41, 5-810

The Truth About the Fall of Rome: Modern Parallels-Stefan Molyneux 5-555
The Work and Jurisdiction of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1948, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO) 5-12
Theft By Deception, Larken Rose 5-1278
There's No Statute Making Anyone Liable to Pay IRC Subtitle A Income Taxes, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-1056
Third Party Debt Collector Attachment, Form #07.109 5-1259
Thirteen Testaments of Truth, Christopher Holloman Hansen 1-29
This Form is Your Form (UCC Battle of the Forms), Mark DeAngelis, Youtube 5-28
Thomas Jefferson 1-58, 1-66, 2-58, 2-104, 2-111, 2-112, 4-221, 6-21
Thomas Jefferson - in opposition to the chartering of the first Bank of the United States (1791) 2-108
Thomas Jefferson in 1802 in a letter to then Secretary of the Treasury, Albert Gallatin 2-105
Thomas Jefferson on Politics and Government 4-637, 6-20
Thomas Jefferson to A. Coray, 1823. ME 15:483 4-161
Thomas Jefferson to A. Coray, 1823. ME 15:486 ..... 2-81, 4-502, 4-569, 4-637, 5-735
Thomas Jefferson to A. L. C. Destutt de Tracy, 1811. ME 13:19 4-161
Thomas Jefferson to A. L. C. Destutt de Tracy, 1820. FE 10:175 ..... 2-78, 4-667
Thomas Jefferson to Abbe Arnoux, 1789. ME 7:423, Papers 15:2832-81, 2-88, 4-501, 4-502, 4-554, 4-568, 4-569, 4-636, 4-637, 5-477, 5-735, 5-736, 6-21
Thomas Jefferson to Alexander Donald, 1787. ME 6:192 1-104
Thomas Jefferson to Archibald Stuart, 1786. ME 5:259 1-104
Thomas Jefferson to Archibald Thweat, 1821. ME 15:307 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to Charles Hammond, 1821. ME 15:331 ..... 4-43, 4-592, 4-593, 4-637, 5-49, 5-711, 5-960
Thomas Jefferson to Charles Hammond, 1821. ME 15:332 ..... 4-43, 4-592, 4-637, 5-49, 5-712, 5-960, 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to Edward Carrington, 1787. ME 6:227 4-161
Thomas Jefferson to Edward Carrington, 1788. ME 7:36 2-62
Thomas Jefferson to Gideon Granger, 1800. ME 10:168 ..... 4-43, 4-592, 4-637, 5-49, 5-712, 5-960, 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to Isaac H. Tiffany, 1816 2-10
Thomas Jefferson to Isaac H. Tiffany, 1816. ME 15:66 1-51
Thomas Jefferson to Isaac H. Tiffany, 1819 3-7
Thomas Jefferson to Isaac McPherson, 1813. ME 13:326 3-7
Thomas Jefferson to James Madison, 1789. ME 7:459 2-10
Thomas Jefferson to James Pleasants, 1821. FE 10:198 ..... 2-81, 4-502, 4-569, 4-637, 5-735
Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816. ME 15:18 ..... 1-106, 2-78, 4-667
Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816. ME 15:23 ..... 1-107, 2-78
Thomas Jefferson to John Wayles Eppes, 1807. FE 9:68 ..... 2-81, 4-502, 4-569, 4-637, 5-735
Thomas Jefferson to John Wayles Eppes, 1813. ME 13:272 ..... 2-78, 4-667
Thomas Jefferson to John Wayles Eppes, 1813. ME 13:357 ..... 2-78, 4-667
Thomas Jefferson to Josephus B. Stuart, 1817. ME 15:113 2-62
Thomas Jefferson to M. van der Kemp, 1812. ME 13:136 1-51
Thomas Jefferson to Mrs. Sarah Mease, 1801. FE 8:35 3-7
Thomas Jefferson to Nathaniel Macon, 1821. ME 15:341 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to Richard Henry Lee, 1779. ME 4:298, Papers 2:298 2-62
Thomas Jefferson to Samuel Kercheval, 1816. ME 15:36 2-10
Thomas Jefferson to Samuel Kercheval, 1816. ME 15:39 ..... 2-48, 2-78, 4-667
Thomas Jefferson to Spencer Roane, 1821. ME 15:326 4-593
Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Ritchie, 1820. ME 15:297 ..... 4-43, 4-592, 4-593, 4-637, 5-49, 5-712, 5-960
Thomas Jefferson to William Branch Giles, 1825. ME 16:146 6-20
Thomas Jefferson to William Johnson, 1823. ME 15:421 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to William Johnson, 1823. ME 15:450 ..... 4-161, 6-19
Thomas Jefferson to William Stephens Smith, 1787. ME 6:373, Papers 12:356 2-47
Thomas Jefferson to William T. Barry, 1822. ME 15:388 6-20
Thomas Jefferson: 1st Inaugural, 1801. ME 3:320 ..... 2-9, 3-11, 4-27, 4-45, 5-217, 5-400, 5-522, 5-572, 5-965, 5-982
Thomas Jefferson: 2nd Inaugural Address, 1805. ME 3:382 2-10
Thomas Jefferson: 2nd Inaugural, 1805. ME 3:382 2-10
Thomas Jefferson: Autobiography, 1821. ME 1:121 ... 2-81, 4-43, 4-501, 4-568, 4-592, 4-593, 4-636, 5-49, 5-712, 5-735, 5-960
Thomas Jefferson: Autobiography, 1821. ME 1:122 ..... 2-81, 4-502, 4-637, 5-735
Thomas Jefferson: Autobiography, 1821. ME 1:28 1-72
Thomas Jefferson: Batture at New Orleans, 1812. ME 18:122 3-7

Thomas Jefferson: Batture at New Orleans, 1812. ME 18:92 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Declaration of Independence, 1776. ME 1:29, Papers 1:429 ..... 4-594, 5-1137
Thomas Jefferson: Draft Kentucky Resolutions, 1798. ME 17:386 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Draft Kentucky Resolutions, 1798. ME 17:388 1-51
Thomas Jefferson: Misc. Notes, 1801?. FE 8:1 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Note in Destutt de Tracy's "Political Economy," 1816. ME 14:466 2-10
Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Stevens Case, 1804. ME 17:396 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Virginia Q.XIII, 1782. ME 2:171 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Notes on Virginia Q.XVIII, 1782. ME 2:227 4-516
Thomas Jefferson: Opinion on Debts due to Soldiers, 1790. ME 3:25 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Opinion on the Tonnage Payable, 1791. ME 3:290 3-7
Thomas Jefferson: Rights of British America, 1774. ME 1:209, Papers 1:134 ..... 2-3, 2-9, 4-516, 4-574
Thomas Paine (1737-1809) 4-555
Thomas Paine, "Common Sense" Feb 1776 5-1210
Thriving in Babylon: Character, Newbreak.church 6-46
Thriving in Babylon: Exile, Newbreak.church 6-46
Thurston Bell 5-1276, 5-1278
Tiberius Caesar 4-186
Tim Freeman, tsf@cs.cmu.edu 1-90
Tinkerbell 6-149
Title 5 of the U.S. Code 5-931, 5-983
Tom Bryan (IRS Agent) 6-170
Trading Away Your Freedom by Foreign Entanglements, John Birch Society 5-647
Tragedy and Hope, Prof. Carroll Quigley 2-107
trapped like hunted animals within the civil franchise code 5-555
Treasury Circular 230 6-55
Treasury Decision [Order] 2313 1-61
Treasury Decision 2303 ..... 5-247, 5-250
Treasury Decision 2313 ..... 3-145, 3-156, 5-1352, 6-62
Treasury Decision 3445 ..... 5-1184, 5-1185
Treasury Decision 3980, Vol. 29, January-December, 1927, pgs. 64 and 65 ..... 3-84, 5-1301, 5-1336
Treasury Decision 6258 5-1289
Treasury Decision 8228 5-1353
Treasury Decision 8687 6-127
Treasury Decision 8734, 62 F.R. 53391, (October 14, 1997); SEDM Exhibit #09.038 5-101
Treasury Decision No. 3980, Vol. 29, January-December 1927 3-84
Treasury Department. 5-282, 5-471, 5-473, 5-763, 5-765, 5-783, 5-787, 5-788, 5-845, 5-846, 5-867, 5-891, 5-1060, 5-1349, 6-63, 6-124, 6-149, 6-187, 6-208, 6-209
Treasury Department Order 150-42, dated 7/27/56, 21 Fed. Reg. 5852 3-144
Treasury Department Order No. 150-01 5-788
Treasury Department Order No. 150-10 5-282
Treasury Department Order No. 150-42 5-788
Treasury Department Orders ("TDO") 150-10 and 150-37 5-281
Treasury Directive 27-03 5-748
Treasury Financial Management Service (FMS) 5-133
Treasury Financial Management Service (FMS) Website 5-133
Treasury Financial Manual, produced by the Financial Management Service. Volume I, Part 3, Chapter 4000 5-1324
Treasury Forms 103 and 104 5-1102
Treasury Order 150-01 5-193
Treasury Order 150-02 ..... 5-148, 5-193, 5-309, 5-358, 5-900, 5-1175
Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neil 5-218, 5-455, 5-983
Treatise on Government, Joel Tiffany, 1867 5-28
Treatise on Government, Joel Tiffany, p. 49, Section 78 ..... 5-158, 5-185, 5-310, 5-384
Treatise on the Law of Domicil, §57, pp. 93-98;M.W. Jacobs, 1887; Little Brown and Company 5-496
Treatise on the Law of Domicil, M.W. Jacobs, 1887; Little Brown and Company, §29, pp. 38-39 5-624
Treatise on the Law of Domicil, M.W. Jacobs, 1887; Little Brown and Company, §57, pp. 93-98 5-731
Treatise on the Law of Domicil, M.W.Jacobs, Little, Brown, and Company, 1887, pp. 174-175 5-546
Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, §909, Floyd Mechem, 1890, p. 609 ..... 5-227, 5-1057

Treatise on the Law of Taxation, Thomas M. Cooley, Second Edition, 1886, p. 47-48 5-1101
TSP Publication OC-96-21....4-242
TSP-70 form....4-242
Tucker Carlson Tonight 20181030 Birthright Citizenship Debate, SEDM Exhibit #01.018 .... 4-321, 5-587
Tupper Saucy, author of" The Miracle On Main Street" 2-71, 2-106
U.S. Attorney....6-153
U.S. Attorney from the U.S. Department of Justice 4-652
U.S. Attorneys' Manual....5-792
U.S. Attorneys' Manual, Section 6-1.000 5-790
U.S. Attorneys' Manual, Section 6-4.270 5-790
U.S. Circuit Court....4-316
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Service (USCIS) 5-503
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS)....3-50
U.S. Commissioner of Education, William T. Harris, 1889 2-19
U.S. Department of Justice....6-173
U.S. Department of Justice, Criminal Tax Manual, Section 8.04[4] 2-50
U.S. Department of State Foreign Affairs Manual (F.A.M.)....4-393
U.S. District Court....4-316
U.S. GAO Report Number GAO/GGD-00-60R....5-837
U.S. Government....1-4, 1-14, 1-103, 6-204
U.S. Government Training Manual No. 2000-25 for Army officers (published by the War Department on November 30, 1928) 4-288
U.S. House of Representatives Website 3-23
U.S. Inc....5-591
U.S. Mint....2-63
U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt....6-76
U.S. Senate Report 711 6-89
U.S. Supreme Court .. 1-3, 1-16, 1-18, 1-19, 1-49, 1-60, 1-107, 2-28, 2-29, 2-41, 2-47, 2-51, 2-95, 3-12, 3-18, 3-21, 3-36, 3-37, 3-38, 3-40, 3-42, 3-48, 3-55, 3-81, 3-84, 3-85, 3-86, 3-95, 3-99, 3-148, 3-149, 3-152, 3-153, 3-155, 3-156, 3-163, 3-166, 3-167, 3-185, 4-10, 4-11, 4-13, 4-21, 4-29, 4-30, 4-31, 4-39, 4-43, 4-45, 4-47, 4-54, 4-58, 4-60, 4-69, 4-70, 4-71, 4-77, 4-78, 4-80, 4-91, 4-96, 4-106, 4-107, 4-108, 4-117, 4-125, 4-126, 4-137, 4-158, 4-162, 4-163, 4-165, 4-166, 4-169, 4-170, 4-178, 4-180, 4-200, 4-202, 4-222, 4-224, 4-225, 4-233, 4-244, 4-246, 4-247, 4-248, 4-289, 4-314, 4-317, 4-318, 4-339, 4-352, 4-354, 4-355, 4-360, 4-365, 4-367, 4-379, 4-394, 4-396, 4-397, 4-398, 4-402, 4-404, 4-406, 4-408, 4-410, 4-424, 4-432, 4-440, 4-443, 4-445, 4-446, 4-447, 4-449, 4-454, 4-456, 4-457, 4-458, 4-460, 4-465, 4-469, 4-481, 4-486, 4-491, 4-496, 4-499, 4-506, 4-509, 4-510, 4-511, 4-518, 4-522, 4-524, 4-527, 4-529, 4-532, 4-533, 4-542, 4-543, 4-559, 4-561, 4-562, 4-569, 4-572, 4-579, 4-580, 4-586, 4-592, 4-595, 4-596, 4-605, 4-611, 4-616, 4-621, 4-625, 4-636, 4-647, 4-656, 4-658, 4-689, 5-17, 5-21, 5-22, 5-23, 5-28, 5-31, 5-37, 5-45, 5-47, 5-49, 5-72, 5-131, 5-136, 5-144, 5-154, 5-156, 5-165, 5-170, 5-171, 5-173, 5-177, 5-178, 5-179, 5-180, 5-181, 5-182, 5-183, 5-185, 5-187, 5-194, 5-197, 5-198, 5-200, 5-211, 5-213, 5-215, 5-229, 5-230, 5-232, 5-255, 5-268, 5-269, 5-275, 5-283, 5-288, 5-289, 5-295, 5-306, 5-307, 5-308, 5-310, 5-312, 5-322, 5-328, 5-331, 5-333, 5-335, 5-336, 5-337, 5-343, 5-358, 5-359, 5-370, 5-375, 5-395, 5-408, 5-412, 5-413, 5-416, 5-421, 5-422, 5-423, 5-428, 5-430, 5-433, 5-434, 5-445, 5-457, 5-462, 5-468, 5-469, 5-498, 5-503, 5-504, 5-507, 5-508, 5-510, 5-511, 5-512, 5-514, 5-516, 5-518, 5-520, 5-521, 5-525, 5-526, 5-530, 5-532, 5-534, 5-546, 5-562, 5-588, 5-592, 5-596, 5-598, 5-601, 5-602, 5-606, 5-607, 5-611, 5-613, 5-629, 5-631, 5-641, 5-659, 5-661, 5-677, 5-681, 5-689, 5-693, 5-700, 5-708, 5-710, 5-711, 5-721, 5-726, 5-746, 5-758, 5-759, 5-766, 5-789, 5-800, 5-801, 5-808, 5-810, 5-812, 5-825, 5-828, 5-838, 5-851, 5-853, 5-856, 5-857, 5-859, 5-867, 5-882, 5-883, 5-890, 5-893, 5-894, 5-904, 5-906, 5-940, 5-948, 5-956, 5-959, 5-963, 5-966, 5-968, 5-974, 5-975, 5-978, 5-990, 5-998, 5-999, 5-1000, 5-1007, 5-1020, 5-1022, 5-1023, 5-1026, 5-1034, 5-1041, 5-1043, 5-1054, 5-1058, 5-1061, 5-1105, 5-1128, 5-1129, 5-1130, 5-1139, 5-1142, 5-1144, 5-1154, 5-1157, 5-1163, 5-1165, 5-1169, 5-1170, 5-1171, 5-1177, 5-1189, 5-1202, 5-1207, 5-1209, 5-1210, 5-1212, 5-1213, 5-1214, 5-1220, 5-1223, 5-1224, 5-1226, 5-1228, 5-1229, 5-1231, 5-1238, 5-1239, 5-1241, 5-1246, 5-1250, 5-1252, 5-1258, 5-1278, 5-1284, 5-1285, 5-1286, 5-1291, 5-1295, 5-1306, 5-1313, 5-1315, 5-1316, 5-1317, 5-1318, 5-1320, 5-1329, 5-1331, 5-1335, 5-1339, 5-1346, 5-1347, 5-1348, 5-1366, 6-11, 6-14, 6-15, 6-16, 6-19, 6-33, 6-34, 6-64, 6-70, 6-72, 6-73, 6-130, 6-132, 6-164, 6-174
U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice 4-440
U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia 5-568, 5-677
U.S. Surpeme Court building in Washington, D.C. [District of Criminals] 4-440
U.S. Tax Court 4-605, 5-176, 5-368, 5-940, 5-941, 5-990, 5-1261, 5-1263, 5-1337, 5-1344, 5-1357
U.S. Treasury Department....6-77
U.S.A. Passport 4-505

U.S.C.I.S. 5-119
U.S.C.I.S. Form I-9 .... 4-638, 4-640, 4-648, 4-649, 4-650, 4-651
Unalienable Rights Course, Form #12.038 .... 5-108, 5-524, 6-41
Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine of the U.S. Supreme Court....5-1204
Unconstitutional Conditions: The Irrelevance of Consent, Philip Hamburger....5-525
United Socialist States of America (USSA) 5-14
United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit 5-1214
United States Government.... 5-1138, 5-1139
United States Pledge of Allegiance 2-111
United States Supreme Court 5-1202
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, United Nations, Adopted Dec. 10, 1948, Article 21(b)....4-292
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, United Nations, Adopted Dec. 10, 1948, Article 29(2)....4-293
Unlicensed Practice of Law, Form #05.029 4-589
USA Passport Application Attachment, Form #06.007....4-641, 5-81, 5-719, 5-1109
V.I. Lenin 4-307
Van Dyne, Citizenship of the United States, p. 25 4-489
Vatt. Law Nat. pp. 92, 93 ....4-318, 5-614, 5-653, 5-1148
Vickie Weaver....4-291
Vicky Osborne....6-105
Void for Vagueness Doctrine 6-180
Voltaire....4-545, 5-573, 5-903
Voter Registration Attachment, Form #06.003 ....4-640, 5-81, 5-719, 5-1109
Vultures in Eagle's Clothing, Lynn Meredith, ISBN 0-9645192-6-7 39.95, January 11, 1999; Prosperity Publishers, 562-592-9077, page 58 5-878
W. Allen Wallis, former Chairman of the 1975 Advisory Council on Social Security, May27, 1976....2-104
W. Anderson, A Dictionary of Law 261 (1893)....4-615, 5-92, 5-268, 5-1247
W. Shumaker & G. Longsdorf, Cyclopedic Dictionary of Law 104 (1901)....5-516
W.J. Harrelson, "Law in the OT," in The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, (New York: Abingdon Press, 1962), III, 774-182
W.J.V. Windeyer, Lectures on Legal History 56-57 (2d ed. 1949)....4-452, 5-665, 5-939, 5-1160
W.N. Grigg....2-24
W-4 Form 5-1086
W-8 or W-4 Exempt forms....2-29
W-8BEN Form 5-1086
Walls In Our Minds, Red Beckman 1-71
Walter E. Williams, John M. Olin Distinguished Professor of Economics at George Mason University in Fairfax, VA, January 24, 1996 2-104
Walter Lippmann....1-70
War For Independence 2-63
Washington Post....1-24
We The People 5-1278
We The People Are The American Government, Nancy Levant 5-700, 5-1238
We the People Foundation for Constitutional Education 6-193
We the People Truth in Taxation Hearing held in Washington D.C. on February 27-28, 2002....4-239
We the People Truth in Taxation Hearing held on 27-28 February 2002....5-836
We The People Truth in Taxation Hearing Questions....5-1278
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 1118 5-622
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 675 4-508
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 825 4-508
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X25 4-508
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, Merriam-Webster, p. 483....5-322
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 1077 3-44
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 1118 .... 4-71, 5-1000
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 1128 4-374
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 1209 5-839
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 1361 .... 4-208, 4-454
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 243 .... 4-15, 4-602, 4-603
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 439 2-27

Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, p. 871 ..... 3-45, 5-677
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, 1983, pp. 718-719 3-116
Westlake, International Law (2d Ed.) p. 187, et seq 4-530
What Happened to Justice?, Form #06.012 .. 1-26, 4-374, 4-385, 4-615, 5-662, 5-812, 5-1046, 5-1119, 5-1158, 5-1248, 6-52
What is "Justice"?, Form #05.050 ..... 4-377, 5-623
What is "law"?, Form #05.048 ..... 2-45, 5-544, 5-645
What is Federal Land? (federal enclave), SEDM 5-117
What is Mystery Babylon? Book-Sheldon Emry 5-575
What is Mystery Babylon? Sermons, Sermon tapes 8527a through 8537b-Sheldon Emry 5-575
What Pastors and Clergy Need to Know About Government and Taxation, Form #12.006 1-30
Wheat. Int. Law, pt. 2, c. 2 5-171
Wheaton, International Law (5th Eng. Ed. [Phillipson]) p. 282 4-530
When Freedoms Conflict: Party Discipline and the First Amendment. 11 JL &Pol 751, Fall, 1995 5-498
Who are "Taxpayers" and Who Needs a "Taxpayer Identification Number"?, Form #05.013 ..... 5-35, 5-71, 5-80, 5-1165, 5-1168
Who is John Galt?, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-82, 2-58
Who Were the Pharisees and Saducees?, Form #05.047 ..... 4-137, 5-287
Who Where the Pharisees and the Saducees?, Form #05.047 6-40
Why a Bankrupt America, Devvy Kidd 2-73
Why All Law is Religious in Nature, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-564
Why Civil Statutory Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 5-656
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Family Guardian Fellowship 1-31, 4-395, 5-1121
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002 ..... 4-116, 4-319, 4-322, 4-379, 4-390, 4-395, 4-446, 4-591, 4-610, 4-639, 5-48, 5-52, 5-80, 5-83, 5-101, 5-309, 5-352, 5-358, 5-489, 5-494, 5-594, 5-643, 5-664, 5-701, 5-711, 5-933, 5-959, 5-1023, 5-1047, 5-1072, 5-1127, 5-1130, 5-1142, 5-1161, 5-1169, 5-1179, 5-1207, 5-1221, 5-1224, 5-1225, 6-46, 6-53, 6-165
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 1 5-129
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 11 ..... 4-350, 5-589
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 11.16 5-507
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 11.17 4-489
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 11.7 ..... 4-320, 5-585
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 13.4 5-999
Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 13.6 4-70
Why It is Illegal for Me to Request or Use a "Taxpayer Identification Number", Form #04.2054-81, 4-399, 4-622, 4-640, 4-645, 5-68, 5-79, 5-80, 5-99, 5-234, 5-1167, 5-1187, 5-1194, 5-1223
Why It's a Crime for a Private American National to File a 1040 Income Tax Return, Form #08.021 .. 4-352, 4-413, 5-90, 5-93
Why No One is Required to File Tax Returns, by William Conklin, 1996, Davidson Press, ISBN 189183391X, p. viii .. 1-85
Why No One is Required to File Tax Returns, by William Conklin, 1996, Davidson Press, ISBN 189183391X, pp. 40-44 3-165
Why No One is Required to File Tax Returns, ISBN 1-891833-91-X, $21, copyright 1996, 2000 3-43
Why Penalties are Illegal for Anything But Government Franchisees, Employees, Contractors, and Agents, Form #05.0104-589
Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037 .. 2-45, 3-15, 4-32, 4-59, 4-104, 4-118, 4-330, 4-406, 4-450, 5-82, 5-217, 5-333, 5-514, 5-519, 5-572, 5-628, 5-661, 5-686, 5-920, 5-949, 5-964, 5-982, 5-1027, 5-1062, 5-1151, 5-1157, 5-1166, 5-1168, 6-46
Why the Federal Income Tax is a Privilege Tax Upon Government Property, Form #04.040 5-931
Why the Federal Income Tax is a Privilege Tax Upon Government Property, Form #04.404 .. 5-113, 5-117, 5-126, 5-913, 5-929
Why the Fourteenth Amendment is Not a Threat to Your Freedom, Form #08.015 ..... 3-51, 4-322, 5-587
Why the Government Can't Lawfully Assess Human Beings With an Income Tax Liability Without Their Consent, Form #05.011 ..... 5-43, 5-45, 5-354
Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006 4-42, 4-338, 4-339, 4-505, 4-591, 4-610, 4-657, 5-48, 5-51, 5-69, 5-100, 5-129, 5-215, 5-290, 5-340, 5-560, 5-645, 5-706, 5-711, 5-959, 5-1041, 5-1123, 5-1162, 5-1189, 5-1196, 5-1201, 5-1202, 5-1248, 6-46
Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006, Section 1.4 .. 5-715
Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006, Section 14.1 .. 5-79
Why You are a Political Citizen but Civil Non-Citizen, National, and Nonresident Alien, Form #05.006, Section 18.2 4-395

Why You Aren't Eligible for Social Security, Form #06.001 ....4-589, 4-645, 5-79, 5-99, 6-15
Why You Aren't Subject to the Draft of Selective Service Program 5-423
Why You Can't Stay Silent: A Biblical Mandate to Shape Our Culture
by Tom Minnery, Tyndale House Publishers, Wheaton, Illinois, ISBN 1-56179-925-4....1-8
Why You Shouldn't Cite Federal Statutes as Authority for Protecting Your Rights 5-36
Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.008 1-27, 4-34, 4-42, 4-248, 4-338, 4-413, 4-594, 4-646, 5-71, 5-123, 5-183, 5-203, 5-225, 5-269, 5-270, 5-340, 5-393, 5-405, 5-415, 5-952, 5-959, 5-1061, 5-1083, 5-1142, 5-1146, 5-1147, 5-1168, 5-1212
Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You Are a "Public Officer" for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.008 5-743
Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a Public Officer for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.007....3-56
Wikipedia: "The Communist Manifesto", 12-27-2011 .... 4-40, 5-957
Wikipedia: "Third rail of politics", Downloaded 6/6/2018 4-386
Wikipedia: Civil death, downloaded 10/28/2015 5-1140
Wikipedia: Civil Law (legal system)....5-634
Wikipedia: Civil law, downloaded 10/28/2015 5-1140
Wikipedia: Doublethink, Downloaded 6/14/2014 4-432
Wikipedia: Equivocation, Downloaded 9/15/2015.... 4-417, 5-46, 6-10
Wikipedia: Executive Order 6102 4-419
Wikipedia: Federal Enclave 5-127
Wikipedia: Mortmain, downloaded 10/28/2015 5-1141
Wikipedia: Outlaw, downloaded 10/28/2015 5-1141
Wikipedia: Tax Protester Constitutional Arguments, Downloaded 1/16/2013 .... 4-338, 4-413, 5-340
Wikipedia: Vogelfrei, downloaded 10/28/2015 5-1141
Wikipedia: William Howard Taft.... 5-1214, 6-71
Will Rogers 4-344, 5-166, 5-1355
William Blackstone, Commentaries on the Laws of England (1765), Book 1, Chapter 1 5-651
William Conklin.... 3-43, 5-1357
William E. Gladstone (1809-1898) English statesman....2-3
William Godwin (1756-1836) English novelist, biographer, philosopher 2-3
William McAdoo - President Wilson's national campaign vice-chairman, wrote in Crowded years (1974) 2-107
William Penn.... 4-22, 5-546
William Pitt, 18 Nov 1783 2-79
William Safire (8 February 2007). "On Language: Third Rail". The New York Times. Retrieved 21 October 2014 4-386
Wilson, International Law (8th Ed.) 54....4-530
Winston Churchill 2-15, 2-112, 4-83
Winston Smith....2-55
Wood, D. R. W., & Marshall, I. H. 1996. New Bible dictionary (3rd ed. /). InterVarsity Press: Leicester, England; Downers Grove, Ill. 4-22, 4-148
Woodrow Wilson 1-38, 4-8
Woodrow Wilson - In his book entitled The New Freedom (1913)....2-107
Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States 6-4
Woolrych on the Law of Waters, c. 6, of Mills 4-77, 5-1006
Wrong Party Notice, Form #07.105 .... 5-35, 5-38, 5-367
You're not a STATUTORY "citizen" under the Internal Revenue Code, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-615
You're not a STATUTORY "resident" under the Internal Revenue Code, Family Guardian Fellowship 5-615, 5-675
Your Exclusive Right to Declare or Establish Your Civil Status, Form #13.008....4-392, 4-608, 5-83, 5-94, 5-113, 5-509, 5-620, 5-633, 5-709, 5-912, 5-1142, 5-1240
Your Exclusive Right to Declare or Establish Your Civil Status, Form #13.008, Section 2....5-620
Your Exclusive Right to Declare or Establish Your Civil Status, Form #13.008, Section 3....5-622
Your Exclusive Right to Declare or Establish Your Civil Status, Form #13.008, Section 5....5-633
Your Rights as a "Nontaxpayer", IRS Publication 1a, Form #08.008.... 5-415, 5-1163
Zoh Hieroniumus....6-155

Scriptures

1 Chron. 1:10....6-42

1 Chron. 21:1-2 5-795
1 Cor. 10:20 4-142
1 Cor. 11:7-9 4-198
1 Cor. 12:27 1-38
1 Cor. 13: 6 1-92
1 Cor. 14:40 1-71
1 Cor. 3:16-17 ..... 1-38, 5-1135
1 Cor. 6:12 4-243
1 Cor. 6:18 5-464
1 Cor. 6:19 5-1135
1 Cor. 6:20 4-619
1 Cor. 7:15 4-694
1 Cor. 7:23 ..... 4-21, 4-354, 4-654, 4-694, 5-601, 5-758, 5-1134
1 Cor. 8:1 1-54
1 Corinthians 13:6 1-18
1 Corinthians 16:13 1-94
1 Corinthians 2:5 ..... 1-44, 5-504
1 Corinthians 4:13 1-46
1 Corinthians 9:18 1-46
1 John 2 5-570
1 John 2:15 5-545
1 John 2:15-17 ..... 1-36, 1-37, 5-474
1 John 2:3-6 5-1010
1 John 2:5 1-36
1 John 3 5-570
1 John 3:1 5-548
1 John 3:10 5-548
1 John 4:16 5-1010
1 John 4:18 4-142
1 John 4:7 1-18
1 John 5:19 ..... 4-142, 5-547
1 John 5:2 5-548
1 John 5:3 ..... 1-36, 4-192
1 Kings 11:9-13 5-1151
1 Kings 11:9-13 5-656
1 Kings 11-12 4-214
1 Kings 12:25-33 4-214
1 Kings 12:4 4-14
1 Kings 18:20-40 5-458
1 Kings 19:21 4-14
1 Pe 2:1 4-151
1 Pet. 5:8 2-29
1 Peter 2:1 ..... 1-44, 4-17, 4-534, 4-558, 4-568, 4-694, 5-545
1 Peter 2:11 ..... 4-324, 4-358, 4-500, 5-552, 5-604, 5-652
1 Peter 2:1-3 1-44
1 Peter 2:13-14 4-142
1 Peter 2:13-17 ..... 1-90, 3-14, 5-540, 5-1130
1 Peter 2:13-17. 4-13
1 Peter 2:15 4-131
1 Peter 2:15-16 4-324
1 Peter 2:18 4-147
1 Sam 15:22-23 5-465
1 Sam 8:4-20 4-453
1 Sam. 10:5 5-564
1 Sam. 11:7 4-14
1 Sam. 12 ..... 4-653, 4-654
1 Sam. 12:12 ..... 4-19, 5-737
1 Sam. 12:13-15 4-19

1 Sam. 12:19....4-147
1 Sam. 14:14....4-14
1 Sam. 14:24....5-531
1 Sam. 15:22-23....1-36
1 Sam. 15:22-28....1-11, 4-15, 4-218
1 Sam. 17....1-43
1 Sam. 19....5-1133
1 Sam. 8:10-18....5-574
1 Sam. 8:19-20....5-574
1 Sam. 8:4-20....5-531, 5-946
1 Sam. 8:4-8....4-18, 4-653, 4-654, 5-647, 5-737, 5-1134
1 Sam. 8:4-9....5-570
1 Sam. 8:6-9....4-48, 5-969
1 Sam. 9-19....5-1133
1 Thess 4:12....4-694
1 Thess. 2:9....4-694
1 Thess. 4:3-6....5-464
1 Thess. 4:9-12....4-191, 4-666, 5-467
1 Thess. 5:21-22....5-11
1 Thess. 5:6-8....1-71
1 Ti 3:6....5-639
1 Ti 4:2....4-151
1 Tim. 1:9-11....3-7, 4-21
1 Tim. 2:1-3....1-95
1 Tim. 3:11....2-30
1 Tim. 4:6....1-43
1 Tim. 5:18....5-802
1 Tim. 5:8....2-79, 3-14
1 Tim. 6: 9-10....4-452
1 Tim. 6:10....1-4, 1-51, 4-547, 5-644, 5-905, 5-921, 5-926, 5-1307, 6-5
1 Tim. 6:17....4-153
1 Tim. 6:8....1-34
1 Timothy 6:5-12....1-22
1Peter 2:1....4-200
1st Corinthians 4:11....4-224
1st Thessalonians 2:9....4-223
1st Thessalonians 4:11-12....4-223
1Ti 6:13-15....4-131
2 Chron. 36:1-17....5-814
2 Chronicles....4-175
2 Co 5:12....4-151
2 Cor. 3:17....14, 5-398, 6-22
2 Cor. 4:4....4-142
2 Cor. 5:20....5-548
2 Cor. 5:20-21....5-570
2 Cor. 5:6-8....5-548
2 Cor. 6:14....4-200
2 Cor. 7:2....4-694
2 Corinthians 3:17....4-251
2 Corinthians 6:17-18....1-37, 4-17, 4-175, 5-474, 5-1133
2 Corinthians 9:7....1-47
2 Ki 17:6....4-127
2 Kings 17:15-18....4-190
2 Kings 17:37....1-42
2 Kings 17:5-23....4-196, 5-544
2 Kings 21....5-458
2 Pe 2:3....4-151
2 Peter 3:7....5-544

2 Sa 11:14....4-127
2 Sa 11:26....4-127
2 Sa 12:9....4-127, 4-157
2 Sa 15:7,8....4-151
2 Sam. 11:14-25....4-157
2 Sam. 3:18....5-641
2 Sam. 7:8-9....5-641
2 Samuel 11:1-27....1-91
2 Samuel 8, 10....4-175
2 Samuel Chapters 11 and 12....4-157
2 Thess. 2:3-17....2-29, 2-32, 2-36, 4-695
2 Thess. 2:9-12....2-36
2 Ti 3:5....4-151
2 Tim. 1:8-9....5-688
2 Tim. 2:15-17....2-37, 4-618, 4-695
2 Tim. 2:24-26....1-8
2 Tim. 3:1-5....4-20
2 Tim. 3:16-17....1-6
2 Tim. 3:1-9....2-31, 4-695
2 Tim. 4:2-5....1-102, 5-445, 5-488
2nd Corinthians 11:9....4-224
2nd Corinthians 7:2....4-224
2nd Thessalonians 3:6....4-223
2nd Thessalonians 3:6-14....4-223
Abraham....5-1131
Ac 5:1-8....4-151
Ac 8:13-23....4-151
Acts 14:22....4-224, 4-694
Acts 15:10....4-14
Acts 19:9....1-44
Acts 4:18-20....1-94
Acts 5:1-11....4-150
Acts 5:26-32....5-540
Adam and Eve....4-587, 5-565, 5-1009
Amos 4:1; 6:1....5-564
Amos 5:21-22....4-15
Apostle Paul....1-6, 1-44, 2-17, 4-23, 5-566, 5-1151
Babylon the Great Harlot....5-224, 5-460, 5-988
Beast....5-1209
Bible....5-224, 5-988, 5-1131, 5-1133
Bible book of Revelation....5-224
Book of Acts....4-175
Book of Judges....4-175
Book of Revelation....1-57
Caesar....5-1010
Canaanites....5-642
Chief Priests....3-41
Christ....1-3, 5-639, 5-649
Col. 2:8....2-32, 4-695
Col. 2:8-10....1-41
Col. 3:22-25....4-14
Col. 3:5....1-28
Col. 3:9....2-32, 4-695
Colossians 2:10....4-23
Colossians 2:20....4-21
Colossians 2:8....3-70
Colossians 3:12-17....5-1010
Colossians 3:5....4-218

Colossians 4:1 5-758
Commandments 1,2,3,6,7,8,9,10 5-404
Commandments 4 and 5 5-404
Cor. 11:9 4-694
Dan 1:1-4 6-44
Dan 3:16 4-128
Dan 3:8-25 6-45
Dan 6:7 4-129
Dan. 1 6-42
Dan. 1:1-21 6-44
Dan. 1:5 6-44
Dan. 1:7 6-44
Daniel 5-1133
Daniel 10:13, 20 4-142
Daniel 2:35 ..... 5-539, 5-564
David 1-43, 1-91, 5-1133
Deu 17:11 4-130
Deu 27:26 ..... 4-130, 4-216
Deu. 27:26 1-32
Deut 12:32 4-127
Deut 17:14 4-126
Deut 17:18 4-126
Deut. 1:17 ..... 4-119, 4-152
Deut. 10:12-13 1-36
Deut. 10:12-22 ..... 4-139, 4-144
Deut. 10:14 ..... 4-653, 5-650
Deut. 10:15 ..... 4-454, 5-640, 5-742
Deut. 10:17 ..... 4-119, 4-152
Deut. 10:20 1-24
Deut. 15:6 ..... 2-77, 4-695, 5-464, 5-916, 6-29
Deut. 16:19 ..... 4-119, 4-152
Deut. 17:12-13 5-1333
Deut. 19:10 5-479
Deut. 19:16-21 5-1247
Deut. 21:3 4-14
Deut. 22:16 4-687
Deut. 23:19 ..... 2-77, 5-464
Deut. 23:20 2-77
Deut. 24:20-21 4-144
Deut. 27:19 4-144
Deut. 28:1-14 5-564
Deut. 28:12 ..... 2-77, 4-695, 5-464, 5-916, 6-29
Deut. 28:43-51 ..... 67, 5-913, 6-26, 6-42, 6-44
Deut. 28:58-59 1-32
Deut. 31:17 5-550
Deut. 31:18 5-550
Deut. 32:20 5-550
Deut. 32:5 5-549
Deut. 5:16 5-404
Deut. 6:13 ..... 1-24, 5-530
Deuteronomy 10:12-14 5-622
Deuteronomy 10:14 ..... 1-84, 4-125, 4-146, 5-650, 5-656, 5-1151
Deuteronomy 11:19 2-23
Deuteronomy 21:15-17 2-22
Deuteronomy 24:14&15 2-23
Deuteronomy 25:13-16 2-23
Deuteronomy 28:2 4-193
Deuteronomy 4:13 2-22

Deuteronomy 4:9-10 2-23
Deuteronomy 6: 1-25 2-23
Deuteronomy 7:2 2-23
Easton's Bible Dictionary, 1996 4-148
Ecc 12:13 4-129
Ecc. 10:2 1-35
Ecc. 5:18 1-5
Eccl. 12:13-14 ..... 1-5, 1-36, 3-11, 4-15
Eccl. 12:9-14 5-568
Eccl. 2:18-23 5-578
Eccl. 9:16-18 1-69
Ecclesiastes 12:13 4-119
Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 1-6
Ecclesiastes 5:18 1-5
Ecclesiastes 7:7 ..... 1-46, 3-14, 4-215
Elijah 5-1133
Eph. 2:10 5-688
Eph. 2:19-22 5-1131
Eph. 2:2 4-142
Eph. 2:2-19 5-565
Eph. 2:4-6 5-688
Eph. 4:14 ..... 1-67, 4-590
Eph. 4:17-19 5-1135
Eph. 4:17-24 ..... 5-566, 5-682
Eph. 4:28 4-694
Eph. 5:11 ..... 1-6, 1-45, 1-51, 2-17, 5-685
Eph. 5:22-24 ..... 4-135, 4-198, 4-254
Eph. 5:22-25 4-694
Eph. 5:3-5 4-694
Eph. 6:11 2-30
Eph. 6:12 5-475
Eph. 6:14-20 5-570
Ephesians 2:19 ..... 4-323, 4-358, 4-500, 4-534, 4-558, 4-567, 4-694, 5-552, 5-604, 5-652
Ephesians 4:28 4-224
Ephesians 6:11-20 1-44
Ephesians 6:12 4-142
Est 3:8 4-127
Esther 1-96
Esther 1:1-2 1-97
Esther 2:21-23 1-97
Esther 2:5-7 1-97
Esther 2:7 1-97
Esther 3:1 1-97
Esther 3:10-15 1-97
Esther 3:2-6 1-97
Esther 3:7-9 1-97
Esther 3:8-9 ..... 1-97, 1-98, 4-17, 4-174, 5-546, 5-657, 5-1152
Esther 4:4 to Esther 5:8 1-97
Esther 4:7 1-97
Esther 5:9-14 1-97
Esther 7:1-10 1-98
Esther 8:7-11 1-98
Ex. 1 4-175
Exodus 10:16 5-1247
Exodus 18:20 ..... 1-41, 4-379, 5-1176
Exodus 19 5-564
Exodus 20 ..... 1-4, 1-5, 1-90, 4-178, 4-192, 4-204, 4-251, 66, 5-450, 5-645, 6-39
EXODUS 20: 15 2-23

Exodus 20:1-11 ..... 1-54, 1-57, 4-22, 4-157
Exodus 20:12 5-404
Exodus 20:12-17 ..... 1-27, 3-8, 4-119, 4-400, 6-23
Exodus 20:13 ..... 3-14, 4-694, 5-464
Exodus 20:14 5-464
Exodus 20:15 ..... 2-23, 3-14, 4-699
Exodus 20:16 ..... 3-14, 4-546, 4-557
Exodus 20:17 3-14
Exodus 20:2-11 ..... 4-119, 6-23
Exodus 20:3 ..... 4-209, 5-647, 5-1133, 6-7
Exodus 20:3-11 ..... 3-14, 4-136
Exodus 20:3-17 5-404
Exodus 20:3-4 4-193
Exodus 20:3-6 ..... 4-88, 4-136, 5-593, 5-638, 5-945
Exodus 20:3-8 4-87
Exodus 20:5 4-18
Exodus 21:17 5-404
Exodus 21:23-25 4-377
Exodus 22:17 4-687
Exodus 22:2 4-144
Exodus 22:20 5-550
Exodus 22:21 4-170
Exodus 22:7 5-682
Exodus 22:7-8 ..... 4-136, 5-436, 5-796
Exodus 23:2 ..... 4-190, 4-293, 5-475
Exodus 23:3 ..... 4-119, 4-153
Exodus 23:32-332-23, 4-51, 4-170, 4-619, 5-521, 5-538, 5-555, 5-573, 5-647, 5-656, 5-917, 5-972, 5-1011, 5-1071, 5-1106, 5-1134, 5-1151, 6-29, 6-49
Exodus 23:8 ..... 1-7, 1-46, 4-202, 4-694, 6-174
Exodus 30:15 4-153
Exodus 34:10-16 5-550
Exodus 34:6-7 3-14
Exodus 4 5-642
Exodus, 23:1 5-1247
Eze 11:10 4-128
Eze 11:12 4-128
Eze 33:31 4-151
Eze 33:31,32 4-151
Eze. 8:10-12 4-136
Ezekiah 11:19-20 1-42
Ezekial 5-1133
Ezekial 20:10-20 ..... 5-647, 5-1071, 5-1134
Ezekial 28:16 5-648
Ezekial 9 5-465
Ezekiel 16:41 5-646
Ezekiel 28:11–15 5-639
Ezekiel 28:13-19 5-643
Ezekiel 39:23-24 4-157
Ezekiel 8:14 4-136
Ezekiel 8:16 4-136
Ezekiel 8:17 4-136
Ezekiel 9:11 4-136
Ezekiel 9:5 4-136
Ezekiel 9:6 4-136
Ezekiel 9:7 4-136
Ezr 4:6 4-127
Ezra 1:1 6-42
Ezra 8:21-22 ..... 4-156, 4-178

First Commandment 5-637, 5-652, 5-945, 5-1011, 5-1012, 5-1125
Gal 5:14 ..... 4-141, 4-191, 5-415, 6-39
Gal. 2:16 4-207
Gal. 3:28 4-153
Gal. 5:1 ..... 4-14, 5-758
Gal. 5:13 5-463
Gal. 5:14 ..... 2-39, 4-119, 4-400
Gal. 5:18 ..... 3-7, 4-21, 5-657, 5-1151
Gal. 6:7 2-35
Galatians 5:1 ..... 1-41, 4-534, 4-558, 5-551, 5-1134
Galatians 5:13-18 14
Galatians 5:18 5-566
Garden of Eden 5-565
Gates of Hell 4-291
Ge 4:3 4-151
Gen 26 4-175
Gen. 1:1 ..... 4-125, 4-653, 5-650
Gen. 1:22 4-254
Gen. 1:26 4-253
Gen. 1:26-28 5-1009
Gen. 10:9 6-42
Gen. 2:18-24 4-686
Gen. 3:19 4-468
Gen. 4:9 2-16
Gen. 47 6-42
Gen. 47:13-26 5-642
Gen. 47:18-22 5-747
Genesis 5-1009
Genesis 1 3-7
Genesis 1:28 ..... 4-119, 4-146
Genesis 10 5-564
Genesis 14, 20 4-175
Genesis 2 3-7
Genesis 3 3-7
Genesis 3:17-19 5-450
Genesis 3:19 4-223
Genesis 3:4-5 4-193
Genesis 4 3-7
Genesis 47 ..... 5-914, 6-26
Genesis 4-8 3-7
Genesis 9 3-8
Genesis chapter 3, verses 6 through 19 2-87
Geneva Bible, 1st Edition, 1560 4-146
Gn. 14 ..... 4-176, 6-42
God's laws 4-512
Goliath 1-43
Haman 1-96
Heb. 11:1 4-215
Hebrews 11:13 ..... 4-17, 4-200, 4-324, 4-358, 4-500, 4-534, 4-558, 4-568, 4-653, 4-694, 5-545, 5-552, 5-604, 5-652
Hebrews 11:9 5-1131
Hebrews 12:2 4-23
Hebrews 13:5 1-34
Hebrews 5:9 4-23
Hebrews 9:27-28, 10:1 4-191
Holy Bible 5-1144, 5-1153
Holy Spirit 5-747
Hos 4:1 4-129
Hos. 12:7, 8 ..... 4-148, 5-223, 5-479, 5-648, 5-987, 5-1098, 5-1175

Hosea 4:6 ..... 1-11, 1-66, 4-379, 4-590, 5-1176
I Cor. 7:38 4-687
I Pet. 2 3-8
I Sam. 15:10-35 5-504
I Sam. 28 5-504
I Sam. 28:15-19 5-504
II Cor. 11:23-27 4-195
Is 51:12 4-128
Is 51:7 4-128
Isa 1:11-15; 58:3-5 4-151
Isa 10:6 4-151
Isa 29:13 4-151
Isa 29:15 4-151
Isa 29:15,16 4-151
Isa 32:6 4-151
Isa 33:14 4-151
Isa 58:2 4-151
Isa 65:5 4-151
Isa 9:17 4-151
Isa. 1:11-17 4-15
Isa. 47:6 4-14
Isa. 5:10 4-14
Isaiah 56:1-2 4-157
Isaiah 1:1-26 ..... 6-39, 6-40
Isaiah 1:17 4-144
Isaiah 10:1-4 3-5
Isaiah 14:12-21 5-450
Isaiah 14:13-14 5-454
Isaiah 14:18-21 4-145
Isaiah 29: 15-16 5-748
Isaiah 3:12 6-40
Isaiah 3:4 1-44
Isaiah 3:5 6-41
Isaiah 30:1-3 1-57
Isaiah 30:1-3, 8-14 ..... 1-12, 2-35
Isaiah 30:1-5 5-575
Isaiah 30:22 4-21
Isaiah 33:22 ..... 4-23, 4-206, 4-653, 5-549, 5-652, 5-1152
Isaiah 33:22 4-177
Isaiah 33:22 5-657
Isaiah 39 5-814
Isaiah 40:15 ..... 4-17, 4-216
Isaiah 40:17 ..... 4-17, 4-216
Isaiah 40:23 ..... 4-17, 4-188
Isaiah 41:29 4-17
Isaiah 42:1-9 1-92
Isaiah 42:21-25 ..... 1-12, 1-55, 1-68, 5-574, 5-1176
Isaiah 42:22-25 5-310
Isaiah 42:5 5-736
Isaiah 43:7 5-737
Isaiah 45:12 ..... 4-125, 4-653, 5-650, 5-656, 5-1150
Isaiah 45:18 5-737
Isaiah 45:9-10 ..... 4-125, 5-21
Isaiah 47:10-11 ..... 1-12, 1-68
Isaiah 52:1-3 ..... 5-556, 5-1011
Isaiah 52:2-3 4-20
Isaiah 52:3 ..... 5-530, 5-575, 5-1098
Isaiah 54:11-17 ..... 4-155, 4-206

Isaiah 54:4-8 ..... 4-18, 4-199
Isaiah 54:5-6 ..... 4-121, 4-126, 5-450
Isaiah 58 ..... 1-27, 1-94
Isaiah 58:6 1-27
Isaiah 61:1 5-555
Isaiah 61:1-2 1-41
Isaiah 9:6 5-549
Isaiah Chapter 58 1-92
Isaiah, Chapters 46 and 47 4-20
James 1:2-4 1-33
James 1:25 ..... 1-37, 1-70, 4-192
James 1:26 ..... 2-30, 4-695
James 1:27 ..... 1-37, 4-16, 5-474, 5-538, 5-547, 5-636, 5-647, 5-1133
James 1:5-7 1-69
James 2 5-566
James 2:14-26 ..... 4-119, 4-192
James 2:17-20 1-7
James 2:8 ..... 1-27, 3-8, 4-119
James 3:1 1-43
James 3:16 ..... 4-96, 5-314
James 3:16-17 4-442
James 4:10 ..... 4-16, 4-19, 5-398
James 4:13-16 4-508
James 4:17 ..... 1-36, 4-192
James 4:3-4 ..... 4-462, 5-352
James 4:4 ..... 1-23, 1-37, 4-17, 4-18, 4-21, 4-121, 4-173, 4-187, 4-199, 4-200, 5-352, 5-474, 5-545, 5-637, 5-647, 5-918, 5-1071, 5-1135, 6-30
James 4:8 5-47
James 5:12 5-234
James 5:1-6 5-802
Jdg 2:21 4-129
Jdg 3:4 4-129
Jer 3:10 4-151
Jer 42:20,22 4-151
Jer 7:4 ..... 4-151, 5-637
Jer. 1 6-43
Jer. 22:13 5-802
Jer. 22:3 4-145
Jer. 27:2; 28:10, 12 4-14
Jer. 5:26-31 ..... 5-573, 5-942, 5-1012
Jer. 7:5-7 4-145
Jeremiah 1 6-44
Jeremiah 1:5 ..... 5-552, 5-688
Jeremiah 17:5 5-504
Jeremiah 17:5-8 ..... 2-32, 4-23, 4-205, 4-206, 4-216
Jeremiah 17:9-11 6-8
Jeremiah 2:26-28 4-214
Jeremiah 21:12 6-178
Jeremiah 29 6-42
Jeremiah 4:22 1-66
Jeremiah 5 1-10
Jeremiah 5:14-17 5-680
Jeremiah 51:25 5-539
Jeremiah 6:16 1-41
Jeremiah 8:14 4-132
Jesus 5-568, 5-569, 5-570, 5-571, 5-573, 5-604, 5-605, 5-635, 5-636, 5-637, 5-638, 5-639, 5-640, 5-656, 5-657, 5-682, 5-687, 5-688, 5-716, 5-796, 5-815, 5-944, 5-988, 5-1009, 5-1010, 5-1012, 5-1014, 5-1131, 5-1132, 5-1133, 5-1134, 5-1151, 5-1152, 5-1334, 6-23, 6-98, 6-138, 6-168, 6-206

Jn. 18ff....4-175
Job 1:3....4-14
Job 13:10....4-119, 4-152
Job 13:15....4-195
Job 13:16....4-151
Job 15:34....4-151
Job 20:5....4-151
Job 34:30....4-151
Job 36:13....4-151
Job 8:13; 27:8,9....4-151
Job. 34:18-19....4-153
Joel 3:17....5-536
Joh 18:37....4-131
John 1:1-5....5-1009
John 1:2....5-548
John 10:1....4-186
John 10:1-9....3-74
John 10:34-36....2-82
John 12:24-25....1-88
John 12:25....5-547
John 12:44....5-639
John 12:48-50....1-45
John 13:2, 27....2-30
John 14:15....4-207
John 14:15-17....1-57, 2-35
John 14:2....5-564
John 14:20-23....5-537
John 14:21....4-16, 5-1010
John 14:2-4....4-324
John 14:30....4-142
John 14:30-31....5-547
John 14:6....1-111, 2-36
John 15:16....4-195
John 15:18-25....1-46, 4-175, 5-657, 5-1152
John 15:19....5-547
John 15:19-21....5-570, 5-638
John 15:20....1-7, 4-117, 4-125, 4-229, 4-334, 4-409, 5-336, 5-1014
John 15:20-21....4-219
John 15:20-25....1-112
John 15:4-11....1-7
John 17:13-19....2-34
John 17:16-19....1-4
John 17:17....1-24
John 2:21....5-1135
John 3:18-21....2-87, 5-12, 5-1356
John 4:34....1-41
John 5:30....1-28, 1-87
John 5:31....1-23
John 5:37....5-639
John 6:38....5-639
John 7:14-16....1-44
John 7:16-18....1-42
John 7:24....1-6, 1-87
John 7:49....1-25, 5-407
John 8:31-36....1-27
John 8:32....4-173
John 8:34....15, 4-215
John 8:44....2-29, 4-695

John15:20 4-13
Joshua 1:2-5 5-641
Joshua 1:8-9 5-1176
Joshua 7:11-13 4-130
Jude 1:5-7 5-537
Judges 17:1 through 21:25 2-36
Judges 2:11-23 2-36
Judges 2:1-4 ..... 4-619, 5-538, 5-556, 5-573, 5-646, 5-648, 5-917, 5-1011, 6-29
King David 5-1133
King Saul 1-11, 5-504, 5-1133
Koran 5-643
Lam. 1:14 4-14
Laws of the Bible, Form #13.001 ..... 4-178, 5-1158
Lev. 17:7 5-550
Lev. 18:22 4-694
Lev. 19:13 5-802
Lev. 19:15 1-87
Lev. 19:18 1-35
Lev. 21:6 4-15
Lev. 22:10-11 5-550
Lev. 24:22 5-541
Lev. 25:35-43 ..... 5-644, 5-915, 6-27
Lev. 25:42 5-641
Lev. 25:55 5-641
Leviticus 18:22 5-464
Leviticus 18:4 1-42
Leviticus 19:13 2-23
Leviticus 19:18 4-119
Leviticus 19:33 4-170
Leviticus 19:35-36 2-23
Leviticus 20:26 ..... 1-37, 5-474
Leviticus 25: 1-10 2-23
Leviticus 25: 1-7 2-23
Leviticus 25:23 2-22
Leviticus 26:17 2-22
Lord 5-731, 5-741, 5-746
Lord Jesus Christ 1-24
Lu 11:39 4-151
Lu 11:44 4-151
Lu 12:1 4-151
Lu 13:14,15 4-151
Lu 18:11 4-151
Lucifer 5-504
Luk 19:27 4-131
Luk 20:39 4-131
Luke 10:21 ..... 1-44, 4-137
Luke 10:27 4-119
Luke 11:39 1-95
Luke 11:52 ..... 1-91, 3-5, 3-75, 6-98
Luke 12:10 5-456
Luke 12:13-21 1-5
Luke 12:15 1-34
Luke 12:41-18 1-58
Luke 12:41-48 4-28
Luke 12:45-47 ..... 1-55, 4-28, 4-230
Luke 12:48 1-54
Luke 16:13 ..... 3-31, 4-84, 4-311, 4-323, 4-546, 4-557, 5-18, 5-222, 5-503, 5-744, 5-986, 5-1011, 5-1201, 5-1239, 6-42
Luke 16:15 ..... 1-46, 4-19

Luke 17:3 1-6
Luke 18:9-14 1-88
Luke 19:26 ..... 4-224, 4-694
Luke 20:22 4-131
Luke 21:17 4-19
Luke 22:25-27 4-222
Luke 22:42 ..... 1-28, 5-639
Luke 23:2 ..... 1-82, 4-134, 5-488, 5-556
Luke 4 2-30
Luke 4:18-19 5-555
Luke 4:5-7 4-142
Luke 4:7 5-1012
Luke 6:20 1-33
Luke 6:31 4-138
Luke 6:42; 12:56; 13:15 4-150
Luke 7:30 1-95
Luke 8:21 5-1010
Luke 9:23 1-3
Luke 9:48 5-639
Luke 9:58 4-224
Mal. 3:8 1-54
Malachi 2:15 4-254
Malachi 3:8 2-22
Malachi 3:8-10 4-219
Mar 12:14 4-131
Mark 10:1-12 4-694
Mark 10:42-43 4-222
Mark 10:42-45 ..... 5-532, 5-652
Mark 10:42–45 4-152
Mark 10:42–45 5-640
Mark 11:22-24 5-540
Mark 12:14-17 ..... 4-124, 4-132
Mark 12:28-33 ..... 4-119, 4-191
Mark 15:3-5 3-41
Mark 2:14 1-86
Mark 2:16-17 1-86
Mark 3:21 1-85
Mark 3:29 5-456
Mark 3:35 ..... 4-18, 5-1132
Mark 5:40 1-86
Mark 7:6 4-150
Mark 8:35-37 1-87
Mark 8:36 1-23
Mark 8:38 1-85
Mark. 2:14 1-86
Mat 22:17 4-130
Mat 22:18 4-131
Mat 22:46 4-131
Mat 25:31-32 4-131
Mat 28:18 4-131
Matt 13:24-30 1-70
Matt 13:24-43 1-70
Matt 13:36-43 1-71
Matt 15:21 1-90
Matt 20:25-27 4-222
Matt 22:15-22 1-86
Matt 22:39 2-32
Matt 5: 33-37 5-235

Matt 6:24 5-1153
Matt 8:20 4-224
Matt. 10:16-22 1-34
Matt. 10:32-33 ..... 4-358, 5-605
Matt. 10:34-36 1-94
Matt. 10:34-38 1-111
Matt. 10:34-39 5-1132
Matt. 10:35-38 1-37
Matt. 11:28-30 4-14
Matt. 11:29, 30 4-14
Matt. 12:30-31 1-21
Matt. 12:32 5-456
Matt. 12:46-50 ..... 4-358, 5-604
Matt. 13 5-570
Matt. 13:19 2-29
Matt. 13:41 5-564
Matt. 13:44 4-20
Matt. 13:57 ..... 1-86, 5-1133
Matt. 16:24-25 ..... 1-3, 1-34
Matt. 16:24-27 1-33
Matt. 16:6,11,12 ..... 1-45, 1-95, 4-660
Matt. 17:19-21 5-540
Matt. 17:24-27 ..... 1-83, 1-86, 1-94, 4-178, 4-677, 5-91, 5-98, 5-673, 5-1134
Matt. 17:24-27;22:21 1-94
Matt. 18:1-4 1-44
Matt. 18:6-10 4-694
Matt. 19:14 4-694
Matt. 19:21 ..... 1-33, 1-37
Matt. 19:23-24 ..... 1-3, 1-57
Matt. 19:24 4-153
Matt. 19:6 5-427
Matt. 20: 25-28 ..... 5-532, 5-652
Matt. 20:25-28 ..... 4-152, 5-638, 5-640, 5-919, 6-31
Matt. 20:26 1-28
Matt. 22:11-14 4-152
Matt. 22:15:22 ..... 4-503, 4-570
Matt. 22:15-22 ..... 5-656, 5-1151
Matt. 22:21 ..... 4-146, 5-427, 5-651
Matt. 22:2-14 4-152
Matt. 22:36-38 ..... 2-35, 4-18, 4-22
Matt. 22:36-40 ..... 4-16, 4-17, 5-504
Matt. 22:37-38 4-209
Matt. 22:39 ..... 1-27, 3-14, 4-19, 4-119, 5-400, 5-404, 5-415, 6-23
Matt. 23 4-153
Matt. 23:13-17 ..... 1-57, 1-95
Matt. 23:13-39 4-154
Matt. 23:28 5-564
Matt. 23:33 1-95
Matt. 23:8-12 ..... 4-152, 5-640
Matt. 24:12 5-564
Matt. 29:39 4-141
Matt. 3:7-12 4-152
Matt. 4 2-30
Matt. 4:10 5-545
Matt. 4:19 1-34
Matt. 4:8-11 ..... 5-547, 5-573, 5-638
Matt. 4:9 5-1012
Matt. 5:10 1-34

Matt. 5:16 3-14
Matt. 5:19 3-5
Matt. 5:20 ..... 1-57, 1-95
Matt. 5:31-32 4-694
Matt. 5:33-37 ..... 3-40, 4-116, 4-139, 4-199, 4-652, 4-654, 5-25, 5-241, 5-530, 5-815
Matt. 5:34 5-460
Matt. 5:6 1-34
Matt. 6:1-4 1-54
Matt. 6:19-21 ..... 1-33, 1-58, 4-219
Matt. 6:2 1-55
Matt. 6:2, 5, 16; 7:5; 15:7; 22:18; 24:51 4-150
Matt. 6:23-25 ..... 4-366, 5-612
Matt. 6:24 ..... 4-22, 4-143, 4-148, 4-160, 4-200, 4-251, 4-356, 5-475, 5-520, 5-602, 5-658, 5-707
Matt. 6:31 4-508
Matt. 6:33 1-88
Matt. 7:12 ..... 1-27, 1-54, 4-138, 4-377, 5-644
Matt. 7:13-14 1-57
Matt. 7:16-20 1-24
Matt. 7:1-7 1-87
Matt. 7:21 ..... 1-36, 4-192
Matt. 7:23 ..... 5-564, 5-1009
Matt. 8:16-22 ..... 5-1131, 5-1132
Matt. 8:18-20 5-638
Matt. 8:19-20 ..... 5-548, 5-571
Matt. 9 5-564
Matthew 10:8 1-46
Matthew 17:24-27 ..... 5-151, 5-323
Matthew 20:25-28 ..... 1-88, 2-8, 4-135
Matthew 22:15-22 ..... 1-84, 1-89
Matthew 22:36-40 ..... 3-8, 4-141
Matthew 23:13-36 1-90
Matthew 23:23 ..... 1-33, 5-422
Matthew 25:14-30 ..... 1-87, 1-94
Matthew 25:29-30 4-224
Matthew 4:1-11 ..... 5-915, 6-28
Matthew 4:8 5-564
Matthew 7:12 3-8
Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Whole Bible; Henry, M., 1996, c1991, under Prov. 11:1 .4-148, 5-224, 5-479, 5-648, 5-987, 5-1098, 5-1175
Matthew/Levi 1-33
Mic 6:13 4-129
Mic 6:16 4-129
Micah 4:2 5-564
Micah 5:6 6-42
Micah 6:8 ..... 1-37, 1-43, 5-365
Micah 7:2-10 6-9
Mordecai 1-96
Moses 5-1132
Mr 12:13,15 4-151
Mt 15:1-3 4-151
Mt 15:8 4-151
Mt 15:9 4-151
Mt 16:3 4-151
Mt 22:18 4-151
Mt 23:13 4-151
Mt 23:14 4-151
Mt 23:15 4-151
Mt 23:17,19,26 4-151

Mt 23:23,24 4-151
Mt 23:27,28 4-151
Mt 23:3 4-151
Mt 23:6,7 4-151
Mt 24:51 4-151
Mt 26:49 4-151
Mt 3:9 ..... 4-151, 5-637
Mt 5:2,5,16; 23:5 4-151
Mt 7:3-5 4-151
Muslims 5-643
Mystery Babylon 5-539
Nave's New Bible Dictionary 4-150
Neh. 1:3 ..... 1-39, 4-174
Neh. 1:6-11 5-536
Neh. 3:17-18 ..... 1-39, 4-174
Neh. 4:1-11 1-39
Neh. 5:1-5 1-40
Neh. 5:6-16 1-40
Nehemiah 5-1132
Nehemiah 8:1-6 5-567
Nehemiah 9:1-3 5-568
Nehemiah 9:2-3 5-1133
Nimrod 5-564, 5-575
Num 15:15 4-130
Num. 19:2 4-14
Num. 30:2 3-14
Numbers 14:24 5-641
Numbers 14:26-38 5-1132
Numbers 15:30 ..... 1-25, 2-38, 3-20, 4-508, 4-653, 4-695, 5-443, 5-476, 5-872, 5-1118, 5-1333
Numbers 15:30 (NKJV) 1-25
Numbers 18:20-24 2-22
Numbers 30:2 5-531
Parable of the Talents 1-87
Parable of the Wheat and Tares 1-70
Pet. 2:1 4-653
Peterson, E. H. (2005). The Message: the Bible in contemporary language (Php 2:5–11). Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress 5-636, 5-640
Pharaoh 5-642, 5-747, 5-1132
Pharisees 1-90, 1-95, 5-637
Phil 2:5-11 5-636
Phil. 3:20 ..... 4-17, 4-543, 4-653
Phil. 3:20-21 5-538
Phil. 4:8 5-11
Philippians 1:27 ..... 5-741, 5-1071
Philippians 3:20 ..... 4-173, 4-179, 4-200, 4-323, 4-357, 4-500, 4-534, 4-557, 4-567, 4-694, 5-545, 5-552, 5-604, 5-652
Philistine 1-43
Pilate 5-241, 5-488, 5-556
Pr 11:9 4-151
Pro. 22:7 4-695
Prov. 1:20-33 1-67
Prov. 10:14 1-69
Prov. 10:21 1-87
Prov. 10:26 4-694
Prov. 11:1 ..... 3-146, 4-148, 5-223, 5-987, 6-178
Prov. 11:14 1-28
Prov. 11:15 ..... 2-78, 4-186
Prov. 11:18-21 3-69
Prov. 11:30 1-35

Prov. 11:6 4-201
Prov. 11:9 5-456
Prov. 12:17-22 ..... 2-30, 4-695
Prov. 13:22 2-119
Prov. 13:24 4-230
Prov. 13:4 4-694
Prov. 13:5 ..... 1-6, 1-50, 2-30, 4-695
Prov. 14:15 ..... 1-4, 6-5
Prov. 14:20-21 4-153
Prov. 14:3 ..... 2-30, 4-695
Prov. 15:27 ..... 1-46, 3-14, 6-132
Prov. 15:28 1-27
Prov. 15:31-32 1-6
Prov. 15:7 1-4
Prov. 16:18-19 ..... 2-30, 4-695
Prov. 16:29-30 4-186
Prov. 16:6 6-178
Prov. 16:7 1-35
Prov. 16:8 1-18
Prov. 17:15 ..... 6-168, 6-173
Prov. 18:17 5-456
Prov. 18:22 5-427
Prov. 19:25 1-7
Prov. 19:8 ..... 1-69, 4-10
Prov. 19:9 ..... 3-14, 5-1247
Prov. 2:1-9 1-69
Prov. 2:21-22 ..... 4-438, 5-566, 5-650, 5-681, 5-942, 6-49
Prov. 20:2 1-55
Prov. 20:4 4-694
Prov. 21:25 4-694
Prov. 21:6 5-1175
Prov. 21:6-7 6-173
Prov. 21:7 ..... 1-6, 1-56, 1-57, 1-71, 4-694
Prov. 22:2 4-152
Prov. 22:29 1-40
Prov. 22:3 ..... 5-814, 6-5
Prov. 22:4 1-5
Prov. 22:7 ..... 2-76, 2-83, 4-431, 5-913, 6-25, 6-33
Prov. 23:17 1-5
Prov. 24:25 ..... 1-6, 1-45, 1-51, 3-14
Prov. 24:6 1-28
Prov. 26:28 2-37
Prov. 27:12 6-5
Prov. 27:2 1
Prov. 28:13 3-5
Prov. 28:16 1-68
Prov. 28:22 ..... 11, 4-219
Prov. 28:23 1-6
Prov. 28:28 6-5
Prov. 28:29 6-132
Prov. 28:4 ..... 1-19, 1-41
Prov. 28:5 6-168
Prov. 28:6 ..... 3-14, 4-153
Prov. 28:9 ..... 1-11, 1-25, 1-66, 4-590, 5-149, 5-407, 5-455, 5-486
Prov. 29:12 6-174
Prov. 29:27 1-5
Prov. 29:4 ..... 2-45, 2-82, 4-187, 4-360, 5-607, 6-17, 6-40
Prov. 3:30 ..... 3-10, 4-44, 5-217, 5-522, 5-572, 5-965, 5-982

Prov. 3:5 ..... 1-58, 2-35, 5-504
Prov. 3:9 5-457
Prov. 3:9-10 5-453
Prov. 31:3 4-694
Prov. 31:8 4-694
Prov. 31:8-9 ..... 4-145, 5-464
Prov. 31:9 1-87
Prov. 37:30-34 1-69
Prov. 4:7 ..... 1-69, 4-10
Prov. 6:1-5 ..... 2-79, 4-186, 4-695, 5-465
Prov. 6:16-19 1-5
Prov. 6:17 1-50
Prov. 6:18 1-50
Prov. 6:19 ..... 1-50, 2-87
Prov. 6:23 1-7
Prov. 6:6-11 ..... 1-71, 4-18, 5-467
Prov. 6:9-11 4-188
Prov. 8:13 ..... 1-24, 1-50, 3-11
Prov. 8:32 1-36
Prov. 9:10 4-10
Prov. 9:10-11 4-244
Proverbs 1:10-19 ..... 4-187, 4-222, 5-220, 5-434, 5-796, 5-985, 5-1011
Proverbs 1:20-33 1-67
Proverbs 11:15 4-223
Proverbs 13:4 4-224
Proverbs 17:18 ..... 2-78, 4-186, 4-223
Proverbs 18:13 1-20
Proverbs 20:4 4-224
Proverbs 21:25 4-224
Proverbs 23:23 1-46
Proverbs 28:1 2-22
Proverbs 28:9 ..... 1-19, 1-41, 1-94, 1-96, 2-45
Proverbs 8:13 1-5
Ps 50:18 ..... 4-127, 5-352
Ps 94:20 4-128
Ps. 50:12-13 4-15
Psalm 101:3-4 17
Psalm 106:3 1-43
Psalm 111:10 1-69
Psalm 115:17 4-131
Psalm 118 4-205
Psalm 118:8-9 ..... 1-85, 4-132, 4-156, 4-206, 5-450, 5-504, 5-546
Psalm 119:104 ..... 1-5, 1-50
Psalm 119:113 5-47
Psalm 119:125 5-397
Psalm 119:142 1-25
Psalm 119:155 ..... 1-25, 5-407
Psalm 119:160 1-24
Psalm 119:163 ..... 1-6, 1-50
Psalm 119:19 ..... 1-37, 4-173, 5-474
Psalm 119:37-38 17
Psalm 119:69-72 1-33
Psalm 119:9-16 1-42
Psalm 127: 4-5 4-254
Psalm 127:1 1-28
Psalm 127:3-5 4-146
Psalm 139:13-16 5-552
Psalm 139:14-17 5-688

Psalm 139:21-22 1-6
Psalm 141:5 1-45
Psalm 143:12 5-397
Psalm 146:3 4-205
Psalm 146:9 4-144
Psalm 15 ..... 5-539, 5-564
Psalm 15:1-5 1-96
Psalm 15:4 1-97
Psalm 18:2 1-28
Psalm 18:43-45 4-14
Psalm 19:12-13 ..... 2-37, 4-695, 5-443
Psalm 19:13 5-1333
Psalm 19:7-14 1-42
Psalm 2:7 4-131
Psalm 23 4-189
Psalm 24:1 5-650
Psalm 3:3 1-28
Psalm 30:7 5-539
Psalm 33:13-15 5-536
Psalm 33:6-9 5-736
Psalm 34:1 1-36
Psalm 47:7 ..... 4-177, 5-549, 5-1010
Psalm 49:6-20 5-815
Psalm 5:5 1-5
Psalm 5:5-6 3-14
Psalm 50:16-23 ..... 4-20, 4-119, 4-196, 4-378
Psalm 50:18 6-40
Psalm 52 ..... 2-32, 2-33, 4-695
Psalm 68:5-6 4-144
Psalm 69:8-9 ..... 1-37, 4-173, 5-474, 5-1133
Psalm 74:7 5-537
Psalm 8:2 ..... 1-44, 4-131
Psalm 82 ..... 2-82, 4-454
Psalm 89:11 ..... 5-622, 5-736
Psalm 89:11-12 4-23
Psalm 89:11-13 ..... 4-125, 4-653, 5-650, 5-655, 5-1150
Psalm 89:11-14 4-143
Psalm 89:14-15 3-14
Psalm 9:17 ..... 4-15, 5-1071
Psalm 9:19-20 ..... 1-46, 4-17, 4-156, 5-18
Psalm 90:1 5-537
Psalm 91:1-2, 9-16 5-537
Psalm 94:20-23 ..... 4-20, 4-453, 4-611, 5-202, 5-402, 5-1365
Psalm 97:10 1-5
Rev 11:15 4-131
Rev 17:5 4-225
Rev 19:14 4-131
Rev 20:4-6 4-131
Rev. 3:16 1-58
Rev. 11:15 2-82
Rev. 12:10 2-29
Rev. 13:11-18 4-206
Rev. 13:16-17 5-944
Rev. 13:16-18 ..... 2-51, 2-52, 5-795
Rev. 14:8-11 5-796
Rev. 16:2 ..... 5-459, 5-796
Rev. 17:1-2 ..... 4-135, 5-224, 5-988
Rev. 17:15 ..... 5-224, 5-988

Rev. 17:1-6 4-179
Rev. 17:3-6 ..... 5-224, 5-988
Rev. 17:5 ..... 5-352, 5-646
Rev. 18:1-8 5-746
Rev. 18:3 5-463
Rev. 18:3-5 5-463
Rev. 18:3-8 4-135
Rev. 18:4-8 ..... 5-224, 5-988
Rev. 18:6-8 4-136
Rev. 19:18 4-152
Rev. 19:19 ..... 4-53, 4-179, 5-224, 5-402, 5-415, 5-505, 5-521, 5-572, 5-646, 5-795, 5-944, 5-973, 5-988, 5-1209
Rev. 19:8 4-152
Rev. 20:11-15 4-28
Rev. 20:2 2-30
Rev. 20:4 ..... 5-459, 5-796
Rev. 21:1 4-324
Rev. 21:9 4-18
Rev. 21:9-21 5-569
Rev. 22:14 ..... 1-36, 4-192
Rev. 22:14-15 5-567
Rev. 22:17 4-18
Rev. 3:18 1-7
Rev. 3:19 ..... 1-45, 1-51, 4-137
Rev. 5:9-10 5-1134
Revelation 13:1-2 4-142
Revelation 13:16-18 ..... 1-89, 2-48, 2-51, 5-347
Revelation 16:1-2 ..... 1-89, 5-449
Revelation 17 4-135
Revelation 17:5 4-18
Revelation 17:9 5-539
Revelation 18:1-8 2-79
Revelation 18:3-8 4-135
Revelation 18:4 ..... 1-40, 5-460, 5-796
Revelation 18:6-8 4-135
Revelation 19:19 ..... 1-40, 2-31, 2-51, 4-179, 5-449
Revelation 20:11-15 4-192
Revelation 3:15-21 1-22
Revelation, Chapter 17 5-352
Revelation, Chapters 17 to 19 4-179
Revelations 5-1209
Ro 2:17-23 4-151
Rom. 1:24-25 4-20
Rom. 10:12 4-153
Rom. 13:1 1-94
Rom. 13:1, 2 2-82
Rom. 13:1-7 5-549
Rom. 13:5-7 1-29
Rom. 13:7 4-219
Rom. 13:8 ..... 4-695, 5-464
Rom. 14:13 1-87
Rom. 14:23 ..... 4-200, 4-557
Rom. 3:4 5-430
Rom. 6:23 4-571
Rom. 7:4-6 ..... 5-1071, 5-1134
Romans 1:18 3-5
Romans 12:1-2 4-124
Romans 12:2 ..... 1-23, 4-653, 5-545
Romans 12:9 1-5

Romans 13 5-550
Romans 13:1 ..... 4-23, 4-143
Romans 13:3-4 4-146
Romans 13:8 ..... 2-76, 4-619
Romans 13:9 ..... 1-7, 3-10, 4-119, 4-141, 5-217, 5-982
Romans 13:9-10 ..... 3-10, 5-217, 5-522, 5-982
Romans 14:10-12 ..... 4-28, 4-29
Romans 14:11 4-19
Romans 2:11 1-45
Romans 2:5-10 3-5
Romans 3:20 3-6
Romans 3:23 5-736
Romans 6:23 ..... 4-136, 4-324, 4-468, 4-547
Romans 8:16 5-548
Romans 8:38-39 4-16
Romans 9:13 4-20
Romans 9:20-21 4-198
Romans 9:8 5-548
Samuel 8:7-19 4-134
Satan 1-21, 1-22, 1-40, 1-68, 1-71, 1-89, 1-90, 1-102, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 2-32, 2-36, 2-37, 2-79, 2-118, 3-71, 4-20, 4-21, 4-24, 4-134, 4-135, 4-142, 4-179, 4-193, 4-205, 4-206, 4-251, 4-324, 4-557, 5-637, 5-639, 5-643, 5-649, 5-748, 5-1012
Strongs Concordance of the Bible, #1228 2-30
Ten Commandments .. 1-5, 1-90, 3-8, 4-87, 4-154, 4-178, 4-204, 4-653, 5-282, 5-564, 5-592, 5-637, 5-645, 5-736, 5-945, 5-1011, 5-1125, 5-1151, 5-1348
The Beast 5-224, 5-460, 5-988
The Bible 5-202
The first four commandments 5-404
The last six commandments 5-404
The New Bible Dictionary, INTER-VARSITY PRESS38 De Montfort Street, Leicester LE1 7GP, England, p. 720 4-148
The New King James Version. 1996, c1982 . Thomas Nelson: Nashville 5-475
The Open Bible, New King James Version, Thomas Nelson Publishers, Copyright 1997, pp. 340-341 4-208
Titus 1:10-16 ..... 1-6, 1-7
Titus 1:11 1-41
Titus 2:3 2-30
Titus 3:1 1-94
Uriah 1-91
Zec 14:9 4-131
Zech. 7:10 4-145
Zech. 8:17 3-14

INDEX

ADMINISTRATION
- Question authority 18
- Treasury Decisions and Orders 3-143

American Bar Association (ABA).....5-14, 5-365, 6-37

BANKS
- Bank of England 2-63, 2-64, 2-65, 2-72, 2-107, 2-108, 4-258, 4-261
- Federal Reserve ..14, 1-15, 1-63, 1-104, 2-12, 2-13, 2-21, 2-63, 2-66, 2-67, 2-71, 2-72, 2-73, 2-74, 2-75, 2-76, 2-77, 2-78, 2-80, 2-105, 2-106, 2-107, 2-108, 2-109, 3-45, 4-114, 4-254, 4-258, 4-261, 4-418, 4-577, 4-701, 5-279, 6-62, 6-63, 6-75, 6-76, 6-79, 6-80, 6-81, 6-93, 6-134, 6-186
- Rothschilds 2-63, 2-72, 2-105

BOOKS
- A History of the American People 2-73
- Atlas Shrugged 13
- Bashed By the Bankers.....2-64
- Billions For the Bankers, Debts For the People ...2-72
- Black's Law Dictionary.....6-75, 6-206
- Congressional Staff Directory 7-4
- Economic Solutions.....2-64, 2-107
- Federal Yellow Book..... 7-5
- Handbook for Special Agents, Criminal Investigative Division, Internal Revenue Service 7-5
- How To Achieve Personal and Financial Privacy In a Public Age 2-62
- Internal Revenue Manual (IRM) 7-5
- Law Dictionary..... 7-6
- Making Sense Out Of The Dollar.....2-62
- Social Security: Mark of the Beast 4-225
- The Almighty Buck 2-63
- The Creature from Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin 2-65
- The Economic Consequences of the Peace 2-66
- The Federal Mafia 6-174, 6-176
- The Uniform System of Citation "Bluebook" 7-6
- Vultures in Eagles Clothing..... 5-1278

Burke, Edmund.....1-72, 1-85, 2-112

Caesar..... 1-82, 1-84, 1-85, 1-90, 4-253

CHRISTIANS
- Apostle Paul 14
- Family Bible.....4-260, 4-689
- Government as idolatry/religion.....4-203, 4-225
- Importance of religion and morality in politics 6-7
- Jesus .15, 19, 1-70, 1-71, 1-76, 1-82, 1-83, 1-84, 1-85, 1-86, 1-87, 1-89, 1-90, 1-91, 1-92, 1-94, 2-8, 2-117, 3-8, 3-31, 3-40, 3-41, 3-42, 3-75, 4-132, 4-205, 4-220, 5-18, 5-323, 5-324, 5-503, 5-744
- Jesus Christ..... 6-138
- Jews 1-87, 1-93, 4-683
- Noah 2-116, 3-29, 4-683

Cicero 2-3, 5-11

CITIZENSHIP
- citizen 4-542
- citizen 4-541
- citizen of the United States 4-536, 4-542
- Federal citizen...4-370, 4-372, 4-486, 4-536, 4-543, 4-575, 4-581, 5-376, 5-377
- Federal citizens 4-480
- Federal citizenship 4-479
- national 4-673
- national22, 2-43, 3-50, 3-90, 3-93, 4-85, 4-162, 4-267, 4-468, 4-485, 4-535, 4-537, 4-540, 4-541, 4-542, 4-543, 4-546, 4-550, 4-557, 4-571, 4-572, 4-574, 4-575, 4-596, 4-597, 4-599, 4-601, 4-603, 4-623, 4-624, 4-662, 4-663, 4-664, 4-665, 4-672
- national 4-575
- national 5-254
- national 5-374
- national 5-375
- national 5-375
- national 5-375
- national 5-377
- national 5-819
- national 5-821
- national 5-1312
- national 5-1317
- national 8-5
- National 4-574
- nationals.... 1-13, 3-90, 4-496, 4-516, 4-530, 4-563, 4-575, 4-576, 4-577, 5-327, 5-821, 5-1276, 6-6
- nationals.....4-516
- nationals.....4-576
- Natural Born Citizens 4-485, 5-388
- Natural Born state Citizens 4-576
- Resident alien 4-326, 5-818, 5-819, 5-1321
- Sovereignty.....4-374
- state nationals 4-484
- state citizen 4-662
- state Citizen 4-470, 4-471, 4-483, 4-486, 4-581, 5-377
- State Citizens 4-482, 4-483, 4-523, 4-575, 5-282, 5-1348
- state national 4-482, 4-483, 4-486, 4-559, 4-560, 4-562, 4-574, 4-575, 4-662, 4-672, 4-674
- state nationals ...4-484, 4-496, 4-560, 4-563, 4-575, 4-576
- state nationals 4-486
- state nationals 4-486
- state nationals 4-496
- state nationals 4-563
- State Nationals.....4-486
- U.S. citizen .12, 20, 25, 1-3, 1-59, 2-28, 2-42, 2-43, 2-46, 3-50, 3-89, 3-90, 3-159, 3-164, 3-187, 4-27, 4-85, 4-162, 4-200, 4-251, 4-267, 4-372, 4-377, 4-468, 4-470, 4-471, 4-479, 4-485, 4-516, 4-521, 4-525, 4-526, 4-528, 4-529, 4-530, 4-531, 4-532, 4-533, 4-534, 4-535, 4-536, 4-537, 4-538, 4-539, 4-

540, 4-541, 4-542, 4-543, 4-546, 4-547, 4-556, 4-557, 4-560, 4-571, 4-574, 4-575, 4-576, 4-577, 4-578, 4-579, 4-580, 4-583, 4-584, 4-585, 4-596, 4-597, 4-599, 4-600, 4-601, 4-602, 4-603, 4-623, 4-624, 4-641, 4-643, 4-660, 4-662, 4-663, 4-664, 4-665, 4-671, 4-672, 4-673, 4-674, 4-694, 5-77, 5-82, 5-244, 5-254, 5-327, 5-347, 5-375, 5-376, 5-377, 5-381, 5-382, 5-390, 5-391, 5-392, 5-684, 5-771, 5-794, 5-806, 5-816, 5-818, 5-819, 5-820, 5-821, 5-849, 5-1185, 5-1312, 5-1317, 5-1352, 8-13

U.S. citizens....4-257, 4-470, 4-483

U.S. national4-482, 4-485, 4-542, 4-559, 4-560, 4-563, 4-571, 4-575, 4-576, 4-580, 4-597, 4-643, 4-663, 4-672, 4-674, 5-77, 5-375, 6-82

U.S. National....4-574

U.S.** citizen....4-584

U.S.** Nationals....4-558

Civil War1-14, 3-15, 3-31, 3-44, 3-49, 3-64, 3-66, 4-252, 4-259, 4-284, 4-297, 4-522, 4-523, 4-524, 4-526, 4-527

Colonel Klink....1-87

Common Law. 3-42, 4-208, 4-256, 4-260, 4-483, 4-537, 4-678, 4-691, 4-700, 4-701

CONTRACTS

Adhesion contract....4-594, 5-431

positive law....5-431

Social Security is NOT a contract....2-95

statutes....5-431

COURTS

Federal District Court Decisions....3-169

Jury summons....4-516, 4-575, 4-576, 5-377

Supreme Court6-6, 6-60, 6-61, 6-62, 6-63, 6-64, 6-65, 6-67, 6-88, 6-89, 6-91, 6-92, 6-96, 6-134, 6-136, 6-139, 6-143, 6-155, 6-173, 6-175, 6-178, 6-179, 6-181, 6-182, 6-183, 6-184, 6-186, 6-187, 6-188, 6-189, 6-190, 6-191, 6-192, 6-198, 6-199, 6-200, 6-213

Supreme Court Decisions....3-146

Tax Court....2-86, 6-96

U.S. Tax Court....6-94, 6-133, 6-176, 6-191, 6-192

Void for vagueness doctrine....6-180

DEFINITIONS

"citizen"....3-77

"compliance"....3-78

"domestic corporation"....3-79

"employee"....3-79

"employer"....3-80

"foreign corporation"....3-80

"government"....4-114

"gross income"....3-80, 5-861

"includes"....3-83, 5-1336

"income"....3-85

"individual"....3-86

"levy"....3-90

"liable"....3-91

"must"....3-91

"nonresident alien"....3-93

"person"....3-93

"personal services"....3-95

"required"....3-96

"shall"....3-98

"State"....3-100

"tax"....3-101

"taxpayer"....3-101

"territory"....4-529, 5-253

"trade or business"....3-102

"United States"....3-103

"voluntary"....5-394

"wages"....3-105

"Personal services"....3-95

"trade or business"..3-74, 3-102, 3-113, 3-157, 3-158, 5-258, 5-376, 5-844, 5-1277, 5-1300, 5-1301, 5-1326

Concealment of by legal profession....6-206

Lawyer deception using....3-70

Main conventions....19

Overall list of....8-1

United States....5-166

United States....3-6

United States of America...13, 17, 20, 23, 25, 1-14, 1-18, 1-20, 1-59, 1-60, 1-109, 3-30, 3-67, 3-68, 3-102, 3-104, 3-146, 3-152, 3-188, 4-54, 4-82, 4-246, 4-253, 4-269, 4-480, 4-486, 4-496, 4-525, 4-563, 4-575, 4-579, 4-580, 4-682, 5-134, 5-168, 5-176, 5-179, 5-248, 5-255, 5-256, 5-271, 5-272, 5-279, 5-282, 5-321, 5-375, 5-380, 5-382, 5-392, 5-753, 5-779, 5-832, 5-849, 5-975, 5-1267, 5-1284, 5-1289, 5-1297, 5-1298, 5-1304, 5-1312, 5-1348, 8-8, 8-9

Words of Art....3-70

DISCOVERY

FOIA request....5-887

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)....1-17, 3-187

GAO reports....2-76

IMF..1-17, 1-109, 1-110, 3-69, 3-89, 3-103, 4-581, 5-821, 5-884, 5-885, 5-886, 8-11

District of Columbia23, 1-13, 1-17, 3-6, 3-22, 3-37, 3-40, 3-50, 3-72, 3-73, 3-79, 3-80, 3-100, 3-102, 3-103, 3-104, 3-111, 3-114, 3-132, 3-140, 3-141, 3-146, 3-149, 3-150, 3-152, 3-163, 3-164, 3-174, 3-175, 4-54, 4-245, 4-246, 4-253, 4-263, 4-267, 4-268, 4-269, 4-325, 4-370, 4-371, 4-470, 4-479, 4-486, 4-525, 4-573, 4-576, 4-579, 4-580, 4-581, 4-660, 4-680, 4-681, 4-682, 4-692, 4-701, 5-164, 5-167, 5-168, 5-169, 5-170, 5-171, 5-176, 5-178, 5-179, 5-243, 5-251, 5-252, 5-254, 5-255, 5-256, 5-257, 5-271, 5-272, 5-273, 5-274, 5-276, 5-277, 5-278, 5-279, 5-280, 5-281, 5-282, 5-312, 5-313, 5-319, 5-320, 5-321, 5-322, 5-327, 5-328, 5-329, 5-375, 5-379, 5-380, 5-384, 5-392, 5-393, 5-751, 5-752, 5-753, 5-756, 5-757, 5-779, 5-789, 5-794, 5-806, 5-831, 5-832, 5-874, 5-878, 5-881, 5-975, 5-1266, 5-1267, 5-1277, 5-1297, 5-1298, 5-1299, 5-1312, 5-1321, 5-1322, 5-1324, 5-1346, 5-1348, 5-1366, 6-95, 8-8

Douglass, Frederick....1-111

Edison, Thomas....2-75

ENFORCEMENT

commercial liens 4-114
Levies 6-155
Seize 6-77, 6-78, 6-140, 6-141, 6-152, 6-155, 6-175
FEDERAL TAX CRIMES AND RELATED CRIMES
Fraud and false statements..... 3-117
Tax evasion2-68, 3-115, 3-179, 5-786, 5-822, 5-1353, 6-189, 6-190
Willful failure to file..... 6-142
Willful Failure to File1-74, 1-76, 1-101, 3-117, 3-164, 3-165, 3-166, 3-167, 5-785, 5-825, 5-1271, 6-4
Willful failure to file return, supply information, or pay tax 3-116
federal zone 4-483, 5-256
FORMS
1040 form .1-72, 1-74, 3-6, 3-40, 3-102, 3-103, 3-158, 4-680, 5-152, 5-375, 5-382, 5-391, 5-806, 5-820, 5-821, 5-822, 5-826, 5-828, 5-831, 5-832, 5-1278
1040 Tax Return..... 4-680
1040NR form..... 5-377, 5-383, 5-832, 5-835
DS-11 application form 6-167
Form 1040 ..3-35, 3-36, 3-39, 3-87, 3-92, 3-99, 3-103, 3-145, 3-157, 3-159, 3-163, 5-347, 5-374, 5-381, 5-382, 5-383, 5-391, 5-755, 5-816, 5-821, 5-826, 5-828, 5-829, 5-830, 5-835, 5-879, 5-1272, 5-1277, 5-1351, 5-1352, 6-63, 6-141, 6-142, 6-143, 6-145, 6-187, 6-190, 6-199
Form 1040NR..... 3-102, 5-379, 5-383, 5-818, 5-821
Form 1583 2-54
Form 2555 .5-348, 5-381, 5-382, 5-383, 5-391, 5-392, 5-850, 6-68, 6-69, 6-162
Form 4473 4-682
Form W-4 ..... 1-62, 5-379, 5-826, 6-143, 6-144, 6-147
IRS Form 1040 ..... 5-147, 5-150, 5-347, 5-348
IRS Form 1040NR..... 5-348
IRS Form 668A 6-140
W-2.3-109, 3-118, 3-178, 5-381, 5-821, 5-832, 5-833, 5-877, 5-886, 5-1274, 6-191, 8-11
W-4.... 1-110, 2-55, 3-45, 3-46, 3-92, 3-107, 3-108, 3-110, 3-114, 3-118, 3-143, 3-177, 3-187, 3-189, 4-202, 5-162, 5-825, 5-826, 5-844, 5-875, 5-878, 5-884, 5-886, 5-1276, 5-1285, 5-1324, 5-1325, 6-65, 6-143, 6-148, 6-175, 8-11
W-4E 8-11
W-4V..... 8-11
W-8..... 6-160
W-8BEN.....5-806, 6-160
FOUNDING FATHERS
Franklin, Benjamin..... 1-72, 1-93, 2-16, 2-63, 4-370
Franklin, Benjamin..... 4-220
Hamilton, Alexander1-84, 2-65, 2-83, 4-8, 4-13, 4-83, 4-292, 4-344, 5-148, 5-223, 5-256, 5-987, 5-1170, 5-1332
Henry, Patrick..... 1-108
Jefferson, Thomas13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 1-12, 1-13, 1-69, 1-72, 1-104, 1-105, 1-106, 1-107, 1-108, 2-3, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 2-19, 2-62, 2-64, 2-65, 2-78, 2-105, 3-6, 3-7, 3-14, 3-28, 3-45, 4-8, 4-22, 4-83, 4-185, 4-251, 4-253, 4-370, 4-516, 4-557, 4-574, 5-255, 5-274, 5-547, 6-74
Madison, James2-8, 2-10, 2-16, 2-19, 2-111, 3-168, 4-22, 4-83, 4-158, 4-546, 5-16, 5-19, 5-148, 5-169, 5-245, 5-255, 5-265, 5-317, 5-362, 5-579, 5-677, 5-1126, 5-1200
Paine, Thomas 2-28, 3-29
Thomas Jefferson..6-4, 6-14, 6-66, 6-89, 6-174, 6-213
Washington, George .1-13, 1-73, 1-101, 1-107, 2-3, 2-64, 4-8, 4-22, 4-688, 4-689, 6-7
GOVERNMENT
Biblical view of 4-124
Equal protection.....4-147
How God and government compete 4-155
Police powers.....4-310
Purpose 4-137, 4-288
Purpose of income taxes 4-180
Requirement for consent.....4-228
Separation of powers doctrine 4-158
HISTORY
American Revolution..... 3-29, 3-31, 4-374
Boston Tea Party 1-15
Civil War 6-59
Constitutional Convention 1-60, 2-62, 4-370, 5-243
Constitutional Convention of 1787.....1-60
Continental Dollar 2-62
George Washington's Farewell Address 6-7
Great Depression 6-78, 6-85, 6-86
Great Wall Street Crash 6-64
Revolutionary War 2-73, 3-105, 4-370
World War II 6-65, 6-84, 6-85, 6-89
Hogan's Heroes 1-87
Individual Master File .1-17, 3-69, 3-73, 3-89, 3-103, 3-187, 4-233
Internal Revenue Service..... 3-83
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
AIMS 3-103, 5-887
Andrews, T. Coleman 2-18
Cognitive dissonance 5-1272
Gestapo IRS 1-87
LAW
1939 Code.....5-848
Basics of Federal Laws.....3-15
Biblical Law 3-7
California Revenue and Taxation Code...19, 5-273, 5-384, 5-388, 5-1267
Code of Ethics for Government Service 2-4
Code of Federal Regulations (C.F.R.) 3-119
Divine Law 4-690
Due process of law 6-98, 6-145, 8-3
Law of Tyrants.....3-14
Natural law 4-11
Natural Law 3-12
Positive law 5-415
Precedence of law.....3-15
Privacy Act 2-54, 3-22, 3-40, 3-41, 3-98, 3-99, 3-116, 5-773, 5-825, 5-830, 5-831, 5-832, 5-833, 5-835, 5-1272

- Purpose of law 3-9
- Rules of Statutory Construction 3-18
- Separation of Powers Doctrine 5-1268
- U.S. Code Title 18 3-118
- U.S. Code Title 26 3-68
- U.S. Code Title 5 3-119
- U.S. Constitution 3-29
- United States Code Annotated 3-66

LAWS
- As a license to sin 14
- Constitution 5-384, 5-843
- I.R.C. 5-159, 5-162, 5-693, 5-1230
- Internal Revenue Code 19, 20, 22, 26, 1-3, 1-14, 1-17, 1-20, 1-59, 1-61, 1-63, 1-72, 2-18, 2-80, 2-96, 2-97, 3-6, 3-15, 3-21, 3-22, 3-37, 3-41, 3-61, 3-62, 3-68, 3-69, 3-70, 3-71, 3-72, 3-82, 3-83, 3-85, 3-86, 3-87, 3-89, 3-90, 3-94, 3-95, 3-96, 3-99, 3-101, 3-102, 3-103, 3-109, 3-110, 3-122, 3-123, 3-124, 3-125, 3-126, 3-129, 3-132, 3-142, 3-145, 3-149, 3-150, 3-158, 3-163, 3-164, 3-166, 3-167, 3-172, 3-177, 3-183, 3-184, 3-188, 4-264, 4-266, 4-268, 4-530, 4-579, 5-11, 5-134, 5-144, 5-150, 5-162, 5-164, 5-168, 5-176, 5-201, 5-227, 5-251, 5-253, 5-254, 5-256, 5-257, 5-271, 5-272, 5-274, 5-279, 5-280, 5-281, 5-313, 5-319, 5-320, 5-321, 5-322, 5-328, 5-354, 5-377, 5-379, 5-388, 5-393, 5-754, 5-756, 5-772, 5-773, 5-774, 5-775, 5-776, 5-780, 5-782, 5-784, 5-789, 5-790, 5-797, 5-798, 5-820, 5-821, 5-822, 5-828, 5-830, 5-831, 5-837, 5-839, 5-840, 5-841, 5-843, 5-847, 5-850, 5-856, 5-857, 5-858, 5-877, 5-878, 5-880, 5-882, 5-1135, 5-1267, 5-1271, 5-1272, 5-1273, 5-1274, 5-1282, 5-1284, 5-1288, 5-1290, 5-1297, 5-1299, 5-1308, 5-1309, 5-1312, 5-1315, 5-1317, 5-1322, 5-1324, 5-1326, 5-1346, 5-1354, 8-1, 8-5, 8-14
- Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A 5-797
- UCC..4-88, 4-114, 4-678, 4-679, 4-690, 4-700, 4-701, 5-321, 5-807
- Uniform Commercial Code3-95, 4-88, 4-91, 4-114, 4-256, 4-537, 4-678, 4-690, 4-700, 5-282, 5-321, 5-807, 5-1348
- Void for vagueness doctrine9, 5-281, 5-322, 5-377, 5-1346, 5-1349

LIBERTY
- Definition 13
- Eliminating marriage license 1-101, 2-9, 2-13
- Land of the Free 2-12, 2-13, 2-14
- liberty5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 1-69, 1-72, 1-76, 1-85, 1-90, 1-93, 1-106, 1-107, 1-108, 1-110, 1-120, 2-3, 2-13, 2-19, 2-44, 2-78, 2-84, 2-111, 2-112, 2-116, 2-118, 3-5, 3-10, 3-11, 3-14, 3-20, 3-36, 3-45, 3-47, 3-49, 3-75, 3-146, 3-162, 3-184, 4-8, 4-83, 4-91, 4-201, 4-219, 4-251, 4-252, 4-253, 4-369, 4-376, 4-516, 4-527, 4-556, 4-573, 4-574, 4-660, 4-679, 4-683, 4-684, 4-693, 5-375, 5-384, 5-754, 5-767, 5-775, 5-825, 5-1248, 5-1366
- Personal responsibility 13
- Vigilance 15, 18, 1-71, 1-72, 1-76

LITIGATION
- Challenge jurisdiction 18

MEDIA
- 60 Minutes 6-105, 6-161
- Harvey, Paul 2-117
- New York Times 2-110, 3-167, 5-829
- The Washington Post 2-110
- U.S. News & World Report 2-18
- USA Today Newspaper 6-105

Notary Certificate of Default Method (NCDM) 4-238

NOTICES
- CP-504 5-887
- Notice of Levy 6-140, 6-141

ORGANIZATIONS
- ABA 1-99, 1-100, 5-1347
- ACLU 2-116
- American Bar Association1-82, 1-99, 1-100, 1-101, 2-7, 3-85, 5-1347
- AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION 1-82, 1-99
- American Communist Lawyers Union 2-116
- Save-A-Patriot Fellowship..... 6-152, 6-153, 6-155
- We the People 6-133
- We The People..... 6-105, 6-161, 6-180

POLITICAL SYSTEMS
- Communism 2-14, 2-21, 4-252
- Must please God 1-13, 4-22, 6-7
- Republic.4, 13, 1-83, 2-14, 2-15, 2-105, 2-111, 2-119, 3-29, 3-144, 3-171, 4-114, 4-252, 4-255, 4-261, 4-370, 4-693, 5-169, 5-324
- Republican Form of Government4-221, 4-252, 4-286, 4-287, 4-289, 4-290, 4-293, 4-294, 4-295, 4-296, 4-308, 4-309, 4-310, 4-699
- Self destruct if not based on Christianity 6-7
- Socialism 1-110, 2-21, 2-105, 4-218, 4-219, 4-252, 4-254
- Socialist12, 1-4, 1-64, 1-73, 1-93, 1-102, 1-107, 1-108, 1-120, 2-19, 2-21, 2-54, 2-110, 3-101, 3-162, 4-202, 4-218, 4-221, 5-275, 5-1348
- Totalitarianism.....16, 2-14, 3-38

PRESUMPTIONS
- "Taxpayer" v. "Nontaxpayer" 5-351
- ..as source of government tyranny 2-37
- As biblical sin 2-37
- False Presumptions of Liability Based on Treacherous Definitions 5-1340
- Violation of Due Process Using "Presumptions" 5-770

public schools 13, 1-118, 1-120, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 5-882

PUBLICATIONS
- 1040 booklet 5-830
- Department of Justice (DOJ), Tax Division, Criminal Tax Manual (DOJTDCTM) 5-341
- Internal Revenue Manual..1-7, 1-20, 1-62, 1-72, 2-39, 2-49, 3-17, 3-95, 3-125, 3-126, 3-172, 3-173, 3-178, 5-12, 5-144, 5-147, 5-282, 5-749, 5-772, 5-774, 5-825, 5-836, 5-857, 5-858, 5-882, 5-887, 5-1272, 5-1273, 5-1319, 5-1353, 6-127, 6-138, 6-160
- Internal Revenue Manual (IRM). 1-20, 3-173, 5-1272, 5-1273

IRS 1040 Tax Guide Kit....4-680
IRS Document 6209....5-887
IRS Publication 515....5-319
IRS Publication 519....5-394
IRS Publication 54....4-352, 5-391, 5-598
IRS Publications and Internal Revenue Manual. 3-172
Pub. 515....6-163
Publication 1....6-149, 6-154, 6-158
Publication 15....6-68, 6-162
Publication 515....6-68, 6-162
Publication 557....4-690, 6-138
Publication 6209. 3-89, 5-821, 5-884, 5-885, 5-886, 8-11
Publication 70....6-158
The Work and Jurisdiction of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1948....6-59
Question for Doubters 3-90, 5-251, 5-379, 5-751, 5-791, 5-821, 5-849, 5-1288, 5-1290, 5-1299, 5-1312
RELIGION
Bible....5-1011, 5-1239
Deception as....2-29
Internal Revenue Code as....5-446
Law as....4-181
Presumption as....2-37
REPORTS
Congressional Research Report 97-59A....6-99
Congressional Research Service report #79-131.. 6-67
Republican....2-12, 2-14, 3-150, 4-263
RESEARCHERS
Bell, Thurston....5-1321
Bossett, Dave....5-1321
Kotmair, John....6-152, 6-154, 6-155
Kowalik, Frank....3-88
Rivera, Ed....7-6
Rose, Larken....11, 5-843, 5-1276, 5-1321
Save-A-Patriot Fellowship....1-63
Schiff, Irwin....1-15, 5-1271, 5-1272, 5-1276, 7-3
Skinner, Otto....3-61, 5-273, 5-274, 5-1276, 7-3
Wellington, Dave....7-6
RIGHTS
Bill of Rights .2-108, 2-113, 3-36, 3-37, 3-43, 3-95, 3-100, 3-105, 3-163, 4-82, 4-114, 4-254, 4-257, 4-258, 4-326, 4-371, 4-372, 4-470, 4-537, 4-538, 4-680, 4-700, 4-701, 5-282, 5-824, 5-1348
Freedom of Speech....2-12, 3-35, 5-825
Objections to filing based on rights....5-824
SCANDALS
Cover-Up..6-65, 6-66, 6-67, 6-68, 6-69, 6-116, 6-118, 6-119, 6-133, 6-161, 6-162
Deceitful public servants....17
Department of Justice scandals....6-168
False government propaganda....6-99
FDR's Supreme Court packing plan....6-65
General evolution....6-58
Government instituted slavery using "privileges"4-197
Great Deception....1-16, 1-20, 1-63, 1-72, 1-73, 3-71
IRS Secret Police....2-24
Judicial conspiracy to protect the income tax..1-75, 3-37, 3-39, 3-42, 4-88, 5-144, 5-383, 5-884, 5-1306, 5-1356
Judicial scandals related to Income Tax....6-174
Legal profession scandals....6-205
Marriage licenses 4-89, 4-202, 4-686, 4-687, 4-688, 4-689
Obfuscates....6-65, 6-68
Ponzi Scheme....1-119
Presidential scandals....6-70
Treasury scandals....6-132
SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE
Introduction....4-158
Separation of church (God) and state....4-158
Separation of commerce and state....1-38
Separation of education and state....4-159
Separation of family and state....1-38
Separation of marriage and state....1-38, 4-159
Separation of money and state....1-38, 4-159
Separation of powers within state and federal governments....4-159
Separation of retirement and state....1-38
Separation of school and state....1-38
Separation of the people and the government....4-159
State v. Federal separation....4-159
SOCIAL SECURITY
Social Security....5-227
Social Security Administration 1-107, 2-52, 2-53, 2-100, 4-90, 4-268, 4-542, 4-580, 5-1325
SOLUTIONS
861 argument....5-1276, 5-1278, 5-1318
861 position 5-1276, 5-1278, 5-1279, 5-1285, 5-1286, 5-1303, 5-1317
861 Position....5-823
861 source position....5-1357
861 Source Position....5-1276
Family Constitution....18, 1-87
Irwin Schiff Position....5-1271
Public Officer Kickback Position....5-888
SOVEREIGNTY
As a 'nontaxpayer' and a 'national'....5-1359
Attributes of sovereignty under the Constitution..6-20
Capitalization of names of 'sovereigns'....19
Compared with slavery....5-761
Defined....5-169
Dual sovereignty....5-185, 6-21
Effect of upon corporate existence 4-337, 4-412, 5-339
Equals 'foreign' and 'alien'....4-164
Exclusive....4-335, 4-411, 5-338
Exclusive sovereignty....5-171, 5-173
Exclusive sovereignty....5-160
External....4-167
External sovereignty....5-194
Federal....5-175
Federal and state sovereignty....5-196
Federal sovereignty....5-1321, 6-6
General sovereignty....5-19
Government sovereignty....5-23

Hierarchy of sovereignty 4-11, 5-15, 6-17, 6-22
Implications of..... 5-312
Internal 4-168
Internal sovereignty..... 5-194
Judicial immunity..... 5-500
Key to understanding federal jurisdiction 5-169
Limits of federal sovereignty by subject matter . 5-175
Not subject to the law (foreign to it) 3-24, 5-415
Of foreign country..... 8-4
Of God..... 5-30
Of states..... 5-176
Of the people 6-176
Of the People..... 8-6
Of the states..... 6-63
Of the States 5-141
Of the United States 5-171
People source of all sovereignty3-23, 5-198, 5-397, 5-415
Personal sovereignty, freedom 5-766
Political 5-380
Political power and sovereignty 4-60, 4-376, 4-604, 5-17, 5-659, 5-989, 5-1153
Power of taxation explained..... 5-21
Relation between state and federal..... 5-316
Relationship between state and federal 5-1299
Rules for sovereign relations..... 5-16
Rules of comity 5-27
Socialism steals personal sovereignty 5-449
Sovereign Power 4-288
Sovereignties within our system of government .. 5-15
State officials cannot expand federal sovereignty by consent..... 5-894
State sovereignty 5-27
Subordinate sovereignty..... 5-26
Undermining people's sovereignty in court 5-487

STATES

50 states 19, 20, 25, 3-93, 3-103, 5-257, 5-271, 5-375, 5-1346, 8-1, 8-8, 8-14
50 union states..... 23
50 Union states1-3, 1-14, 1-15, 1-16, 1-17, 1-18, 1-60, 1-63, 1-103, 3-6, 3-33, 3-71, 3-73, 3-80, 3-89, 3-100, 3-101, 3-102, 3-103, 3-110, 3-114, 3-116, 3-117, 3-134, 3-146, 3-149, 3-152, 3-169, 4-371, 4-483, 4-530, 4-577, 4-584, 4-585, 5-150, 5-151, 5-152, 5-166, 5-172, 5-174, 5-175, 5-245, 5-246, 5-247, 5-251, 5-253, 5-256, 5-257, 5-258, 5-271, 5-272, 5-273, 5-275, 5-312, 5-313, 5-321, 5-322, 5-327, 5-374, 5-375, 5-376, 5-377, 5-379, 5-380, 5-381, 5-382, 5-384, 5-386, 5-388, 5-391, 5-394, 5-756, 5-789, 5-821, 5-832, 5-845, 5-850, 5-876, 5-1135, 5-1262, 5-1277, 5-1288, 5-1297, 5-1298, 5-1299, 5-1300, 5-1301, 5-1302, 5-1303, 5-1305, 5-1308, 5-1312, 5-1324, 5-1327, 5-1346, 5-1348
Buck Act of 1940 .. 19, 3-100, 4-267, 4-370, 5-252, 5-255, 5-272, 5-313, 5-1267
California. 12, 19, 1-14, 1-100, 2-19, 2-62, 3-50, 3-51, 3-65, 3-103, 3-148, 3-164, 3-165, 3-183, 4-92, 4-255, 4-258, 4-262, 4-269, 4-325, 4-471, 4-484, 4-516, 4-574, 4-686, 5-273, 5-379, 5-384, 5-387, 5-388, 5-882, 5-1267, 5-1268, 5-1272, 5-1284, 6-95
California Republic.....4-484, 4-574
several States 5-178
Several States3-30, 3-31, 3-32, 3-51, 3-53, 3-54, 3-61, 3-62, 3-110, 3-168, 4-54, 4-81, 4-114, 4-245, 4-246, 4-326, 4-369, 4-370, 4-486, 4-581, 4-681, 4-682, 4-684, 4-700, 4-701, 5-179, 5-258, 5-313, 5-774, 5-975, 5-1262, 5-1303
State court.....6-177, 6-178
state of the Union.....5-387
Use of "State" in defining state tax jurisdiction 5-1266

TAX RETURNS

Form 1040 violated Privacy Act.....5-830
Form 1040NR violated Privacy Act 5-832
Objections to filing based on rights 5-826
Substitute For Return (SFR) 4-239
Summary of filing statuses 5-373
What's your proper status?.....5-379

TAXES

Considerations involving government employment income 5-1322
Direct taxes..3-67, 3-146, 3-147, 3-152, 3-179, 4-258, 4-266, 4-575, 5-134, 5-168, 5-380, 5-825, 5-1262, 5-1303, 5-1312
Indirect excise tax...1-13, 3-31, 3-61, 5-143, 5-144, 5-147, 5-163, 5-250, 5-375, 5-822, 5-831, 5-835, 5-857, 5-876, 5-877, 5-1271, 5-1284, 5-1291, 5-1320, 5-1349
Individual Retirement Accounts 2-101
Nations's first income tax 6-59
No taxation without representation.....6-92
Purpose of.....4-180
Tax Class 8-11
Voluntary compliance.....8-14

The Let Go Principle 1-87, 1-88

TYRANNY

14 Signposts of Slavery 2-14
Debt 2-76
Enumeration at Birth Program.....2-52
Federal Reserve 2-71
Gestapo.....6-143
IRS Secret Police 2-24
King James 1-85
Mark of the Beast 1-89, 1-94, 2-13, 2-51, 2-55
Marx, Karl 1-62, 1-63, 2-17, 2-18, 2-20, 4-221
National ID cards.....2-55
Nazi Germany! 2-54
Nazis.....1-87
Paper money 2-55
Political "Tax Prisoners".....1-73
Slave 15, 1-76, 1-88, 2-8, 2-10, 2-12, 2-24, 2-51, 2-112, 2-114, 2-118, 2-119, 3-44, 3-45, 3-46, 3-47, 3-187, 4-88, 4-135, 4-202, 4-484, 4-532, 5-321, 5-880
Slavery 4, 11, 13, 15, 16, 1-14, 1-67, 1-73, 1-76, 1-93, 1-107, 1-120, 2-10, 2-11, 2-12, 2-44, 2-51, 2-73, 2-77, 2-85, 2-107, 2-112, 3-9, 3-29, 3-44, 3-45, 3-46, 3-66, 3-100, 3-187, 3-188, 4-8, 4-88, 4-90, 4-197, 4-

202, 4-252, 4-376, 4-484, 4-516, 4-522, 5-152, 5-244, 5-375, 5-880, 5-1262
Social Security Number1-62, 1-86, 1-89, 1-103, 1-118, 2-54, 2-80, 3-104, 4-269, 4-577, 4-581, 4-583, 4-584, 5-795, 5-806, 5-1277
Soviet Union..... 2-21, 2-24, 2-110, 4-218, 4-683
Surrendering Freedoms in the Name of Crises..... 2-80
Taxes on labor (slavery)..... 2-51
U.S. GOVERNMENT
AFDC..... 2-54
Bank of the United States.....2-65, 2-105, 2-108
BATF4-248, 4-681, 4-682, 4-701, 5-183, 5-784, 5-887
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms...5-780, 5-887
Census Bureau..... 2-19
Chief Justice E.B. White 3-53
Chief Justice Edward Douglas White..... 3-62
Code of Ethics for Government Service..... 2-4
Congress20, 25, 26, 1-14, 1-15, 1-18, 1-19, 1-20, 1-21, 1-30, 1-59, 1-60, 1-61, 1-62, 1-63, 1-65, 1-66, 1-72, 1-75, 1-99, 1-101, 1-103, 1-104, 1-105, 1-107, 1-108, 1-109, 1-110, 1-119, 2-3, 2-4, 2-9, 2-12, 2-63, 2-64, 2-65, 2-71, 2-72, 2-73, 2-74, 2-75, 2-76, 2-80, 2-95, 2-98, 2-99, 2-104, 2-105, 2-108, 2-109, 2-110, 3-5, 3-15, 3-19, 3-20, 3-21, 3-22, 3-29, 3-30, 3-31, 3-32, 3-33, 3-35, 3-43, 3-44, 3-45, 3-46, 3-47, 3-48, 3-51, 3-53, 3-54, 3-61, 3-62, 3-63, 3-64, 3-66, 3-67, 3-68, 3-70, 3-79, 3-82, 3-85, 3-86, 3-94, 3-100, 3-101, 3-110, 3-111, 3-119, 3-125, 3-129, 3-146, 3-147, 3-150, 3-151, 3-156, 3-158, 3-159, 3-160, 3-161, 3-162, 3-163, 3-164, 3-167, 3-168, 3-170, 3-172, 3-179, 3-180, 3-184, 3-188, 4-47, 4-54, 4-245, 4-246, 4-253, 4-258, 4-263, 4-264, 4-266, 4-268, 4-269, 4-314, 4-346, 4-370, 4-371, 4-372, 4-480, 4-486, 4-516, 4-525, 4-537, 4-538, 4-573, 4-576, 4-579, 4-580, 4-581, 4-660, 4-681, 4-682, 4-683, 4-689, 4-691, 5-143, 5-144, 5-145, 5-146, 5-147, 5-150, 5-151, 5-152, 5-162, 5-163, 5-165, 5-166, 5-167, 5-168, 5-169, 5-170, 5-173, 5-174, 5-176, 5-177, 5-178, 5-179, 5-243, 5-245, 5-246, 5-247, 5-248, 5-249, 5-250, 5-251, 5-254, 5-257, 5-258, 5-271, 5-272, 5-274, 5-275, 5-276, 5-279, 5-280, 5-281, 5-282, 5-313, 5-320, 5-321, 5-322, 5-326, 5-327, 5-328, 5-363, 5-377, 5-379, 5-380, 5-382, 5-383, 5-393, 5-495, 5-579, 5-772, 5-773, 5-781, 5-789, 5-801, 5-825, 5-828, 5-829, 5-831, 5-832, 5-843, 5-847, 5-848, 5-849, 5-850, 5-851, 5-855, 5-856, 5-857, 5-858, 5-859, 5-866, 5-877, 5-878, 5-879, 5-881, 5-883, 5-967, 5-975, 5-1138, 5-1171, 5-1262, 5-1266, 5-1267, 5-1271, 5-1282, 5-1283, 5-1285, 5-1287, 5-1291, 5-1297, 5-1301, 5-1303, 5-1311, 5-1312, 5-1313, 5-1317, 5-1318, 5-1322, 5-1323, 5-1324, 5-1325, 5-1327, 5-1346, 5-1347, 5-1348, 5-1349, 5-1366, 6-72, 6-130, 8-1, 8-13, 8-14
Congressional Staff Directory 7-4
Delegation of Authority orders..... 6-180
Department of Agriculture..... 2-21
Department of Education..... 2-20
Department of Energy..... 2-21
Department of Justice 1-75, 1-101, 3-6, 3-22, 3-40, 3-41, 3-109, 3-134, 3-155, 5-11, 5-757, 5-790, 5-791, 5-825, 5-831, 5-832
Department of Labor.....1-100, 2-21
Department of the Treasury..1-65, 2-80, 3-6, 3-126, 3-144, 5-754, 5-790, 5-887, 5-1324
Department of Treasury.....5-831, 5-832
EEOC.....2-95, 2-96
Enumeration at Birth Program.....2-52
EPA..... 2-15, 2-116, 3-105
FBI.....2-11, 2-16
FDR4-418, 6-64, 6-65, 6-78, 6-80, 6-81, 6-82, 6-84, 6-85, 6-86, 6-87, 6-88, 6-89, 6-186
Federal Area 4-267, 4-268, 4-579
Federal Mafia.....1-15
Federal Yellow Book.....7-5
Financial Report of the U.S. Government ..... See
Franklin D. Roosevelt.....2-80, 2-110
General Accounting Office..... 2-76, 5-774, 5-1324
government of law.....2-116
HUD 2-54
Justice Marshall 3-32, 3-168, 5-174
Justice Nelson.....3-44
Limited powers of.....2-8
Medicaid.....1-114, 1-118, 1-120, 2-11, 2-54, 4-259
Medicare...15, 16, 1-114, 1-118, 1-120, 2-10, 2-11, 2-100, 2-101, 2-104, 4-89, 4-259, 5-392, 5-1325
President Abraham Lincoln..16, 1-101, 1-111, 2-3, 2-105, 2-109, 2-110, 3-188, 4-688, 4-689
President Clinton 2-15, 2-99
President Franklin Delano Roosevelt 6-65, 6-82
President Nixon 2-15, 2-63, 2-72
President Taft..... 3-53, 3-156, 6-71
President William H. Taft.....3-52, 3-53
President William Howard Taft.....6-64
President Wilson.....2-73
Secretary of State Philander Knox.....6-71
Social Security program 6-86, 6-208
Social Security System 16, 2-52, 2-75, 4-89, 4-90
Socialist Security Number 1-94, 2-51, 2-52, 2-54
Treasury Secretary.....6-132
U.S. Congress 5-799
U.S. Military 17
U.S. Navy 17
UNICOR.....2-12
VICTIMS
Roberts, Phil 1-73, 1-74, 1-75, 4-203
We the People Truth in Taxation Hearing 5-12

REVISION HISTORY

The below revision history covers only the last six months of changes.

Date	Version	Description
6/18/05	4.02	1. Updated typos in section 3.7. 2. Removed verse numbers and corrected spelling in section 1.4.3. 3. Replaced "Three Stooges" with Abbott and Costello in section 3.12.1. 4. Expanded section 5.1.3 to quote the License Tax Cases. 5. Updated section 1.10.4. 6. Corrected several typos in Chapter 3. 7. Updated section 2.7. 8. Removed section 3.20.3.3. 9. Updated section 4.3.6 and corrected grammar errors. 10. Updated end of section 4.11.9. 11. Updated section 4.11.2 to replace "reside" with "domiciled". 12. Updated section 5.3.2. 13. Renamed section 5.3.5 and improved the section. 14. Added section 5.4.2 and 5.4.2.1. 15. Moved section 5.4.2 to section 5.4.2.2. 16. Moved section 5.4.3.4 to section 5.4.2.3. 17. Renamed section 5.4.3. 18. Added section 5.4.24.2. 19. Expanded section 5.4.2.3. 20. Added a quote from Maxwell v. Dow to section 4.2.4. 21. Expanded section 5.4.24.5 and added a link to the end. 22. Expanded section 5.4.24.6. 23. Expanded section 5.4.3.4 to add link to repealed IRC of 1939. 24. Updated section 5.2.2. 25. Updated section 1.4.7.2.
7/03/05	4.03	1. Expanded section 5.4.19 to describe criteria for determining domicile. 2. Expanded section 4.3.3. 3. Updated section 5.4.1. 4. Updated section 8.2. 5. Added a table to the end of section 4.11.12. 6. Expanded section 5.6.5 to add a cite from 26 USC 643(b) and to expand upon the treatment. 7. Updated section 5.6.13.2 and 5.6.13.11 and 5.6.13. 8. Expanded section 5.4.2.1 to add a very enlightening table. 9. Updated section 5.4.2.2. 10. Swapped sections 5.4.3.4 and 5.4.3.2 and renamed new 5.4.3.2. 11. Considerably improved section 5.4.3.3. 12. Added section 5.4.2.4. 13. Updated section 5.2.11 by explaining and clarifying terms.
7/20/05	4.04	1. Added an additional paragraph to the end of section 5.4.2.4. 2. Moved section 5.4.19 to section 5.4.5. 3. Updated section 5.4.5. 4. Added section 5.5.2. 5. Expanded section 5.4.3.1 to add a quote from Milwaukee v. White. 6. Expanded section 5.4.3.3. with a quote from Everson v. Bd of Ed. 7. Expanded section 5.6.11 to add additional detail. 8. Expanded section 6.5.13. 9. Expanded section 3.2. 10. Added section 6.5.16: The Classification Act of 1923. 11. Expanded the end of section 5.4.16 to add information about cover-up in the U.S. Attorney's Manual, section 9-4.139.

Date	Version	Description
		12. Expanded section 4.2.4 to add a cite from Yick Wo. v. Hopkins. 13. Added section 5.4.2.5: Understanding Administrative Law 14. Considerably improved section 5.3.1.
8/9/05	4.05	1. Updated end of section 5.4.16. 2. Updated figure 4-4 in section 5.3. 3. Updated section 5.3.1. 4. Modified section 5.4.2.2. 5. Expanded section 5.4.2.3. 6. Expanded section 4.11.10.1 to make it MUCH more potent. 7. Removed extra typing in section 4.3.7. 8. Updated section 5.4.2.1. 9. Updated section 4.11.7. 10. Updated tables in sections 5.4.5 and 4.11.2. 11. Added to the beginning of section 4.3.7 a quote from Theodore Roosevelt. 12. Updated notes below table in sections 4.11.2 and 5.4.5. 13. Changed the title of section 5.2.7.
8/18/05	4.06	1. Updated section 5.1.5 to fix typos and make clearer. 2. Modified the heading of the table in section 5.13. 3. Corrected typos in section 5.4.5 and added court cites to end and expanded the quote from 1 Sam. 8. 4. Corrected typos in section 5.4.24. 5. Updated section 5.4.24.1. 6. Updated section 5.4.1. 7. Corrected several typing errors. 8. Changed heading in table 4-15 in section 4.11.2. 9. Fixed formatting in section 4.6. 10. Improved section 4.6. 11. Improved section 4.11.2. 12. Expanded section 4.11.7. 13. Added a definition of "pseudotaxes" to the Preface and to chapter 10. 14. Modified section 5.6.14. 15. Updated section 5.3.2. 16. Updated section 5.4.15. 17. Expanded section 5.4.2.3. 18. Expanded section 5.4.2.2. 19. Updated section 5.4.17. 20. Considerably updated section 5.4.18 to remove presumptions about "U.S. citizen" status. 21. Renamed section 5.2.11 and updated the section to make it clearer.
8/30/05	4.07	1. Changed introduction to section 5.4.3.1. 2. Expanded section 4.3.7 to add cites about individual sovereignty. 3. Corrected several problems in the Table of Authorities at the beginning. 4. Updated section 5.1.3. 5. Improved section 5.1.8. 6. Improved section 5.4.2.1. 7. Improved section 3.8 by adding additional cites. 8. Expanded section 5.4.5 and remove double quote of sentence from 1 Sam. 9. Improved section 4.11. 10. Expanded section 4.3.6. 11. Expanded section 5.1.1. 12. Expanded section 5.4.3.4. 13. Expanded section 5.4.3.2 by adding a quote about presumptions. 14. Expanded section 5.4.3.3.
9/16/05	4.08	1. Updated the definition of "law" in the beginning and in chapter 11. 2. Expanded section 4.2.4. 3. Expanded the introduction to section 1.

Date	Version	Description
		4. Renamed section 4.3.7 5. Expanded the end of section 4.3.6. 6. Updated section 1.4.1. 7. Expanded section 3.8. 8. Expanded section 5.6.13.1. 9. Updated section 5.4.5 by adding additional statute references. 10. Expanded and improved section 5.4.3.2. 11. Updated the table in section 5.4.2.1. 12. Added section 5.6.16: Social Security. 13. Added section 5.9: Abuse of Legal Ignorance and False Presumption 14. Added section 5.9.1 through 5.9.5 and moved sections from other parts of the chapter into sections 5.9.6 through 5.9.10.
10/11/05	4.09	1. Fixed several typos in court cites. 2. Expanded section 3.7 to add an "Evidentiary weight" column and note #5 to the table. 3. Fixed reference errors in section 5.9.6. 4. Fixed typo in section 4.11.7.1. 5. Expanded sections 5.6.13.9 and 5.6.13.10. 6. Updated sections 5.6.13.2 and 5.6.13.3. 7. Expanded section 5.4.19. 8. Expanded section 5.3.2. 9. Modified the diagram in section 5.3 to replace "Aliens" with "Foreigners" in the bottom circle. Redraw the circles to make them more accurate. 10. Added section 5.2.1: Excellent! 11. Improved and shortened section 5.1.7 and renamed it. 12. Renamed section 5.1.5.
10/28/05	4.10	1. Updated section 5.6.7 and renamed it. 2. Added section 5.6.17 entitled: "Public v. Private employment: You really work for Uncle Sam and not your Private Employer if you Receive Federal Benefits 3. Expanded section 5.2.1. 4. Broke section 5.4.5 into eleven subsections and rearranged the content a little. 5. Deleted section 9.3 and subsections. 6. Deleted sections 9.2.3 and 9.2.4. 7. Considerably revised section 5.4.21. 8. Changed Line Numbers from Ten point to Eight point type throughout the book.
11/24/05	4.11	1. Fixed expired weblinks pointing to IRM section 5.14.20.2 throughout chapter 5. 2. Corrected contradiction in section 1.10.1 based on feedback 3. Reworded section 4.11 to remove a contradiction. 4. Updated section 5.4.19. 5. Updated wording in section 4.2.1. 6. Improved section 5.6.16. 7. Updated section 5.2.1. 8. Updated section 5.1.1. 9. Expanded section 5.6.17.
1/2/05	4.12	1. Updated section 4.3.7. 2. Edited section 4.11.9. 3. Added section 5.4.5.11. 4. Updated section 5.4.3.2. 5. Improved section 4.11.9. 6. Expanded section 4.3.6. 7. Updated link to HOALH in start of chapter 6. 8. Updated links to the Tax Fraud Prevention Manual in section 1.1. 9. Updated links to MF Decoder in section 5.4.22.2. 10. Added a link to the end of section 4.3.6. 11. Changed numbering of sections 3.7, 3.8, and 3.9. 12. Added section 3.6.4.

Date	Version	Description
		13. Added section 3.6.5.
1/21/06	4.13	1. Expanded section 5.4.3.4. 2. Updated the Preface language. 3. Changed the Mission Statement in section 1.1. 4. Updated section 5.6.17. 5. Improved section 5.9.4.
2/21/06	4.14	1. Expanded section 5.4.5.10. 2. Updated table 5-5 in section 5.1.9. 3. Expanded section 5.6.17. 4. Expanded section 5.4.3.5. 5. Corrected errors in section 4.11.7.1. 6. Updated section 1.10.3. 7. Expanded section 1.4.1. 8. Expanded section 5.6.13.9. 9. Renamed section 5.4.2 and completely revised it. 10. Modified section 5.4.3.3. 11. Moved section 5.4.3.1 to section 5.4.3. 12. Expanded and improved section 5.4.2.3. 13. Updated section 5.4.2.2. 14. Updated section 5.6.13.11.
2/21/06	4.15	1. Cleaned up this table by removing several old entries. 2. Deleted chapters 7 and 8. 3. Considerably revised new chapter 7.
3/11/06	4.16	1. Updated and expanded section 5.6.16. 2. Improved section 5.3.1. 3. Expanded and considerably improved section 4.6. 4. Renamed section 5.6.15.3 and improved it considerably. 5. Added heading for section 5.6.15.4. 6. Expanded section 5.6.15.9. 7. Rearranged subsections under 5.6.15 and added section 5.6.15.3.
3/28/06	4.17	1. Moved section 5.6.17 to section 5.2.2. 2. Moved section 5.6.16 to section 5.2.3. 3. Improved section 5.2.1. 4. Updated section 5.6.15.4. 5. Updated section 5.6.15.3. 6. Updated section 5.2.6 to remove references to a direct tax and expand it. 7. Expanded section 4.3.7.
5/20/06	4.18	1. Expanded section 5.6.15.3. 2. Expanded section 4.1. 3. Added to the end of section 4.3.8. 4. Expanded section 4.2.6 with a U.S. Supreme Court cite. 5. Improved section 4.10 and broke it up into seven subsections. 6. Updated section 4.6. 7. Improved section 4.11.2. 8. Fixed grammar errors in section 5.4.3. 9. Replaced all references to "IRS Deposition Questions" with "Tax Deposition Questions". 10. Changed footnotes from 10 pt to 8 pt type. 11. Expanded section 6.4.4 to add reference to Senate Report 711. 12. Added section 5.4.2.2. 13. Added section 5.4.7.13.
6/1/06	4.19	1. Fixed bad section references in section 4.3.4. 2. Replaced references to "Tax Freedom Solutions Manual" with "Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual" in Preface. 3. Expanded section 5.4.21. 4. Expanded the end of section 5.4.7.6.

Date	Version	Description
		5. Updated table 5-5 in section 5.1.9. 6. Replaced most occurrences of "elected or appointed officer" with "public office" in chapters 5 and 6. 7. Fixed several bad links in chapters 5 and 6.
7/21/06	4.20	1. Added a cite from Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298, to the beginning of section 4. 2. Modified section 5.6.13. 3. Fixed link in section 5.6.13.6. 4. Expanded the end of section 5.4.7.10. 5. Added section 4.2.7. 6. Expanded section 5.4.7.1 to add reference to authorities that authorize an election for a nonresident alien to become a resident alien and therefore a "taxpayer". 7. Expanded section 5.4.7.6. 8. Renamed section 5.4.7.11 and expanded it. 9. Added a graphic to the cover page. 10. Removed extra styles.
8/12/06	4.21	1. Updated section 5.4.2.3 to improve the table. 2. Updated section 5.4.7.1. 3. Fixed bad references in section 5.4.7.13. 4. Added section 5.4.7.14. 5. Corrected a few bad references. 6. Added sections 5.6.15.6.1 and 5.6.15.6.4. 7. Expanded section 5.4.7.6. 8. Expanded section 4.3.6 to add a cite from "The Betsey" and a reference to "Spirit of Laws". 9. Added section 5.6.15.6.4.7.
9/11/06	4.22	1. Expanded section 5.4.5.5. 2. Expanded section 5.4.24.7. 3. Updated section 4.11.2. 4. Expanded section 4.6. 5. Added section 5.6.13.12. 6. Expanded section 5.6.13.8. 7. Added section 5.4.5.4. 8. Corrected section 3.9.1.10. 9. Updated section 3.9.1.1. 10. Added section 3.9.1.18. 11. Expanded section 4.3.7.
10/5/06	4.23	1. Replaced all occurrences of "Flawed Tax Protester Arguments" with "Flawed Tax Arguments". 2. Updated section 5.4.9. 3. Fixed all references to "diversity of citizenship". 4. Updated section 5.4.2. 5. Expanded sections 5.4.7.2 and 5.4.7.6 6. Updated section 3.9.1.9. 7. Updated section 3.9.1.27. 8. Updated section 3.9.1.7. 9. Renamed section 5.1.10. 10. Updated section 5.2. 11. Updated section 5.2.6. 12. Updated section 5.2.10. 13. Went throughout Chapter 5 and edited all references to federal zone to clarify that I.R.C. Subtitle A applies to persons domiciled in the federal zone and federal payments instead of only within the federal zone. 14. Renamed section 5.4.17 and updated it. 15. Renamed section 5.5.6.

Date	Version	Description
10/7/06	4.24	1. Went through chapters 5 and 6 and removed any remaining confusion about citizenship. Added "statutory" before the phrase "U.S. citizen" in most cases to emphasize which type of citizen it was talking about. 2. Added a reference to "Treatise on Government" to section 5.1.1. 3. Added a reference to "Treatise on Government" to section 5.3.5. 4. Renamed section 5.1.7, and moved it to section 5.4.9. 5. Moved section 5.2.18 to section 5.4.8. 6. Expanded section 5.6.10 to add mention of "trade or business" in relation to Irwin Schiff. 7. Expanded section 5.6.11 to add a link to the Resignation of Compelled Social Security Trustee. 8. Added section 5.6.16. 9. Expanded section 5.6.1 to add mention of I.R.C. 1461. 10. Added section 5.1.8 entitled "Taxable persons and objects". 11. Expanded section 5.1.9 to add a cite from Cohens. 12. Updated section 5.2.10 and 5.5.6 to replace 40 U.S.C. 255 with 40 U.S.C. 3112 and 40 U.S.C. 319c with 40 U.S.C. 1314. 13. Replaced 40 U.S.C. 255 with 40 U.S.C. 3112 throughout the document. 14. Moved section 5.2.9: Cites that Define Federal Jurisdiction to 5.2.1 and renamed it to "Territorial Jurisdiction". 15. Rearranged the subsections underneath section 5.2. 16. Added section 5.6.16 entitled "All compensation for your personal labor is deductible from 'gross income' on your tax return". 17. Expanded section 5.4.20. 18. Corrected several spelling errors. 19. Improved formatting throughout Chapter 5. 20. Expanded section 5.6.10. 21. Expanded section 5.6.14. 22. Expanded section 5.6.15.7. 23. Replaced all occurrences of "Income Tax Freedom Forms and Instructions" with "Sovereignty Forms and Instructions" in chapters 1 through 4. 24. Replaced all occurrences of "tax freedom" with "tax honesty" in chapters 1 through 4". 25. Improved formatting in chapters 1 through 4. 26. Updated section 5.4.7.10. 27. Expanded section 5.4.7.3 to add quote from Am.Jur. 28. Expanded section 5.4.7.9. 29. Renamed section 5.4.7.6 and expanded it to add the "render to Caesar" quote. 30. Expanded section 5.4.7.14.
10/25/06	4.25	1. Updated section 3.9.4. 2. Expanded section 1.4.1. 3. Added section 4.11.1. 4. Added section 5.6.13.1. 5. Updated section 3.8.7. 6. Added to section 2.8.13.6. 7. Fixed several spelling errors in chapter 5.
11/6/06	4.26	1. Fixed formatting problems in section 1.4.1. 2. Expanded the end of section 3.9.1.8 to add a link to our "includes" book. 3. Expanded section 5.4.23 to add reference to 26 C.F.R. §31.3121(b)-3. 4. Renamed section 5.6.15.1. 5. Added section 5.7 entitled Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid. 6. Moved section 5.6.14 to section 5.7.1. 7. Improved formatting throughout document.
11/21/06	4.27	1. Expanded section 5.4.7.2. 2. Added section 5.6.13.10. 3. Improved section 5.6.14.7.

Date	Version	Description
		4. Updated table 5-17 in section 5.3. 5. Expanded section 5.6.13.14. 6. Added section 5.6.14.6.1.2. 7. Expanded section 4.10.4.
12/19/06	4.28	1. Updated the introduction to Chapter 6. 2. Improved formatting throughout Chapter 3. 3. Expanded section 5.2.6 to mention slavery. 4. Expanded section 3.12 and 3.12.3. 5. Corrected link error in section 4.14.6. 6. Added section 5.4.5. 7. Corrected link error in section 5.4.4. 8. Added section 5.4.2.2. 9. Expanded section 3.9.1.1. 10. Revised section 3.9.1.10. 11. Expanded section 1.4.1. 12. Modified the preface 13. Modified section 5.2.10. 14. Corrected bad link in section 5.4.10. 15. Improved formatting in Chapter 5.
1/3/07	4.29	1. Renamed section 5.2.15 and edited it. 2. Renamed section 5.6.13.2. 3. Updated section 5.1.1 to expand definition of federal jurisdiction, item 14.3. 4. Modified section 5.2.13. 5. Modified section 5.3.5. 6. Updated section 3.9.1.28. 7. Corrected typos in section 5.4.8.1. 8. Updated section 4.11.4. 9. Updated section 5.6.14.3. 10. Modified section 5.1.9. 11. Updated section 6.1. 12. Modified the definition of "national" in the preface. 13. Modified introduction to chapter 1. 14. Modified section 4.12.
1/28/07	4.30	1. Updated section 5.4.6.5. 2. Expanded section 5.2.5. 3. Added an additional quote to section 5.4.5. 4. Added section 4.11.13. 5. Added quote to the beginning of section 5.4.8.5. 6. Expanded section 5.3.1. 7. Expanded section 4.11.3. 8. Modified section 5.2. 9. Expanded section 5.4.8.4. 10. Modified section 5.4.8.8. 11. Expanded and updated section 5.2.18. 12. Updated cover page.
3/9/07	4.31	1. Modified table in section 3.6.1. 2. Expanded section 5.3.1. 3. Expanded section 4.3.16.4. 4. Improved and expanded section 5.3.5. 5. Fixed problems in the Bookmarks on the left. 6. Updated section 5.4.8.8. 7. Updated section 4.11.4. 8. Updated section 4.6. 9. Expanded section 3.9.1 to add a quote from Federalist Paper #62. 10. Fixed formatting problems in section 4.11.12.4. 11. Replaced all occurrences of 26 USC 7408(c) with 26 USC 7408(d).

Date	Version	Description
		12. Improved formatting in the preface.
4/14/07	4.32	1. Corrected typos in section 5.4.5. 2. Expanded section 5.4.2.2. 3. Expanded section 5.4.8.9. 4. Expanded section 5.4.8.2. 5. Split section 5.6.13.3 into subsections and added section 5.6.13.3.1. 6. Expanded section 5.6.13.5 and 5.6.13.3.3. 7. Updated section 5.6.14.6.4.2. 8. Replaced all occurrences of IRM Section 5.1.11.6.10 with IRM Section 5.1.11.6.8. 9. Expanded section 5.4.8.6.
6/6/07	4.33	1. Updated section 5.6.7. 2. Replaced all occurrences of "public official" with "public officer". 3. Updated section 4.11.3. 4. Expanded section 4.11.9.5 to add cite from Osborn v. Bank of the United States. 5. Added section 5.6.13.14. 6. Added section 5.1.2. 7. Expanded section 5.6.2. 8. Expanded section 4.3.7. 9. Expanded section 5.6.14.3. 10. Did spelling and grammar corrections on chapters 1 through 4. 11. Improved formatting on chapters 1 through 4.
6/13/07	4.34	1. Modified beginning of section 4.11.15. 2. Improved formatting throughout chapter 5. 3. Expanded section 1.4.1.
6/28/07	4.35	1. Removed Larken Rose's Theft by Deception video from the introduction to Chapter 5. 2. Expanded section 5.1.2. 3. Updated table 4-15 in section 4.8. 4. Edited and expanded section 5.6.14.4 and broke it into four subsections. 5. Added section 5.6.14.3.1. 6. Modified section 5.6.7. 7. Added another quote to the beginning of section 3.9.1. 8. Expanded section 5.2.5. 9. Expanded section 5.6.13.15. 10. Expanded section 5.2.12. 11. Expanded section 5.2.13. 12. Updated section 5.2.14. 13. Updated section 5.4.6.3. 14. Replaced all occurrences of "living in" with "domiciled in" throughout chapters 5 and 6.
7/24/07	4.36	1. Updated section 5.6.13.4. 2. Updated section 5.6.13.15. 3. Corrected typos in section 5.2.4. 4. Updated section 4.3.12. 5. Updated section 5.3.1. 6. Updated section 5.3.8. 7. Improved formatting throughout document.
8/28/07	4.37	1. Updated section 5.4.1. 2. Expanded section 5.4.8.8. 3. Expanded section 5.3.1. 4. Expanded section 4.11.3. 5. Expanded section 5.4.6.2. 6. Updated section 4.3.7. 7. Expanded section 5.4.8.6. 8. Added section 5.6.14.3.4.

Date	Version	Description
9/11/07	4.38	1. Renamed section 5.6.14.3.4 and expanded it. Then moved it to section 5.6.14.3.1. 2. Expanded section 4.11.4 to add a summary at the end. 3. Renamed section 4.11.5. 4. Replaced quote from Downes v. Bidwell in section 3.14.6. 5. Replaced quote from Downes v. Bidwell in section 5.3.4. 6. Replaced "public officials" with "public officers" throughout chapter 5. 7. Corrected invalid references from section 5.1.6 and renamed the section. 8. Removed all references to chapter 8 because it is no longer part of the document. 9. Corrected references to chapter 7 of the Tax Freedom Solutions Manual to point them to Chapter 5. 10. Added section 5.1.3. 11. Updated section 4.11.3. 12. Improved table formatting throughout chapters 3 and 4.
10/6/07	4.39	1. Updated section 5.1.8. 2. Changed the title of section 5.3.2 and expanded it. 3. Updated section 5.6.14.6.4.7. 4. Expanded section 5.4.8.12.
11/12/07	4.40	1. Expanded section 5.1.11. 2. Updated section 5.6.13.13. 3. Updated section 5.6.13.3.3. 4. Expanded section 5.4.8.1. 5. Expanded section 5.4.16. 6. Expanded section 5.2.3. 7. Expanded section 4.3.12. 8. Expanded section 4.2.3. 9. Broke section 5.1.3 into five subsections and updated the diagram in the section. 10. Replaced all occurrences of Illegal Robbery Squad with Internal Revenue Service.
12/3/07	4.41	1. Expanded section 1.4.1 to replace a link and add additional info. 2. Corrected several errors in the Table of Authorities. 3. Normalized all cites.
12/23/07	4.42	1. Moved section 5.6.10 to section 5.7.5: Irwin Schiff Position. It is now a "Flawed Argument". 2. Renamed section 5.6.10 from "Federal Employee Kickback Position" to "Public Officer Kickback Position" and edited the section. Corrected bad link in the section. 3. Replaced all occurrences of "Federal Employee Kickback Position" with "Public Officer Kickback Position" throughout the book. 4. Removed all instances of "OFFSITE LINK" from the book. 5. Replaced references to "Great IRS Hoax" in section 1.4.7 and subsections with "this book". 6. Added new items to the Table of Authorities. 7. Corrected section references in the Preface. 8. Improved the Definitions at the beginning. 9. Updated section 5.1.11. 10. Expanded section 5.2.5 to add cite from Sinking Fund Cases. 11. Updated section 5.1.2. 12. Expanded section 5.2.6. 13. Added section for "Scriptures" to the Table of Authorities. 14. Added section for "Rules" to the Table of Authorities. 15. Improved formatting throughout the document. 16. Removed several references to "Great IRS Hoax" in chapter 5 and replaced them with "this book".
1/20/08	4.43	1. Corrected several more errors in the Table of Authorities at the beginning.

Date	Version	Description
		2. Expanded section 4.9. 3. Expanded section 1.4.1. 4. Added section 5.1.3.6. 5. Updated section 5.1.3. 6. Improved section 5.1.1 to add mention of franchises. 7. Expanded section 5.2.4. 8. Renamed section 5.1.2. 9. Expanded section 5.1.13 and renamed it. 10. Updated section 5.1.10. 11. Expanded section 5.6.12.10. 12. Updated section 5.4.8.9. 13. Corrected several more problems in the Table of Authorities and added more entries. 14. Expanded section 1.4.1.
2/8/08	4.44	1. Corrected several more problems in the Table of Authorities and added more entries. 2. Expanded section 1.4.1. 3. Broke section 5.6.12.11 into three subsections and expanded it. 4. Improved page breaks throughout chapter 5 to prevent tables from breaking across pages. 5. Expanded section 4.11.14. 6. Renamed section 5.6.12.12 and expanded section 5.6.12.7. 7. Expanded section 5.6.13.3.2. 8. Expanded table 4-17 in section 4.11.3. 9. Added Section 4.11.15. 10. Expanded section 5.4.8.9. 11. Expanded section 5.3.1. 12. Replaced all occurrences of Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17 with the latest, updated version.
5/15/08	4.45	1. Corrected Am.Jur. cite error in section 6.4.2.2. 2. Expanded section 5.4.8.14. 3. Expanded section 5.4.8.2. 4. Corrected grammar errors throughout section 5.4.8 subsections. 5. Updated section 5.6.12.10.
7/30/08	4.46	1. Expanded section 5.6.13.3.1. 2. Updated section 5.2.2. 3. Expanded section 5.1.3.6. 4. Expanded section 5.4.8.2. 5. Renamed section 5.4.8. 6. Renamed section 5.6.12.10 and expanded it. 7. Added section 5.6.12.11. 8. Added section 5.6.12.2. 9. Expanded section 1.4.1.
8/30/08	4.47	1. Updated section 5.4.8.1. 2. Added sections 5.6.13.3.5 and 5.6.13.3.6. 3. Expanded section 4.3.7. 4. Added section 5.6.13.4. 5. Renamed section 5.6.13.3. 6. Added section 5.6.13.3.7. 7. Added section 5.6.13.3.8. 8. Expanded the end of section 5.4.12. 9. Added section 5.6.16. 10. Updated section 5.3.1. 11. Replaced all occurrences of "Federal Nonresident Tax Statement, Form #07.023" with "Federal Tax Return Attachment, Form #15.001" throughout Chapter 5.

Date	Version	Description
		12. Added several more items to the Table of Authorities and corrected several entries.
11/8/08	4.48	1. Expanded section 5.6.12.16. 2. Expanded section 5.4.8.1. 3. Updated section 5.2.17. 4. Expanded section 4.3.7. 5. Updated table 4-34 in section 4.11.17. 6. Updated table 5-1 in section 5.1.3.1. 7. Updated table in section 5.6.13.3.1. 8. Expanded section 5.6.12.13.2. 9. Added section 5.6.13.4.6. 10. Added section 5.6.13.3.3. 11. Added section 5.6.14. 12. Updated section 1.4.6. 13. Went through chapter 4 and updated all references to 8 USC 1101(a)(22)(B) to ensure they are correct.
12/4/08	4.49	1. Updated section 5.6.13.3.7. 2. Expanded section 5.2.6. 3. Updated all form numbers throughout document. 4. Updated section 5.6.12.6 and renamed it. 5. Expanded section 5.6.12.16. 6. Added section 5.6.13.2. 7. Added section 5.6.13.9.
1/21/09	4.50	1. Added a quote to the beginning of section 5.2.5. 2. Updated section 5.6.13.4. 3. Updated section 5.1.3.5. 4. Renamed section 5.2.13. 5. Updated section 5.6.12.8. 6. Updated section 5.6.13.3. 7. Updated table in sections 4.11.4, 5.1.3.2, 5.4.8.8, 5.6.12.3.3, 5.6.13.8.4.2. 8. Updated section 5.6.13.4.1. 9. Renamed all references to Form #15.001. 10. Fixed form number references. 11. Added form number references to Sovereign Christian Marriage, Tax Fraud Prevention Manual, and Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual. 12. Updated all section references to Sovereignty Forms and Instructions book. 13. Added new section 5.4.8.12 and placed sections 5.4.8.11 and 5.4.8.13 under it. 14. Updated the description of item 1 in the table in section 6.1 and replaced first diagram in the section with an improved diagram. 15. Moved section 5.4.8.11 to section 5.4.8.11.1 and expanded the beginning. 16. Updated the diagram in section 5.1.1. 17. Modified section 1.4.7.1. 18. Updated section 1.4.6.
5/20/09	4.51	1. Expanded section 5.6.12.16. 2. Replaced figure 6-1 in section 6.1. 3. Added section 5.4.8.11: How do "transient foreigners" and "nonresidents" protect themselves in state court? 4. Added section 6.6.19: Obfuscation of 2004: IRS Publication 519 added deceptive reference to "United States" to deceive and confuse readers. 5. Expanded section 4.11.3. 6. Converted book files from MS Word 2003 to MS Word 2007. 7. Corrected grammar errors in section 6.6.6. 8. Renamed section 5.4.8.12 and expanded it. 9. Expanded section 5.4.8.12.5. 10. Expanded the end of section 5.4.8.12.4. 11. Expanded section 5.6.12.3.

Date	Version	Description
		12. Added section 5.6.12.7. 13. Renamed section 5.6.12.9. 14. Expanded section 4.11.3. 15. Updated exhibit numbers throughout chapter 5 for all references to SEDM website exhibits page. 16. Moved section 5.6.12.2 to section 5.1.3. 17. Removed all indexing and table of authority marks from all headings throughout the document. 18. Expanded section 4.2.3. 19. Updated diagrams in sections 5.1.1 and 6.1. 20. Expanded section 6.1. 21. Expanded section 4.11.3. 22. Updated section 5.1.4.1. 23. Updated figure in section 5.1.4.4. 24. Updated section 5.1.4.5. 25. Added section 5.1.4.7. 26. Updated section 5.6.13.4.1. 27. Updated section 5.1.1.
3/01/10	4.52	1. Updated section 5.6.12.1. 2. Expanded section 4.11.3. 3. Expanded section 5.4.8.2. 4. Expanded section 4.2.3. 5. Expanded section 5.2.5. 6. Expanded section 5.6.12.1. 7. Updated table in section 4.11.3 and broke section 4.11.3. into three subsections. 8. Updated section 4.7. 9. Expanded section 5.2.16. 10. Deleted Chapter 7: Case Studies.
6/29/2010	4.53	1. Added section 5.4.8.2: The three sources of government civil jurisdiction. 2. Added section 5.1.4 to distinguish between statutory and constitutional contexts. 3. Added section 5.4.8.3: The Social Contract. 4. Deleted mention of Escovedo v. California from section 3.6.5. 5. Expanded sections 4.11.3.1 through 4.11.3.3. 6. Expanded section 5.6.12.11. 7. Added section 5.6.12.12: De Facto Public Officers. 8. Modified section 4.14.4. 9. Added section 4.11.3.1. 10. Filled in section 4.11.3. 11. Updated section 5.6.12.3.3. 12. Replaced all occurrences of Luke 16:13 with Matt. 6:24. 13. Updated section 5.2.5. 14. Expanded section 5.2.16. 15. Normalized all references to Corpus Juris Secundum legal encyclopedia. 16. Moved section 4.11.3.4 to section 4.11.4 and broke it into three subsections and expanded it. 17. Expanded section 5.4.8.6. 18. Expanded section 5.4.1. 19. Updated and expanded section 6.2. 20. Added section 4.11.4.3. 21. Expanded section 4.11.4.1. 22. Broke section 4.11.14 into subsections and added 4.11.14.1. 23. Updated section 3.6.1. 24. Updated section 5.3.1. 25. Updated sections 5.4.8.2 through 5.4.8.3. 26. Added section 5.4.8.11. 27. Updated section 4.2.2.

Date	Version	Description
		28. Renamed section 5.2.10 and rewrote it. 29. Split the former section 5.2.10 into two sections: 5.2.3 and 5.2.4. 30. Broke section 5.2.13 into subsections. 31. Rearranged sections 5.2.14 through 5.2.20. 32. Added section 5.4.8.6: 5.4.8.6 Two contexts for legal terms: CONSTITUTIONAL and STATUTORY. 33. Updated section 5.4.8.7: Domicile and residence compared. 34. Added section 5.4.8.16.6: How corrupt courts, judges, and government attorneys try to CHANGE your domicile 35. Split section 5.4.8.1 into three sections. 36. Added section 5.4.8.10: The TWO types of "residents". 37. Completely rearranged sections under section 5.4.8. 38. Added section 5.4.8.12.3: Serving civil legal process upon nonresidents is the crime of "simulating legal process'. 39. Added section 5.6.12.3: The public office is a "fiction of law". 40. Expanded section 4.2.6. 41. Added section 5.1.4.3. 42. Added section 4.11.3.4. 43. Expanded the beginning of section 5.4.8.7. 44. Added section 5.4.8.11.1. 45. Added section 5.6.12.9.5. 46. Expanded section 5.4.8.3. 47. Added sections 5.4.8.11.5.2 and 5.4.8.11.5.2. 48. Added section 5.6.12.3. Public v. Private. 49. Added section 5.6.12.12. Rebutted Arguments Against this Memorandum. 50. Added section 5.6.12.3. 51. Added section 5.6.12.12.
2/14/2014	4.54	1. Changed all references in chapter 4 to 8 U.S.C. §1452 to include those from American Samoa and exclude constitutional citizens. 2. Updated section 5.1.4.4. 3. Updated section 5.1.4.5. 4. Updated section 5.1.4.7. 5. Updated section 5.1.4.11. 6. Updated section 5.4.8.6. 7. Updated section 5.4.8.9. 8. Updated section 5.4.8.11.7. 9. Updated section 5.4.8.11.8. 10. Added section 4.2: Public v. Private. 11. Added section 4.5: Separation of Powers. 10. Added section 4.10.5: Citizens v. Nationals. 11. Added section 4.10.6: Effect of Domicile on Citizenship Status. 12. Added section 4.10.9: Summary of Constraints Applying to "State National" Status. 13. Added section 4.10.14: How You are Illegally Deceived or Compelled to Transition from Being a Constitutional Citizen/Resident to a Statutory Citizen/Resident: By Confusing the two contexts. 14. Added section 4.10.18. 15. Updated section 4.4.7. 16. Renamed section 4.10 to: Domicile and Residents 17. Added section 4.11: Citizen and Resident 18. Added section 4.12: The Two types of "residents": Foreign national under the common law or GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR/PUBLIC OFFICER under a franchise. 19. Added section 5.4.8.11.1: What's so bad about the civil statutory law?

Date	Version	Description
		20. Added section 5.4.8.11.10: Jesus refused a domicile, refuxed to participate in all franchises, benefits, and privileges, and refused the "civil status that made them possible. 21. Added section 5.4.8.13.1: Inevitable effects of government interference with your choice of domicile: Anarchy and violence. 22. Updated section 4.3: Public Privileges v. Private Rights. 23. Added section 6.1: Main purpose of law is to LIMIT government power 24. Added section 6.2: How our system of government became corrupted: Downes v. Bidwell. 25. Considerably revised section 5.6.13. 26. Added section 5.4.8.13.9: Administrative Remedies to Prevent Identity Theft on Government Forms. 27. Updated section 5.2.6: "Public" v. "Private" employment: You will be ILLEGALLY Treated as a Public officer if you Apply for or Receive Government "Benefits". 28. Added section 6.4: How De Jure Governments are Transformed into Corrupt De Facto Governments. 29. Updated all cites of Downes v. Bidwell, Justice Harlan dissenting. 30. Expanded section 3.8.1 to add Shaffer v. Carter, Stanton v. Baltic Mining. 31. Added sections 5.1.4.12 and 5.1.4.13. 32. Corrected all links to statutes on cornell.edu because they changed their URL format. This was a tremendous effort because there are thousands of links in this book. 33. Added section 6.9.20: Cover-Up of 2012: IRS removed exemption for withholding and reporting for "U.S. persons" on the W-9 form even though it is still in the regulations